

THE  
**GENEALOGICAL**  
**OFFICE**  
DUBLIN









COMMISSION L'ATHBHOIRíEADH NA hÉIREANN

GUIDE  
TO THE  
GENEALOGICAL OFFICE  
DUBLIN



IRISH MANUSCRIPTS COMMISSION

1958







COIMISIÚN LÁIMHSCRÍBHINNÍ NA hÉIREANN

GUIDE  
TO THE  
GENEALOGICAL OFFICE  
DUBLIN

*The Genealogical Office and its Records*

*1980*

*Guide to Records of the Genealogical Office  
with a Commentary on Vitality in Ireland  
and on the History of the Office*

*1981*

*Index of Will Abstracts in the  
Genealogical Office, Dublin*

*1982*



IRISH MANUSCRIPTS COMMISSION

1998



COMMISSION FAHMSCHREIBUNG NA WEISSAM

GUIDE  
TO THE  
GENEALOGICAL OFFICE  
DUBLIN

© 1998

Irish Manuscripts Commission

Reproduced from a facsimile of the 1949 edition *Analecta Hibernica* No 17  
a facsimile of the 1970 edition *Analecta Hibernica* No 26  
and an essay by John Grenham, 1998

Printed by ColourBooks, Dublin

Cover design by Dunbar Design

IRISH MANUSCRIPTS COMMISSION

PAPERBACK 1 874280 23 1



## CONTENTS

### The Genealogical Office and its Records

JOHN GRENHAM

1

### Guide to Records of the Genealogical Office with a Commentary on Heraldry in Ireland and on the History of the Office

JOHN BARRY

35

### Index of Will Abstracts in the Genealogical Office, Dublin

P. BERYL EUSTACE

79





THE  
GENEALOGICAL OFFICE  
AND ITS  
RECORDS



## THE GENEALOGICAL OFFICE

THE GENEALOGICAL OFFICE is the successor to the office of Ulster King of Arms, also known simply as 'The Office of Arms', which was created in 1552 when Edward VI designated Bartholomew Butler the chief heraldic authority in Ireland, with the title of 'Ulster'. The reasons for the choice of 'Ulster' rather than 'Ireland' remain somewhat unclear; it seems likely that the older title of 'Ireland King of Arms' was already in use amongst the heralds at the College of Arms in London. Whatever the reason, Ulster King of Arms acquired full jurisdiction over arms in Ireland, and retained it for almost four hundred years until 1943, when the Office was renamed The Genealogical Office, and Ulster became 'Chief Herald of Ireland', with the same powers as his predecessor.

At the outset, the authority of Ulster was limited to those areas of the country under English authority; heraldry, as a feudal practice, was in any case quite alien to Gaelic culture. Up to the end of the seventeenth century, the functions of the Office remained purely heraldic, ascertaining and recording what arms were in use, and by what right families used them. From the late seventeenth century, Ulster began to acquire other duties, as an officer of the crown intimately linked to the government. These duties were largely ceremonial, deciding and arranging precedence on state occasions, as well as introducing new peers to the Irish House of lords, and recording peerage successions. In essence, these two areas, the heraldic and the ceremonial, remained the principal functions of the Office over the succeeding three centuries, with Ulster becoming registrar of the chivalric Order of St Patrick instituted in 1783, and continuing to have responsibility for the ceremonial aspects of state occasions at the court of the viceroy.

The functioning of the Office depended to an inordinate degree on the personal qualities of Ulster, and an unfortunate number of the holders of the position, in the eighteenth century especially, appear to have regarded it as a sinecure, paying little attention to the keeping of records and treating the manuscript collection as their personal property. It was only with the arrival of Sir William Betham in the early nineteenth century that the business of the Office was put on a sound footing, and serious attention paid to the collection and care of manuscripts. As a consequence, although a number of the official



records are much earlier, the vast majority of the Office's holdings do not pre-date the nineteenth century.

In the course of carrying out its heraldic functions, the Office inevitably acquired a large amount of material of genealogical interest, since the right to bear arms is strictly hereditary. Nonetheless, the new title given to the Office in 1943, 'The Genealogical Office', was somewhat inaccurate. Its principal function continues to be heraldic, the granting and confirmation of official achievements to individuals and corporate bodies. Up to the 1980s, the Office also carried out commissioned research into family history. This service has been discontinued.

## GENEALOGICAL OFFICE RECORDS

### MANUSCRIPTS

The manuscripts of the Genealogical Office are numbered in a single series from 1 to 822. They are, however, of a very mixed nature, reflections of the Office's changing functions over the centuries, and are best dealt with in categories based on those functions. The following account divides them into (1) Official Records, (2) Administrative Records and Reference Works, and (3) Research Material.

#### (1) OFFICIAL RECORDS

A number of sets of manuscripts are direct products of the official functions of the Office, and may be termed official records. On the heraldic side, the principal records are the Visitations (GO 47–9), the Funeral Entries (GO 64–79), the official grants and confirmations of arms (GO 103–111g), and the Registered Pedigrees (GO 156–182). In addition to these, four other manuscript groups reflect duties which Ulster's Office acquired over the centuries. These are the Lords' Entries (GO 183–188), Royal Warrants for Changes of Name, (GO 26 & 149–154A), Baronets' Records (GO 112–4), and Gaelic Chieftains (GO 610 & 627).

The Visitations were an attempt to carry out in Ireland heraldic visitations along the lines of those which the College of Arms had been using in England for almost a century to control the bearing of arms. The results were meagre, confined to areas close to Dublin, and almost certainly incomplete even for those areas. The following places were covered: Dublin and parts of Co. Louth, 1568–70; Drogheda and Ardee, 1570; Swords, 1572; Cork, 1574; Limerick, 1574; Dublin city,

1607; Dublin county, 1610; Wexford, 1610. They are indexed in GO 117.

The Funeral Entries, covering the period 1588–1691, make up some of the deficiencies of the Visitations. Their aim was to record the name, wife and issue of deceased nobility and gentry, along with their arms. In addition, many of the Entries include very beautiful illustrations of the arms and armorial devices used at the funeral, as well as notes on the ordering of the funeral processions and ceremonies. An index to the Entries is found in GO 386.

One of the later effects of the lack of visitations was to make it difficult for Ulster to verify from his own records that a particular family had a right to its arms. This gave rise to the practice, peculiar to Ireland, of issuing 'confirmations' of arms, which were taken as official registrations, and were dependent on an applicant being able to show that the arms in question had been in use in his family for three generations or one hundred years. The records of these confirmations, and of actual grants of arms, are found in GO 103–111g, dating from 1698, and still current. Earlier grants and confirmations are scattered through the manuscript collection; a complete index to all arms officially recorded in the Office is to be found in GO 422–3. Hayes' *Manuscript Sources for the Study of Irish Civilization* reproduces this, and includes a summary of any genealogical information.

Since the right to bear arms is hereditary, the authentication of arms required the collection of a large amount of genealogical material. This is undoubtedly the origin of the Registered Pedigrees, GO 156–182, but the series very quickly acquired a life of its own, and the majority of entries are now purely genealogical. It is particularly important for the collection of 18th century pedigrees of Irish emigres to France, produced in response to their need to prove membership of the nobility; admission to such a position carried very substantial privileges, and the proofs required included the signature of Ulster. The series continues up to the present, and is indexed in GO 469, as well as Hayes' *Manuscript Sources*.

Partly as a result of difficulties concerning the status of lords who had supported James II, from 1698 one of the duties of Ulster became the keeping of an official list of Irish peers, 'Ulster's Roll'. In theory, all of those entitled to sit in the Irish House of Lords, whether by creation of a new peerage, or by succession, were obliged to inform Ulster before they could be officially introduced to the House. In practice, the vast bulk of information collected relates to successions, with the heirs supplying the date of death and place of burial, arms, marriages and issue. The series covers the period from 1698 to 1939, and is indexed



in GO 470.

In order to regulate the assumption of arms and titles, after 1784 it became necessary to obtain a warrant from the king for a change of name and arms. From 1795, the Irish House of Lords made it obligatory to register such a warrant in Ulster's Office. The result is the manuscript series known officially as 'Royal Warrants for changes of name and licences for changes of name'. Most of the nineteenth century changes came about as a result of wills, with an inheritance made conditional on a change of name. Hayes' *Manuscript Sources* indexes the series.

A similar need to regulate the improper assumption of titles produced the Baronet's records, GO 112-4. A royal warrant of 1789 for 'correcting and preventing abuses in the order of baronets' made registration of their arms and pedigrees with Ulster obligatory. The volumes are indexed in GO 470.

The records of Gaelic Chieftains in GO 610 and 627 are the consequence of a revival instituted in the 1940s by Dr. Edward MacLysaght, the first Chief Herald of Ireland. He attempted to trace the senior lineal descendants in the male line of the last recorded Gaelic 'Chief of the Name', who was then officially designated as the contemporary holder of the title. The practice has met with mixed success, since the collapse of Gaelic culture in the seventeenth century left an enormous gulf to be bridged, and the chieftainships were not in any case originally passed on by primogeniture but by election within the extended kin-group. Nonetheless, more than twenty Chiefs have been designated, and the records of the research which went into establishing their right to the title are extremely interesting.

## (2) ADMINISTRATIVE RECORDS AND REFERENCE WORKS

Many of the documents now part of the general manuscript series simply derive from the paperwork necessary to run an office. These include cash books, receipts, Ulster's Diaries, letter books, day books, and records of fees due for the various functions carried out by Ulster. Of these, the most interesting from a genealogical point of view are the letter books (GO 361-378), copies of all letters sent out from the Office between 1789 and 1853, and the Betham letters (GO 580-604), a collection of the letters received by Sir William Betham between c.1810 and 1830 and purchased by the Genealogical Office in 1943. The former are indexed volume by volume. The latter are of more potential value. The only index, however, comes in the original catalogue of the sale of the letters, dated 1936, a copy of which is to be



found at the Office, though not numbered among the manuscripts. The catalogue lists the letters alphabetically by addressor, and a supplementary surnames index provides a guide to the families dealt with. Another eight volumes of the series, unindexed, are to be found in the National Archives (M.744-751).

As well as documents produced in the day-to-day running of the Office, a large number of manuscripts also relate to the ceremonial functions performed by Ulster. These include official orders relating to changes of insignia, papers dealing with precedence and protocol, records of official functions at the vice-regal court, and the records of the Order of St Patrick. There is little of genealogical interest in these.

In the course of their heraldic and genealogical work, Ulster and his officers accumulated over the years a large series of manuscripts for use as reference works. These include manuscript armories, ordinaries of arms, treatises on heraldry and precedence, a series of English Visitations, and blazons of arms of English and Scottish peers. The bulk of the material is heraldic, but there is a good deal of incidental genealogical information, particularly in the seventeenth century ordinaries of arms.

### (3) RESEARCH MATERIAL

The most useful manuscripts in the Genealogical Office collection are those acquired and created to provide sources for genealogical research. The policy was begun in the early nineteenth century by Sir William Betham and continued by all of his successors, and has produced a wide range of material, much of it based on records which were destroyed in the Public Record Office in 1922. It may be divided into three broad categories: (i) Betham's own compilations; (ii) the collections of later genealogists; (iii) other records. The sheer diversity of these documents makes a complete account impractical here; what follows is a broad outline.

The greatest single work produced by Betham is the collection of abstracts of family information from prerogative wills. These are divided into a number of series: GO 223-226 ('Old Series' Vols I-IV) covers wills before 1700; GO 227-254 ('New Series' Vols 1-31) covers wills from 1700 to c.1800. The series are roughly alphabetical, with each volume containing its own index. Sir Arthur Vicars' *Index to the Prerogative Wills of Ireland 1536-1810* provides a guide to wills covered. Many of the sketch pedigrees include later amendments and additions from other sources. GO 255-6 provides an index of all of the marriage alliances recorded in the wills. Another series, GO 203-214

(‘Will Pedigrees’ Vols I–XII) represents an unfinished attempt to rearrange all of these sketch pedigrees into strictly alphabetical order. Betham also produced a large number of sketch pedigrees based on other sources, collected as ‘Ancient Anglo-Irish Families’ Vols I–VI (GO 215–219), ‘Milesian Families’ Vols I–III (GO 220–222), and the ‘1st series’ Vols I–XVI (GO 261–276) and 2nd series Vols I–VII (GO 292–298). All of these are indexed in GO 470.

As well as the sketch pedigrees and the letters (covered above under ‘Administrative Records’), there are two other sources in the collection which owe their origin to Betham. The first of these, genealogical and historical excerpts from the plea rolls and patent rolls from Henry III to Edward VI (GO 189–193), constitute the single most important source of information on Anglo-Norman genealogy in Ireland. Betham’s transcript of Roger O’Ferrall’s ‘Linea Antiqua’, a collation of earlier genealogies compiled in 1709, is the Office’s most extensive work on Gaelic, as opposed to Anglo-Irish, genealogy. This copy (in three volumes, GO 145–7, with an index to the complete work in 147) also contains Betham’s interpolations and additions, unfortunately unsourced. It records the arms of many of the Gaelic families covered, without giving any authority for them, and is the source of most of the arms illustrated in Dr Edward MacLysaght’s *Irish Families*.

Pedigrees and research notes produced by later amateur and professional genealogists make up a large part of the Office’s manuscript collection. Among those who have contributed to these are Sir Edmund Bewley, Denis O’Callaghan Fisher, Tenison Groves, Alfred Moloney, T.U. Sadleir, Rev. H.B. Swanzy and many others. For the most part, their records concern either particular groups of families or particular geographical areas. Some of these have their own indexes, some are covered by GO 470 and 117, others have will abstracts only indexed in GO 429. The numerical listing at the end of this article provides a guide. As well as these, some of the results of Ulster’s Office own research in the late nineteenth and early twentieth century are classed as manuscripts, GO 800–822. These constitute no more than a fraction of the total research information produced by the Office. They are indexed in Hayes’ *Manuscript Sources*.

A final class of records consists of extremely diverse documents, having only their potential genealogical usefulness in common. It includes such items as freeholders’ lists from different counties, extracts from parish registers, transcripts of the Dublin city roll of freemen, of returns from the 1766 census, of city directories from various periods, and much more. More detailed information will be found in the list at the end of this article.



## ARCHIVES

As well as the manuscripts series, now closed, the Genealogical Office also has extremely extensive archive records of the commissioned research it carried out up to the 1980s. For the closing decades of the nineteenth century and the early decades of the twentieth century, these records are still largely concerned with the Anglo-Irish. Manuscripts 800–822 cover perhaps 5% of this material. The remainder is sorted in roughly alphabetical order in cardboard boxes along one whole wall of the Genealogical Office strong room. It is to be hoped that the Office can acquire the resources to sort and index it soon, since it contains a great deal of very valuable information.

After the creation of The Genealogical Office in 1943, the focus of the commissioned research shifted, with most work now carried out on behalf of the descendants of emigrants to Australia and North America. There are over 20,000 research files giving details of the results of this research. A continuing project to index the families concerned has so far covered over 6,000 of these; the results are on computer at the Office.

## RESEARCH IN GENEALOGICAL OFFICE MANUSCRIPTS

The biggest single obstacle to research in GO manuscripts is the lack of a single, comprehensive index, though this has been mitigated to some extent by the recent work of Ms. V.W. McAnlis (see below). Many attempts have been made over the centuries of the Office's existence to produce a complete index; the result has been a proliferation of partial indexes, each covering some of the collection, none covering it all. These are dealt with below. In addition, the policy used in the creation of manuscripts appears to have become somewhat inconsistent from the 1940s. Before then only the earliest and most heterogeneous manuscripts had been numbered in a single series, with each of the other groups simply having its own volume numbers, 'Lords Entries Vol. II' or 'Registered Pedigrees Vol. 12', for example. The laudable attempt to produce a consistent numbering system, starting at GO 1 and moving through the collection, seems to have given rise to the piecemeal addition of material which was more properly the preserve of the National Library. The subsequent transfers to the Library, and renumbering of remaining material, produced a virtual collapse of the system in the upper numbers. No manuscripts exist for many of the numbers between 600 and 800. The numerical list of manuscripts at the end of this article reflects the current situation, with titles no longer



in the Office given in brackets.

In recent years, Virginia Wade McAnlis has taken on the task of creating a consolidated index for Genealogical Office manuscripts, working from the microfilm copies available through the Family History Centres of the Church of Jesus Christ of the Latter-Day Saints, the Mormons. This work, in five volumes, is available from Ms McAnlis at 82 Gunn Road, Port Angeles, WA 98362-9108, USA. A copy is also available from the National Library of Ireland. It brings together the references from the indexes numbered as GO Mss 117, 148, 255-60, 386, 422-3, 470. Details of these are found below. In addition to the page references included in these indexes, Ms McAnlis also includes microfilm references for the Latter-Day Saints collection.

#### INDEXES

- GO 59:** This is a detailed calendar of manuscripts 1-58, particularly useful since many of these consist of very early heterogeneous material bound together for preservation.
- GO 115:** Indexes the following: Arms A-C; Grants & Confirmations, A & B; Visitations; British Families; Funeral Entries; Registered Pedigrees Vols 1-10. Only the Visitations (GO 47-49) and British Families (GO 44-46) are not indexed more fully elsewhere.
- GO 116:** An unfinished index
- GO 117:** Duplicates much of the material indexed in GO 422, GO 470 and Hayes' Manuscript Sources. Only the following are not covered elsewhere: Antrim Families (GO 213); Fisher Mss (GO 280-85); Irish Arms at the College of Heralds (GO 37); Irish Coats of Arms (Fota) (GO 526); Heraldic Sketches (GO 125); Betham Letter Books (GO 362-78); Ecclesiastical Visitations (GO 198-9); Reynell Mss (GO 445).
- GO 148:** Index to 'Linea Antiqua'. The version at the end of GO 147, 'Linea Antiqua' Vol. III is more complete.
- GO 255-6:** Index to Alliances in Prerogative Wills (Betham)
- GO 386:** Index to the Funeral Entries
- GO 422-3:** Index to arms registered at the Office
- GO 429:** Eustace Index to Will Abstracts at the Genealogical Office. The published version in 'Analecta Hibernica', Vol. 17, is less extensive than the manuscript copy.
- GO 469:** Index to Registered Pedigrees. This appears to be less complete than the version included in Hayes' *Manuscript Sources*. Attached to it is a typescript copy of the index to the Genealogical Office collection of pedigree rolls.
- GO 470:** Index to Unregistered Pedigrees. This is the single most useful index in the Office, covering the Lord's Entries, the Betham pedigrees and many of the genealogists' pedigree collections. It is

divided into three separate parts, and gives the descriptive titles in use before the adoption of the single GO numbering system. The flyleaf lists the manuscripts covered.

**GO 476:** Numerical listing of GO manuscripts. Dating from the 1950s, and now inaccurate for the higher numbers.

See also Hayes' *Manuscript Sources for the Study of Irish Civilisation*.

This indexes the following: Registered Pedigrees, GO 800–822, Fisher Mss (GO 280–5).

#### ACCESS

Access to the Genealogical Office Collection is through the manuscript reading Room of the National Library at 2 Kildare Street, the same building which houses the Office itself. For the most valuable manuscripts, in general those in the lower numbers, only microfilm copies are accessible, in the National Library microfilm reading room. The microfilms are as follows:

NL Pos. 8286:	GO Mss 47, 48, 49, 64, 65
NL Pos. 8287:	GO Mss 66, 67, 68, 69
NL Pos. 8288:	GO Mss 70, 71, 72, 73
NL Pos. 8289:	GO Mss 74, 75, 76, 77, 78
NL Pos. 8290:	GO Mss 79, 103, 104, 105, 106
NL Pos. 8290A:	GO Mss 93, 94, 95
NL Pos. 8291:	GO Mss 107, 108, 109
NL Pos. 8292:	GO Mss 110, 111, 111A to p.95
NL Pos. 8293:	GO Mss 111A from p.96, 111B, 111C
NL Pos. 8294:	GO Mss 111D, 111E, 111F
NL Pos. 8295:	GO Ms 112
NL Pos. 8295A:	GO Ms 113
NL Pos. 8295B:	GO Ms 141
NL Pos. 8296:	GO Mss 145, 146, 147 to p.42
NL Pos. 8297:	GO Mss 147 from p.43, 148, 149, 150 to p. 319
NL Pos. 8298:	GO Mss 150 from p.319, 151, 152
NL Pos. 8299:	GO Mss 153, 154
NL Pos. 8300:	GO Mss 154A, 155, 156, 157, 158, 159 to p.109
NL Pos. 8301:	GO Mss 159 from p.110, 160, 161, 162, 163, 164
NL Pos. 8302:	GO Mss 165, 166, 167, 168
NL Pos. 8303:	GO Mss 169, 170
NL Pos. 8304:	GO Mss 171, 172, 173
NL Pos. 8305:	GO Mss 174, 175
NL Pos. 8306:	GO Mss 176



NL Pos. 8307:	GO Mss 177, 178
NL Pos. 8308:	GO Mss 179, 180
NL Pos. 8309:	GO Mss 181, 182
NL Pos. 8310:	GO Mss 182A, 183, 184
NL Pos. 8311:	GO Mss 185, 186, 187
NL Pos. 8312:	GO Mss 188

### LISTING OF GENEALOGICAL OFFICE MANUSCRIPTS

The following is a numerical list of Genealogical Office manuscripts, from 1 to 822. In the upper numbers especially, a significant proportion of the items have been moved. Where this is the case, the title is given in brackets and also, where possible, the destination of the manuscript.

GO MS	TITLE	INDEX
1	Case of Precedence. List of Peers 1634-89	
2	Royal Arms	
3	Letters Vol.1. Genealogical Scraps	
4	Exemption from Taxes etc. List of Baronets etc. Authority for Fees	
5	Funeral Arms temp. Preston, Ulster. Commissions for Visitations	
6	Forms of Processions etc.	
7	Treatise on Heraldry, 1347	
8	Fees of Office, Precedence, Royal Pedigrees, Order of Dignities, Irish Parliament	
9	Treatise on Nobility, Pedigrees of Ancient Baronies	
10	Ulster's Diaries 1698-1800 (numbered 10A)	Own Index
11	Ulster's Diaries 1800-37 (numbered 11A)	Own Index
12	Synopsis of Heraldry & Treatise on Funerals	
13	Honours conferred in Ireland	
14	Fees of Office Vol. 1 History of Ulster's Office	



15	Monumenta Eblana	
16	Miscellaneous Pedigrees & Letters	
17	Fees of Honour etc. Precedence	
18	Fees of Honour 1812	
19	Funeral Processions	
20	Fees of Honour	
21	Angl: Regn: Catg:	
22	Lodge's Memorials & Extracts from the Rolls etc.	No Index
23	Arms Paulet	
24	Coronation	
25	Receipts for Fees of Honour	
26	Assumed Names, Arms and Titles	
27	Papers on Change of Name	
28	Cling's Annuals	
30-35	Irish Nobility Volumes A to E	
36	Scottish Nobility E2	
37	Irish Arms A	
38-9	English Arms A & B	
40	English Arms, Funeral Processions etc.	
41-2	English Nobility A & B	
43	English Nobility No 19, Royal Arms and Badges	
44	British Families Vol 1, 1660/7	Indexed in 115
45	British Families Vol 2 1641-48	Indexed in 115
46	British Families Vol 3 Cromwell's Officers	Indexed in 115
47	Visitations Vol 1, Dublin 1568	Indexed in 117
48	Visitations Vol 2, Dublin 1607	Indexed in 117
49	Visitations Vol 3, Wexford	Indexed in 117
50	List of Peers, Baronets & Knights	

14	THE GENEALOGICAL OFFICE, DUBLIN	
51	Knights Dubbed 1565–1616, Vol 1	
52	Knights Dubbed 1633–1687 etc. Vol 2	
53	Deering's Alphabet of English Knights, 1609	
54	Arms of Kingdom, Cities etc.	
55	Camden Grants	
56	Arms EI Part I, History of College of Arms	
57	Arms EI Part II, English and Scotch Nobility	
58	Arms EI Part III, Camden Grants & Molyneux Collection	
59	General Series, Ulster's Office Index	
60	Carney Sketches of Arms	
61	Arms B	
62	Smith's Ordinary of Arms, A No 2 Grants Carney and Hawkins	
63	Smith's Ordinary of Arms, B No 2	
64	Funeral Entries Vol 1 1588–1617	Indexed in 386
65	Funeral Entries Vol 2 1597–1603	Indexed in 386
66	Funeral Entries Vol 3 1604–1622	Indexed in 386
67	Funeral Entries Vol 4 1651–1682	Indexed in 386
68	Funeral Entries Vol 5 1622–1633	Indexed in 386
69	Funeral Entries Vol 6 1633–1652	Indexed in 386
70	Funeral Entries Vol 7 1636–1639	Indexed in 386
71	Funeral Entries Vol 8 1639–1641	Indexed in 386
72	Funeral Entries Vol 9 1640–1663	Indexed in 386
73	Funeral Entries Vol 10 1659–1689	Indexed in 386
74	Funeral Entries Vol 11 1672–1681 Arms of Irish Peers	Indexed in 386
75	Funeral Entries Vol 12 & 13 1683–1691	Indexed in 386
76	Funeral Entries Vol 14 1651–1669, 1787	Indexed in 386
77	Funeral Entries Vol 15 from 1861	Indexed in 386

78	Funeral Entries Vol 16 'A'	Indexed in 386
79	Funeral Entries Vol 17 1622-1729	Indexed in 386
80	Arms of English Baronets, Irish Grants	
81	Blazons of Arms	
82	Arms A	
83	Arms: Betham	
84	Draft Grants	Indexed in 422
85	Draft Grants	Indexed in 422
86	Funeral Certificates 1680 etc Draft Grants D	
87	Draft Grants E	Indexed in 422
88	Draft Grants Vol 1	Indexed in 422
89	Draft Grants Vol 2	Indexed in 422
90	Sketches of Arms	
91	Royal Genealogy of England	
92	English Arms B	
93	'Chaos' Vol 1	Indexed in 470
94	'Chaos' Vol 2	Indexed in 470
95	'Chaos' Vol 3	Indexed in 470
96	'Chaos' Vol 4	Indexed in 470
97	'Chaos' Vol 5	Indexed in 470
98	Irish Arms - Smith Rouge Dragon 1613	
99	Register of Arms, Ulster's Office. See 422	
100	Register of Knights Vol 3, 1800-1854	
101	Register of Knights Vol 4, 1853-1892	
102	Register of Knights Vol 5, 1893	
103	Grants and Confirmations of Arms A	Indexed in 422
104	Grants B	Indexed in 422



105	Grants and Confirmations of Arms C	Indexed in 422
106	Grants D	Indexed in 422
107	Grants and Confirmations of Arms E	Indexed in 422
108	Grants and Confirmations of Arms F	Indexed in 422
109	Grants and Confirmations of Arms G	Indexed in 422
110	Grants and Confirmations of Arms H	Indexed in 422
111	Grants and Confirmations of Arms J	Indexed in 422
111A	Grants and Confirmations of Arms K	Indexed in 423
111B	Grants and Confirmations of Arms L	Indexed in 423
111C	Grants and Confirmations of Arms M	Indexed in 423
111D	Grants and Confirmations of Arms N	Indexed in 423
111E	Grants and Confirmations of Arms O	Indexed in 423
111F	Grants and Confirmations of Arms P	Indexed in 423
111G	Grants and Confirmations of Arms Q	Indexed in 423
112	Baronets' Pedigrees – Brooke	Indexed in 470
113	Baronets of Ireland	
114	Baronets' entries Vol 1	
115	Index I	
116	Index II	
117	Index III	
118	Ulster's Office 3 (receipts & expenditure)	
119	Visitations of Norfolk and Suffolk, 1567	
120	Glover's Visitation of Yorkshire, 1685	
121	Yorkshire Families	
122	Peers of England – Pedigrees	
123	Glover's Visitation of Cheshire, 1580 St George's Visitation of Dorset and Devon, 1613 Siege of Kharleeverock Dunfermline Glover's Ordinary	

- 124 Herald's Visitation, Lancashire, Cheshire, Yorkshire
- 125 Heraldic Sketches
- 126 English Barons
- 127 Receipts for Fees of Honour
- 128 Brooke's Precedency
- 129 Arms of Cities of England
- 130 Recent Grantees. College of Arms
- 131 Marriages from Exshaw's & Hibernian Magazine  
Vol I 1741-1800
- 132 Marriages from Exshaw's & Hibernian Magazine  
Vol II 1741-1800
- 133 Marriages from Exshaw's & Hibernian Magazine  
Vol III 1743-1800
- 134-8 Fisher Mss. Dublin Marriage Licence Bonds 1638-1800  
These are all repeated and expanded in 473-5
- 139 Fisher Mss. Will Notes A Index: 117 & 429
- 140 Fisher Mss. Notes B Indexed in 117
- 141 Fisher Mss. Will Notes C Indexed in 429
- 142 Fisher Mss. Notes D
- 143 Fisher Mss. Notes F
- 145 O'Ferrall's Linea Antiqua I (Betham Collection) Indexed in 147
- 146 O'Ferrall's Linea Antiqua II (Betham Collection) Indexed in 147
- 147 O'Ferrall's Linea Antiqua III (Betham Collection) Own Index
- 148 Index to O'Ferrall
- 149 Royal Licences and Warrants I
- 150 King's Letters & other entries II
- 151 Royal Warrants 1820-45 III
- 152 Royal Warrants 1845-68 IV
- 153 Royal Warrants 1868-88 V
- 154 Royal Warrants from 1889 VI

18 THE GENEALOGICAL OFFICE, DUBLIN

155	Royal Warrants etc.	
156	Royal Warrants etc.	
157	Pedigrees, O'Ferrall's Linea Antiqua	see 147
156-82	Pedigrees, Vols I - XXVII	Indexed in 469
183-88	Lords Entries Vols I - VI	Indexed in 470
189	Excerpta R. Placit. Com. Banci Hiberniae Vol I, Henry III to Edward I	
190	Excerpta R. Placit. Com. Banci Hiberniae Vol II Edward II	
191	Excerpta R. Placit. Com. Banci Hiberniae Vol III Edward III	
192	Excerpta R. Placit. Com. Banci Hiberniae Vol IV Edward III to Henry VI	
193	Excerpt Rotulus Patenti Ban. Hiberniae Edward I to Edward VI	
194	Excerpta Rotulus Pipae Hiberniae Vol I Henry III, Edward II, Edward III	Now NL Ms 760
195	Excerpta Rotulus Pipae Hiberniae Vol II Edward II, Edward III	Now NL Ms 761
196	English Genealogy, Mss T.C.D. Vol I	
197	English Genealogy, Mss T.C.D. Vol II	
198	Ecclesiastical Visitations, 1607-1693	Indexed in 117
199	Ecclesiastical Visitations, 1607-1781	Indexed in 117
200	High Sheriffs, Constables etc.	
201	(Orders, Payments etc) (incl. Cromwellian State Accounts)	Now NL Ms 758
202	Gazette Notices, Changes of Name, 1864-76	
203-14	Will Pedigrees (Prerogative Wills)	see Vicars
215	Ancient Anglo-Irish Families Vol I, A-B	Indexed in 470
216	Ancient Anglo-Irish Families Vol II, C-F	Indexed in 470
217	Ancient Anglo-Irish Families Vol III, G-P	Indexed in 470
218	Ancient Anglo-Irish Families Vol IV, P-W	Indexed in 470
219	Ancient Anglo-Irish Families Vol V, A-W	Indexed in 470



220	Milesian Families Vol I, A-D	Indexed in 470
221	Milesian Families Vol II, B-M	Indexed in 470
222	Milesian Families Vol III, B-T	Indexed in 470
223	Wills, Old Series Vol I; Browne, Fitzgerald, Hamilton, Stewart, Walker, White, Wilson	See Vicars
224-6	Wills, Old Series (pre-1700), Vols II-IV A-Y	See Vicars
227-54	Wills, New Series, Vols 1-26, A-Z	See Vicars
255-6	Index to Alliances in Prerogative Wills Vol I, A-L, Vol II, M-Z	See Vicars
257-60	Prerogative Administrations Intestate Vols 1-4	Own Index
261-76	Betham Sketch Pedigrees, 1st Series, Vols I-XVI	Indexed in 470
277	Betham Peerage	
278	Ball	Indexed in 470
279	Stephens, Wexford Pedigrees Calendar of Dublin Wills	Indexed in 470
280-5	Fisher Mss, Vols 1-6 Wills in 429	Surnames in 117
286	Fisher. T.C.D. Matriculations 1637-1730	Own Index
287	High Sheriffs of Counties	
288	Fisher: King's Inns Admissions 1607-1771	
289	Fisher: Abstracts of Deeds & Wills 1	Wills in 429
290	Fisher: Abstracts of Deeds & Wills 2	Wills in 429
291	Index to Fisher Mss	
292-8	Betham Sketch Pedigrees, 2nd Series, Vols I-VII	Indexed in 470
299	Proclamations & Ceremonials	
300	Ulster Office (misc)	
301	Bath. Now in National Library	
302	Funeral Processions (from Add. Mss 1829, British Museum)	
303	Gentleman Ushers Book, 1842-64	

- 304 Funeral Viscount Nelson
- 305 Bath
- 306 Statutes of the Garter
- 307 Order of the Bath (Now at National Library)
- 308 Order of St Patrick (Receipts etc)
- 309 Precedents of Receptions
- 310 Order of St Patrick, Official Designs
- 311 Gentleman's Usher Book 1820–85
- 312 Order of St Patrick, Installation papers (Betham)
- 313 Order of St Patrick
- 314 Knights Dubbed, Ulster's Rolls
- 315 Order of St Patrick, Installation 1868
- 316 Order of St Patrick
- 317 Order of St Patrick papers
- 318 Ulster Office Forms
- 319 Official Orders
- 320 Order of St Patrick Investiture, Invitations
- 321 Book of the Vice-Regal Household 2
- 322–8 Official Entries & Letters 1854–1921, Vols 1–7
- 329 Renumbered 111E
- 330 Navan Uniforms
- 331 Uniform Book
- 332 Schedule of Civil Service Uniforms
- 333 Coronation of Edward VII
- 334 Note on Knighthoods of Ireland
- 335 Ceremonials, Order of St Patrick
- 336 Ceremonials, Order of St Patrick, 1872–1921
- 337–9 The Vice-Regal Court, Vols I–III

340	Lists of Knights	
340A	Lists of Knights	
341	Ulster's Rolls from 1660	
342	Peers' Pedigrees	
343	Official Orders, 1800	
344	Order of St Patrick: Certificates of Noblesse	
345	Funeral Entries 1797	
346	Dress Regulations	
347	Funeral Processions	
348-50	Ceremonial Books, Ulster's Office, Vols I-III	
351	Index (c. 1840?)	
352	Betham Address Book	
353	Day Book, Hawkins & Fortescue, 1777-1809	
354	Fortescue, 1788-1809	
355	Letter Book, 1814-16	
356	Day Book, 1812-18	
357	Ledger, 1812-46	
358	Ledger, 1809-25	
359	Day Book, 1824-39	
360	Cash Book, 1839-53	
361-78	Letter Books, 1789-1853	
380	Government Correspondence, 1827-36	
381	Government Correspondence, 1828-48	
382	The Coronation, 1902	
383	Arms C	
384	Donovan Ms	Indexed in 470
385	Bewley Ms	Indexed in 470
386	Index to Funeral Entries	



- 387 Knights dubbed in England
- 388 Peers of Ireland, Ulster's Office Papers
- 389-400 Davis Mss,  
Vols 9-20 Wills in 429
- 401 Copy of 295
- 402 Fisher: Admissions to King's Inns, 1607-1771
- 403 Royal Levees, 1821, 1824, 1849
- 404 Davis Mss Vol I Indexed in 470
- 405 Davis Mss Vol II Indexed in 470
- 406 Carmichael Ms Indexed in 470
- 407 Representative Peers, election lists
- 408 Bewley family of Cumberland
- 409-10 Warburton's Lexicon Armorum
- 411 Arms of Foreign Royalties etc.
- 412 Barry Indexed in 470
- 413 Holland (tricks of arms) Own Index
- 414 West
- 415 Kelly: Wills Wills in 429
- 416 Crosslé Own Index  
Wills in 429
- 417-8 Drought Wills in 429
- 419 Kemmis
- 420 Swanzy Will Abstracts Wills in 429
- 421 Prerogative Marriage Licences. See 605-7
- 422 Arms Register I
- 423 Arms Register II
- 424-27a Sadleir Will Abstracts Vols 1,2,3,4,4a Wills in 429
- 428 Plunkett. Bantry Account Book, 1825
- 429 Eustace Index of Will Abstracts at the G.O.

430	1766 Religious Census Returns (photostat)	
431	'Extra Fisher'	
432-5	Irwin Mss	Wills in 429
435A	Irwin Mss. Bulteel and other families	Wills in 429
436-41	Irwin Mss	Wills in 429
442	Freeholders, Meath, Donegal, Fermanagh, Roscommon, Tipperary	
443	Freeholders, Clare, Kilkenny, Queen's, Westmeath. Armagh Poll Book 1753	
444	Printer registers of freeholders, Co. Longford 1800-35	
445-6a	Reynell Mss Partly in 117	Own Index
447	Chester Refugees 1688/9	
448	Newgate	
449	Burtchaell	
450	Molony and allied families	Wills in 429
451	Molony ms. Pedigrees etc. Principally families of Blood, Blout, Brereton	Wills in 429
452	Molony ms. Abstracts from the 'General Advertiser' and the 'Limerick Gazette', 1804-20	Alphabetical Order
453-55	Molony ms. Abstracts from the 'Clare Journal' and 'Ennis Chronicle', 1778-1810	Alphabetical Order
456	Molony mss. Misc. Pedigrees etc	Wills in 429
457	Molony mss. Misc. Pedigrees etc	Wills in 429
458	Molony mss. Misc. Pedigrees etc	Wills in 429
459	Molony mss. Misc. Pedigrees etc	Wills in 429
460	Molony mss. Pedigrees etc. Principally families of Brew, Adams, Chartres	Wills in 429
461	Molony mss. Will abstracts etc. Family of Chartres	Wills in 429
462	Pedigree of Chartres	

- |        |  |                |
|--------|--|----------------|
| 463    | Molony mss. Notes on the families of Adams, Chartres, Tymens and England of Co. Clare. | Wills in 429   |
| 464    | Molony mss. Misc. Pedigrees etc  | Wills in 429   |
| 465    | Notes on the Molony family   | Wills in 429   |
| 467    | Pedigree of O'Donnellan  |                |
| 468    | Traill   | Indexed in 470 |
| 469    | Index of Registered Pedigrees  |                |
| 470    | Index of Unregistered Pedigrees  |                |
| 471    | Cavanagh and allied families<br>Wills in 429   | Own Index      |
| 472    | Calendar of Wills, Down Diocese  |                |
| 473-5  | Dublin Consistorial Marriage Licences  |                |
| 476    | List of Mss at the G.O.  |                |
| 477    | Search Book  |                |
| 478/9  | Now 111e & 111f  |                |
| 480    | Bewley family of Cumberland  |                |
| 481    | List of Claims, 1701   |                |
| 482    | Athenry Peerage Letters, 1821-5  |                |
| 483    | Fisher Marriage Licences (see 144a)  |                |
| 484    | Smyly and allied families  |                |
| 485    | O'Brien Pedigrees  |                |
| 486    | Ulster Office Form Book  |                |
| 487    | Abstracts from Charitable Wills  | Wills in 429   |
| 488    | Kelly of Clare   |                |
| 489    | Delafield of Dublin  |                |
| 490-93 | Roll of Freemen, Dublin City   |                |
| 494    | Concordatum Pedigrees (Sadleir), 1817-21   | Not indexed    |
| 495    | Castleknock Parish Register  |                |



- 496 Crossly's Peerage
- 497 Patent of precedencey
- 498 Montgomery pedigree
- 499 Loftus Pedigree
- 500 Burke-Ryan genealogy
- 501 Walsh, Kelly & allied families
- 502 (Betham Draft Book: now NL Ms 496)
- 503 Donegan family
- 504 Genealogy of family of Burgo French
- 505 Pedigrees of Walker & allied families
- 506 Stafford family history
- 507 Loss of the Irish Crown Jewels
- 508 Coachmakers blazons of arms
- 509 Alphabet of Irish & English Arms
- 510 1642 Field Officers
- 511 Arms of Protestant Bishops of Ireland
- 512 Bewley Notebooks (Box) Wills in 429
- 513 Precedents
- 514 Ash, Co. "Derry" c.1736
- 515 Berkely Peerage: Pedigree, Correspondence & Notes
- 516 Pedigree of O'Mangan 1709
- 517 O'Hanlon of Orior, Co. Armagh
- 518 Delamere Notes
- 519 Shaw & Joyce pedigrees, Gun notes
- 520-22 Blake and Butler Families of Tipperary and Clare
- 523 Welply I, Chancery Bills, 1630-1785.  
Mainly Chinnery and Phair families
- 524 Welply II, Exchequer Bills, 1675-1810.  
Mainly Chinnery family

26	THE GENEALOGICAL OFFICE, DUBLIN	
525	Eustace Miscellany	Own Index
526	Fota Ms (photostat) Irish Coats	Own Index
527	MacLysaght Miscellany	Own Index
528-34	Transcripts of Wills from the Society of Genealogists, London	Indexed in 429
535	Ainsworth Wills	Alphabetical Order
536	Religious Census Returns 1766, I	
537	Religious Census Returns 1766, II	
538	Hearth Money Rolls, Armagh, Donegal, 1664/5	
539	Protestant Housekeepers, Antrim, Derry, Donegal. 1740	
539A	Index to 539	
540	Bibliography of Irish Palatines	Own Index
541	Co. Louth, 17th century miscellany	
542	Directories, 1809: Belfast, Cork, Limerick, Waterford	
543	Field Officers, 1642 Wolfe and Shaw families Tipperary Attainders, 1688 Index to Book of Postings, 1700 Wives Certificates, Benevolent Annuity Co., 1771 Claims Before Commissioners, 1662	
544	Cook diary, Blain autobiography, Brett, Saunder, Freeman, Collis families	
545	Guerin	
546-51	Irish Obituaries A-Y	
552-3	High Sheriffs of Irish Counties, 1660-1900 I & II	
554-5	Students of King' Inns	
556	Smith Family History (Nuttall Smith)	
557	Sadleir: Marriages & Genealogical Notes	Own Index
558-61	Finucane & O'Brien Pedigrees	

- 562 Blennerhassett
- 563 (Rental: Now NL Ms 5319)
- 564 Gilles-Kelly notes Own Index
- 565 (1) Extracts from the Pole-Hore Mss catalogue  
 (2) Index to pedigrees in Howard and Crisp (ed.)  
 Visitation of Ireland, Vols I-VI  
 (3) Index to GO Ms 3  
 (4) Index to heraldic mss in GO 470  
 (5) Index to names and places in GO Ms 564  
 (6) Index to arms in GO 155-182  
 (7) Index to arms in IMA, Vols I-XIII  
 (8) Index to arms in GO Mss 223-298  
 (9) Dublin Goldsmiths  
 (10) Index to Peers' Pedigrees
- 566 (Winder Papers. Now NL Ms 5229)
- 567 (Thady O'Halloran's Commonplace Book  
 Now NL Ms 5317)
- 568 (Wolfe Rental. Now NL Ms 3908)
- 569 Directories: Belfast, Cork, Waterford, 1805
- 570 Magistrates & Grand Jurors in  
 Co. Tipperary from 1658
- 571 Grantees, Act of Settlement,  
 Cos. Tipperary and Offaly
- 572 1821 Census extracts,  
 Cos. Tipperary and Offaly
- 573-6 Sadleir Pedigree Notebooks 1-4 Indexed in 470  
 Mainly Tipperary and Offaly families
- 577 Dublin Parish Register extracts
- 578 Parish Register Extracts
- 579 Army List, Ireland, 1746
- 580-604 Betham Letters Vols 1-25
- 604A Sherwood catalogue and Index to Betham letters
- 605-7 Prerogative Marriage Licences, 1630-1858  
 A-Z
- 608 Militia List 1761
- 609 Irish Stockholders 1779



- |       |   |                |
|-------|---|----------------|
| 610   | Gaelic Chief's Authenticated Pedigrees I  |                |
| 611   | Lodge family  |                |
| 612-7 | Index to Ossory, Ferns & Leighlin<br>Marriage Licence Bonds, 1691-1845                                    |                |
| 618   | Ossory Administration Bonds 1660-1857   |                |
| 619   | Ware: Bishops   |                |
| 620   | Miscellaneous Rentals   |                |
| 621   | Photostats: Taylor papers, Hegarty Papers,<br>Inscriptions from St Bede's R.C. Church,<br>New South Wales |                |
| 622   | Ainsworth Miscellany  |                |
| 623   | Limerick Freeholders 1816-25  |                |
| 624   | Frost: Co Clare families  | Own Index      |
| 625   | Bozzetti d'arme   | Own Index      |
| 626   | Directory, Enniskillen, Ballyshannon,<br>Donegal 1839   |                |
| 627   | Register of Gaelic Chiefs   |                |
| 628   | Sadleir: Miscellaneous Pedigrees  | Indexed in 470 |
| 628A  | Sadleir: Order of Malta   |                |
| 629   | O'Kelly Pedigrees   |                |
| 630   | Miscellaneous Pedigrees (1908-1943)   | Own Index      |
| 631   | Ainsworth Wills II  | Not in 429     |
| 632   | O'Malley  |                |
| 633   | Delafield and Butler families   |                |
| 634   | (O'Reilly Pedigrees)  |                |
| 635   | Warren & allied families  |                |
| 636   | Privy Councillors of Ireland  |                |
| 637   | Forbes Genealogy  |                |
| 638   | Nagle, White, Meekins, Madden,<br>Vereker and Prendergast Pedigrees                                       |                |

- 639 Dillon Patents
- 640 (Betham Pedigrees. Now in NL)
- 641 (Killaloe Catholic Parish Register Listing)
- 642 Kilkenny College and its masters
- 643 Material for Names Map
- 644 (Stemmata Wyckhamiana: NL)
- 645 Nangle (de Angulo) pediigree
- 646 (Copies of GO Visitations, GO 46-8)
- 647 Heard's Irish Pedigrees Indexed in 470
- 648 Apothecaries, Dublin
- 649 (Attainders 1689)
- 650 (Burke's Landed Gentry)
- 651 (Burkes Armory)
- 652 Smyly papers. Waller pedigree
- 653 Davys family, Co. Roscommon
- 654 Englefield & Gerrard Pedigrees
- 655 Phillimore Irish Will Abstracts Index
- 656 Fitzgerald Funeral Entries
- 657 Genealogy of Fitzgeralds, Dukes of Leinster
- 658 Maguire tabular pedigrees
- 659-61 (Rentals of the Fitzpatrick estates, Co. Laois  
Now in NL)
- 662 O'Hea notes
- 663 (Madden. Now in NL)
- 664 (Changes of Name: Now GO 26)
- 665 Sadleir Miscellany
- 666 Papers relating to Irish Families in France  
(Bound with GO 667)
- 667 Co. Wicklow Hearth Money Roll

668-70	Chancery & Exchequer Bills, Marriage Licence Bonds and other records, 1629-1747	
671	Register of Flags	
672	O'Brien Tabular Pedigrees	
673	Keating family	Own Index
674-81	(Malachy Moran Mss. Now NL Mss 1543-50)	
682	Lascelles Kelly (transcript of 564)	
683-4	Walsh-Kelly notebooks	
685	Walsh-Kelly notebook: Cork Wills of Galwey, Donovan, c.1728-1801	
686	Walsh-Kelly notebooks	
687	Graviana: Nugent, Barons Delvin	
688	(Killaloe Marriage Licences)	
689	Mackay/McGee Family History	
690	Rochfort & Ryland	
691-2	Hill I & II	
693	Hill III (O'Daly, Grey, Gerry, Whitcombe, etc.)	
694	Hill IV (Fox)	
695-7	Pogue I-III	
698	Coningsby Pedigree	
699	O'Malley history	
700	Seven wills (Crosslé)	Own Index
700A	(Lissan wills and marriage licences)	Own Index
701	C. of I. Parish Register extracts: Ballingarry, Co. Limerick, Whitechurch, Co Wexford, Eyrecourt, Co. Galway, St Patrick's, Dublin	
702	Gordon Ms (Crosslé)	
702a	Gordon Ms (Crosslé), newspaper cuttings	
703	(-)	
704	Carroll Wills	



- 705 (List of Priests & Sureties. Now NL Ms 5318)
- 706 Glenville Crests
- 707 Extracts from Tuam, Clonfert & Kilmacduagh  
C.of I. diocesan records
- 708 Kilkenny pedigrees (from Burtchaell)
- 709 (Grants Q. Now 111G)
- 710 (Parish register listing)
- 711 Memoir of the Butlers of Ormond
- 712 (Book of Arms: now NL Ms 472)
- 713 Irwin, Max, Butler, Crofts, McConnell, Herden
- 714-38 Loose Pedigrees A-W Indexed in 470
- 739 (Now GO 496)
- 742 Miscellaneous Pedigrees & Notes:  
Edwards & allied families
- 743 (Herbert Pedigrees)
- 744 (Fitzgerald of Derrineel)
- 745 (Notes for Irish Memorials Association)
- 746 Kennedy, Scotland & Ireland 1550-1820
- 747 (Bewley Miscellany)
- 749-50 (Knights Dubbed, 1590-1800)
- 751 (Sketches of Arms)
- 752 Admissions to freedom of Dublin, 1468
- 753 (Now GO 517)
- 754 (Now GO 514)
- 755 (Verner Family)
- 756 (Now GO 513)
- 757 (Now GO 503)
- 758 (Now GO 499)
- 759 (Now GO 509)

32 THE GENEALOGICAL OFFICE, DUBLIN

760	Miscellany: Brownrigg & Ronson	702
761	(Now GO 519)	705
762	(Now GO 698)	707
763	(Now GO 500)	708
764	(Now GO 511)	709
765	Grainger & allied families	710
766	(Now GO 519)	711
767	(Now GO 504)	712
768	(Now GO 502)	713
769	(Now GO 508)	714-22
770	(Now GO 505)	720
771	(Now GO 517)	762
772	(Now GO 497)	763
773	(Now GO 506)	764
774	Royal Warrants in Changes of Name	765
775	(McWillian Pedigrees)	766
776	(Now GO 516)	767
777	Braddyl papers	768-70
778	(Montgomery Pedigree)	771
779-787	(Chevalier O'Gorman papers. Now in NL)	772
788	(Register of Foreign Arms)	773
789	(Now GO 515)	774
790	(Photostat of Burgess Books)	775
791	(Extracts from Registered Pedigrees)	776
792	Pedigree & notes re Bushe	777
793	Lt-Col O'Hea	778
794	Lodge Family Histories	779
795	(-)	780

- 796 (-)
- 797 (Hyde of Co. Cork)
- 798 History of the Hickeys
- 799 (-)
- 800-822 Loose Pedigrees, Searches, Correspondence Indexed in Hayes





GUIDE TO RECORDS  
OF  
THE GENEALOGICAL OFFICE, DUBLIN  
WITH A COMMENTARY ON  
HERALDRY IN IRELAND  
AND ON THE  
HISTORY OF THE OFFICE

JOHN BARRY Ph.D.





## GUIDE TO RECORDS OF THE GENEALOGICAL OFFICE, DUBLIN, WITH A COMMENTARY ON HERALDRY IN IRELAND AND ON THE HISTORY OF THE OFFICE

The records of the Genealogical Office, formerly the office of the Ulster King of Arms, derive essentially from the functional nature of the office. They possess an organic unity and are not an arbitrary collection of manuscripts. They fall into a number of categories natural to the nature and scope of the duties of Ulster King of Arms and his officers. Before attempting to comment on them it is advisable to examine the historical circumstances that led to the establishment of an Office of Arms in Ireland in the mid-sixteenth century.

In order to find the genesis of the Office of Arms it is necessary to go back to the emergence of heraldry in western Europe during the first half of the twelfth century. True heraldry has been accurately defined as the systematic uses of hereditary devices centred on a shield.<sup>1</sup> In the first half of the twelfth century knights began to use devices on their shields to identify themselves in tournament and battle. Rarely if ever between the introduction of shields and the twelfth century is anything that looks like a personal shield device used.<sup>2</sup> When these devices were passed from father to son what we now call heraldry may be said to have evolved. In due course they became matters of family pride and indications of social importance. They underwent much change and, spreading from martial to civil use, their form and type were eventually reduced to a system. Historically the most continuous use of personal marks is on seals used to authenticate documents. The Frankish kings preserved this custom of classical times and in England, Edward the Confessor (1042–66) fastened his seal to a document by a cord instead of impressing it on the surface of the document, and made it two-sided like the leaden bulla of the popes. William the Conqueror and his successors followed this example, but showing on one side the king on his throne, and armed and mounted on the other, instead of two identical sides.

The normal seal device of the secular lord showed his mounted figure. When a device begins to appear on a knight's shield or on the flag of his lance point, and when this becomes hereditary, then it may be styled a heraldic device. No seal with a heraldic device is proved earlier than 1136.<sup>3</sup> Between 1136 and 1155 evidence from seals shows

---

<sup>1</sup> A. Wagner, *Heralds and Heraldry* (Oxford, 1956), p. 1.

<sup>2</sup> *Ibid.*

<sup>3</sup> Wagner, *Heraldry in England* (London, 1946). p. 6.

the simultaneous emergence of heraldry in France, England, Germany and Italy. While it is not possible to put forward any precise explanation for this, there are a number of possible explanations, all or some of which may have in part contributed to the evolution of heraldry.

Shield devices were undoubtedly used as a means of recognition as the term 'connaissance' in use from 1150 to 1200 suggests. Wace, writing circa 1160, attributes their use to the Normans at Hastings and to an earlier legendary past. The contemporary evidence from the Bayeux tapestry does not in fact bear out this assertion.<sup>4</sup> The first crusade at the end of the eleventh century is an obvious occasion for the necessity of 'connaissance' and the rise in popularity of the tournament at about the same period would provide a similar necessity. Since the first crusade was a mass European movement and the tournament was universally popular in feudal Europe, they both fulfil the condition of universality that would explain this simultaneous emergence of heraldry throughout Europe.

It must also be remembered that the twelfth century witnessed the development of feudalism into what has been styled its classical hereditary form. The association of these devices with the feudal knight, for whom hereditary right was all-important in the matter of succession to a fief, must undoubtedly have contributed to the distinctive hereditary character of heraldry. The contractual obligation of lord and vassal was the very cement of civil and military affairs, and if identification marks were invented they would tend to stay and become hereditary. Since the knight was the most important element in the feudal host, the devices he used became by association symbols of knightly status. Heraldry is part of the essence of feudal society. This factor must be borne in mind when we come to deal with the question of the development of heraldry in Gaelic Ireland.

The evolution of heraldry from a rudimentary type of military recognition to an elaborate form reduced to system with a technical vocabulary was a gradual process. Round suggests that the reign of Stephen (1135–54) was the period in which heraldic devices in England were assuming a definite form.<sup>5</sup> The first development from the device on the shield was the fashion of painting a device in front of the helm, not necessarily repeating all or part of the shield device. From this the next step, in the thirteenth century, was to fix a fan-shaped metal crest to the top of the helm. The final stage was an actual modelled figure of the device in leather or parchment. This was known as the crest. Crests, however, were not usual until the fourteenth century.<sup>6</sup> In the first half of the thirteenth century arms began to be painted on the linen surcoats over armour—hence coat of arms.<sup>7</sup>

<sup>4</sup> Ivan Arnold, ed., 'Le Roman de Brut de Wace', *Soc. des Anc. Textes françaises*, I (1938), 4963–64.

<sup>5</sup> J. H. Round, *Geoffrey de Mandville: A Study of the Anarchy* (London, 1892), p. 392.

<sup>6</sup> Wagner, *Heraldry in England*, p. 10.

<sup>7</sup> *Ibid.*



Meanwhile the peaceful uses of heraldry developed. Arms appeared first on seals as part of the owner's picture. They can be seen on the shield or on the flag at the lance-point, but towards 1200 they appear as the sole device. At first the shield appears alone, and the next development is when it is surmounted by the crested helmet. Together they are styled the coat of arms. On the great baronial seals, spaces might still remain between the flanks of the shield and the circle of the seal. In order to decorate and fill the background the seal engravers filled the spaces with birds or dragons on either side holding up the shield. These came to be styled supporters, and in course of time were regarded, by association, as part of the arms of peers. The chief civil use of arms was on seals. The distinctiveness and precision of the coat of arms was of considerable practical and legal use in authenticating documents. Then they begin to be used on tombs as part of the owner's picture. Finally they began to be applied to works of art and objects of use.

It is only natural to expect that contemporaneously with this development a technical vocabulary would evolve to meet the needs of description. The earliest verbal descriptions of arms occur in early French romances. Count de Marsy, who has analysed much of the evidence, found that the first recognizable descriptions are of devices painted on the helms, i.e., the crest; a little later, in the second half of the twelfth century, the principal changes on the shield begin to be specified; by 1200 the indications are fairly full, and by 1250 they are sufficient to reconstruct the arms. By 1270 a technical terminology is fully formed and regularly used.<sup>8</sup>

Since these distinctive marks were used in both military and civil affairs they must have been copyright by custom if not by law in order to serve their purpose. Yet for the first two hundred years of its existence heraldry appears to have done without legal control. Nevertheless, the strength of customary sanction is shown by the rarity of infringement. By the year 1300 there were about fifteen hundred different coats of arms in use in England, but at the siege of Carlaverock in 1300 it excited general surprise when two knights, Sir Brian Fitzalan and Sir Hugh Poyntz, were both found using the same arms *barry or and gules*.<sup>9</sup> Three German charters of the second half of the thirteenth century record concessions or agreements between private persons touching the bearing of their arms.<sup>10</sup> By the fourteenth century it is clear that arms were considered as property in both Germany and England.<sup>11</sup> Men grant their arms to another. A lord grants to his tenant all or part of his own arms sometimes as an augmentation to already existing coats of his

<sup>8</sup> M. Alexander Charles Count de Marsy, 'Le Langage heraldique au XII siecle dans les poemes d'Adenet le Roi', *Memoires de la Société Nationale des Antiquaires de France*, II, 169-212. Cited in Wagner, *Heralds and Heraldry*.

<sup>9</sup> Wagner, *Heraldry in England*, p. 11.

<sup>10</sup> G. A. Seyler, *Geschichte der Heraldik* (Nuremburg, 1885), p. 11.

<sup>11</sup> Wagner, *Heralds and Heraldry*, p. 20.



own.<sup>12</sup> To take an Irish example, the indented chief of Ranulf Glanville, Justiciar of Henry II, was taken by his wife's kinsmen, the Butlers of Ireland.<sup>13</sup> The custom also arose of cadet branches of a family bearing differenced versions of the ancestral coat borne by the head of the family. Towards 1500 this was systematized into fixed cadency marks by John Writhe, Garter King of Arms.<sup>14</sup>

Since it is clear that property in arms acquired legal recognition, the question of the exercise of control of arms other than by customary sanction arises. Contrary to what might be expected, the first connexion of heralds with heraldry is casual and incidental, and they are not initially associated with the control of arms. The civil usage of arms was a derived function, and the origins of heraldry lie in the feudal warfare of the mailed knight. In consequence, it is not surprising to find that jurisdiction in armorial affairs fell to the court which tried military offences, presided over by two officers, the constable and the marshall. Both offices go back to the reign of Henry I. In England Henry VIII abolished the office of constable, but the office of marshall survived and is represented today by the Duke of Norfolk, Earl Marshall of England and titular head of the College of Arms.<sup>15</sup> Surviving records of the proceedings of this court in England are few. The first heraldic case for which we have any evidence dates from 1345.<sup>16</sup> This was at the siege of Calais when a dispute concerning armorial bearings arose between Nicholas Lord Burnell and Robert Lord Morley. Disputes of this nature were, of course, most likely to occur at a siege or tournament, when knights from different places were gathered together for any length of time. Judgment was said to have been given by a herald called Lancaster at the command of the two military officers, the constable and the marshall. There is no suggestion that the herald took part in the trial itself.<sup>17</sup> The approximate date at which heralds begin to acquire official standing in relation to this court appears to be some time in the fifteenth century.<sup>18</sup>

Heralds do not seem to occur in English records before the reign of Edward I, but for a century earlier mention of them in French romances gives us a fair idea of their status. Almost all references in the romances associate them with the tournament.<sup>19</sup> In regions where the tournament was not in use there is, according to Paul Meyer, no mention of heralds.<sup>20</sup> Their official standing in relation to the control of arms evolved from this early casual connexion with heraldry.

<sup>12</sup> Wagner, *Heraldry in England*, p. 14.

<sup>13</sup> *Ibid.*, p. 13.

<sup>14</sup> *Ibid.*

<sup>15</sup> Wagner, *Heraldry in England*, p. 15.

<sup>16</sup> *Ibid.*

<sup>17</sup> Wagner, *Heralds and Heraldry*, p. 23.

<sup>18</sup> *Ibid.*, p. 24.

<sup>19</sup> Edmond Faval, *Les Jongleurs en France au Moyen Age* (Paris, 1910), pp. 270-271.

<sup>20</sup> *Romania*, X (1882), 36.

Heralds, like minstrels, often led a wandering life to wherever tournaments might be held. An indication that Norman Ireland formed part of general European feudal chivalry is contained in a late thirteenth-century poem which describes how heralds used roam from Holland, Flanders or Brabant to wherever tournaments might be held in Denmark, Scotland or Ireland.<sup>21</sup> At this stage, in fact, heralds appear to trespass on minstrels' prerogatives. In 1338 a wardrobe account in England records a payment to Master Conrad, king of the heralds in Germany, and two other minstrels of divers great lords in Germany for making minstrelsy before the king at Christmas.<sup>22</sup>

From the reign of Edward III in England we find heralds entrusted with military and diplomatic duties. The earliest references in the accounts to the heralds of the king of England are in 1290.<sup>23</sup> The first recorded instance of a herald as messenger of war is the account of the opening of the Hundred Years' War, in Froissart's chronicle, where a herald called Carlisle arrives with messages announcing war from the king's vassals in Saxony. This is an account that one would associate more with the classical Greek *kerux* than with what is now styled heraldry. In the fourteenth century also names of heralds begin to appear. In 1338 payments were made to Andrew Norreys or Noirois, king of heralds.<sup>24</sup> Earlier there is an account of a Scottish herald called Dundee, who came before the English at Alnwick and announced that he was sent for parley.<sup>25</sup> Lancaster Herald who proclaims the decision in the case of Lovel versus Morley has already been cited.

It is in the fourteenth century too that the office of King of Heraldry or King of Arms evolved throughout most of Europe, in kingdoms and in provinces within kingdoms. A further refinement was the development of Principal King of Arms in a kingdom. In England there are references to Falcon King of Arms in the fourteenth century, and Froissart has the oldest reference to the creation of a King of Arms when Chandos Herald, author of the political life of the Black Prince, was so created by Richard II in 1377.<sup>26</sup> The first mention of Montjoye King of Arms in France is when Charlot, who had been Anjou King of Arms in Cyprus and then in Artois, was crowned 'Montjoye roi d'armes de France' by Charles V (1364-80).<sup>27</sup> The answers of Anjou King of Arms, written within a few years of 1400, provide much information on the creation and duties of kings of arms, heralds and pursuivants. The account goes into great detail, which may be summarized as developing

<sup>21</sup> Aug. Scheler, ed., *Dits et Comte de Baudouin de Condé et de son fils Jean de Condé . . . et accompagnés de notes explications* (Brussels, 1886), I, 153-57.

<sup>22</sup> Quoted in Wagner, *Heralds and Heraldry*, p. 27.

<sup>23</sup> John Anstis, *Officers of Arms*, p. 40. Manuscript cited in Wagner, *Heralds and Heraldry*.

<sup>24</sup> Anstis, *ibid.*, p. 75 (citing wardrobe account and issue roll). Cited in Wagner, *Heralds and Heraldry*.

<sup>25</sup> Wagner, *ibid.*, p. 35.

<sup>26</sup> Simeon Luce, ed., *Froissart Chroniques* (Paris, 1869), p. 216.

<sup>27</sup> Wagner, *Heralds and Heraldry*, p. 35.



from the conduct of the tournament to include embassies of war and peace with, as Wagner puts it, a king of general professorship of the science of chivalry. The little captains of fortresses might have their pursuivants, the greater nobles their heralds; the great kings of arms were favoured servants of the kings of France and England. There is one omission: the connexion with what we now call heraldry is not as much as mentioned.<sup>28</sup> Nevertheless, from the beginning the heralds had a close practical connexion with heraldry through the tournament, where it was necessary for them to identify the arms of the knights.

The tournament itself predated heraldry. It appears to have originated in the eleventh century. As I have already indicated, by gathering knights unknown to one another in one place, in circumstances which required that they be readily distinguishable, it would in itself make some kind of conoissance almost necessary. The rule of devolution and inheritance to which the bearing of these cognizances conformed followed the prevailing feudal pattern.

The heralds were, from the first, expected to recognize arms, although in a poem of Chretien de Troyes, written between 1164 and 1174, a herald fails to identify the arms of Lancelot, but it is clear that he is expected to do so.<sup>29</sup> As Wagner observes, it is ironic that the first recorded act of the first recorded herald should be his failure to recognize arms.

By the end of the thirteenth century a knowledge of heraldry was an essential part of the herald's qualifications. At the same time this knowledge was shared by others. Walter of Heminburgh tells us that at the battle of Eversham in 1265 it was Earl Simon's barber 'qui homo expertus erat in cognitione armorum' who identified the arms of the approaching army, and was misled by them to the destruction of his master.<sup>30</sup>

Wagner has traced the connexion of the heralds with the great medieval rolls of arms, the great source of medieval heraldry both in England and on the Continent. It is clear that by the end of the fourteenth century the most natural possessor of a roll of arms was a herald. Three great continental armorials, that compiled c. 1369-1400 by Heyner, herald of the Duke of Gelderl, that armorial linked with Navarre, dated by Professor Prinet 1368-75, and the armorial by Giles le Bouvier 'Roi d'Armes de France' c. 1400, have two significant characteristics in common. Each is compiled by a king of arms, and each is arranged on a regional basis. In Wagner's well-documented opinion this was not fortuitous but an indication that it was the duty of a king of arms to have knowledge of arms within his sphere of office, and that it would be natural for him to fulfil this duty by making written and illustrated records on a systematic basis.<sup>31</sup>

<sup>28</sup> Cited in Wagner, *ibid.*, p. 45.

<sup>29</sup> Wendelen Förster, ed., *Der Karrenritter von Christian von Troyes* (Halle, 1889), II, 5535-65.

<sup>30</sup> H. C. Hamilton, ed., *Chronicon Walteri de Hemenburgh* (London, 1848), I, 323.

<sup>31</sup> Wagner, *Heralds and Heraldry*, pp. 47-55.



As yet there is no indication that a knowledge of heraldry was considered as anything more than a necessary auxiliary or tool of the heralds in carrying out their duties at the tournament. There is no suggestion that the heralds have any function in the control of arms. In this connexion it is important to remember the answers of Anjou King of Arms already mentioned.

As in so many aspects of European affairs, France led the way in developing control of arms through the heralds. Between 1430 and 1468 explicit instructions were given to the provincial kings of arms for the making of visitations, March by March, every three years. They are to produce returns of noble tenures and of the names, arms, crests and 'cries de guerre' of the tenants. These instructions are as explicit as those of Henry VIII in 1530 which initiated the English visitations.<sup>32</sup>

We need not go into the disputed enactments of 1417, purported to be made by Thomas, Duke of Clarence. If these are genuine they show that a developed system of provincial jurisdiction and visitation and a disciplined organization of the officers of arms under the jurisdiction of the constable, together with a transformation of the authority of the king of arms into a sovereignty over armorial bearings can be definitely attributed to England in the first quarter of the fifteenth century. Their authenticity is discussed by Anstis.<sup>33</sup>

Two years previously Henry V had created the new office of Garter Principal King of Arms who enjoyed pre-eminence, if not authority, as Montjoye had long enjoyed in France, and as King of Arms of the Order of the Garter he held an unparalleled position.<sup>34</sup> The details of his position were not, however, carefully worked out, and Garter had to fight for three centuries before the disputed limits of his jurisdiction were fixed.

The development of the control of arms inevitably took different turns in different countries, although the herald's association with arms was always close. In this study, however, we are concerned with the question of this control under the English crown first in England and later in Ireland. Before considering this it is necessary to deal with the question of the grant of arms. Originally, arms had simply been assumed by members of the knightly class. Since, however, only knights had occasion to bear arms, in course of time arms inevitably came to be regarded as evidence of privilege, dignity or nobility, and worthy of being granted by imperial or royal authority. By letters patent 31 May 1338, the Emperor Lewis made what is possibly the first recorded grant of arms to an individual.<sup>35</sup> This was in fact a cession by the emperor of part of his own coat. D. L. Galbreath believed that all grants before

<sup>32</sup> *Ibid.*, p. 57.

<sup>33</sup> John Anstis, *Register of the Order of the Garter*, II, 323-24. Cited in Wagner, *Heralds and Heraldry*.

<sup>34</sup> Wagner, *Heralds and Heraldry*, p. 63.

<sup>35</sup> Seyler, *Geschichte der Heraldik*, p. 814.

c. 1390 were 'cessions of part of his own coat'.<sup>36</sup> Therefore, arms were looked on as property and on the continent in the fourteenth century it is implied that the bearing of arms is a privilege of noblemen. The earliest grant of arms by an English king, dated 1 July 1389, recites that since the French king has challenged one of his knights to perform certain deeds of arms with him, 'We, in order that our liege may be received honourably, and may be able to perform the said deeds, have received him into the estate of gentleman, and have made him esquire, and will that he be known by arms, and bear them henceforth as follows, *argent a chapeau with an ostrich feather gules*'.<sup>37</sup>

All early grants by the English crown, as Sir George Sitwell remarked, are in essence grants of ennoblement, and a distinction is drawn in them between the principal object, which is usually 'nobilitare nobilemque facere', and the addition of arms 'in signo hujus nobilitatis'.<sup>38</sup> In contrast, the German *Wappenrief* or grant of arms from the emperor or other sovereign is common from the fifteenth century onwards.

The rarity of English crown grants is due to their replacement by grants from the king of arms. Within thirty years of the foundation of Garter Principal King of Arms, arms were being granted by the kings of arms, although they initially appear to have been more in the nature of certificates that the arms devised belong to no one else. The practice seems to have grown from the duty of the kings of arms to know and register the arms of gentlemen within their marches. From this grew the practice of certifying arms and the later practice, peculiar initially to England, of the granting of arms by the kings of arms.<sup>39</sup> Curiously, the course of events in France was to take a radically different turn. The heralds' authority over arms steadily faded, and in 1615 armorial authority was given to the new office of 'juge d'armes'.<sup>40</sup> Soon after 1460 Clarenceux King of Arms stated that he granted arms by virtue of 'the power and authority of the king's good grace to me in that behalf committed'.<sup>41</sup>

In the third quarter of the fifteenth century these heraldic surveys began to give particulars of pedigrees. The heralds must, inevitably, have long had an interest in proving gentility and the right to arms.<sup>42</sup>

In 1530 it was decided that Norroy and Clarenceux, the provincial kings of arms, should make visitations in their respective provinces and that pedigrees as well as arms should be registered.<sup>43</sup> The entry books of the English visitations contain a vast amount of heraldic and genealogical information, although descent is seldom carried back further

<sup>36</sup> Cited in Wagner, *Heralds and Heraldry*, p. 65.

<sup>37</sup> Thomas Rymer, *Foedera* (1745), VII, 65.

<sup>38</sup> *The Ancestor*, I, 80-81.

<sup>39</sup> Wagner, *Heraldry in England*, p. 20.

<sup>40</sup> Wagner, *Heralds and Heraldry*, p. 81.

<sup>41</sup> Wagner, *Heraldry in England*, p. 20.

<sup>42</sup> *Ibid.*

<sup>43</sup> *Ibid.*, p. 20 ff.



than the great-grandfather of a living descendant, and often not so far.<sup>44</sup> At this time also there was a substantial increase in the number of new grants of arms, primarily occasioned by those planted on monastery land who sought arms as a badge of their new standing. Wagner points out that in this light Henry's orders for heraldic visitations take on much significance.<sup>45</sup>

The English kings of arms and heralds who had a first charter of incorporation from Richard III in 1484 were the primary authority under the crown in the control of arms.<sup>46</sup> Arising out of this, since the right to bear arms depended primarily on antecedents, they became genealogists. This process was powerfully aided by the instructions for the visitations of 1530. The heralds did not cease to be ceremonial officers, but their duties in that direction gradually grew less and their genealogical duties increased. These were the developments which were to shape the records of the College of Arms and ultimately, by their application to Ireland, to shape the nature of the records in the office of Ulster King of Arms in Ireland.

Unfortunately very little in the way of a comprehensive study of the development of heraldry in Ireland has been attempted. A certain number of articles in the archaeological society journals deal with specific heraldic questions, such as Dr. McLysaght's article in the centenary issue of the *Journal of the Royal Society of Antiquaries of Ireland* on the arms of Ireland.<sup>47</sup>

There are only two contributions of any importance treating of the general question of the evolution of heraldry in Ireland: two articles in the *Journal of the Royal Society of Antiquaries of Ireland*, one by R. Canon ffrench,<sup>48</sup> and the other by E. C. Armstrong.<sup>49</sup> Canon ffrench's work leans on evidence from the Irish epics and bardic poetry. He concedes that the standards mentioned there cannot really be described as heraldic, but he does not at any stage define with any degree of scientific precision what he understands as heraldry. Armstrong's work, as one might expect from his expertise on Irish seals, leans heavily on the evidence from the seals and seal matrices available. This is the classical technique in the examination of the evolution of heraldry. Unfortunately the evidence available in Ireland is meagre but, such as it is, it enabled Armstrong to come to some conclusions scientifically based on the evidence. The conclusions have been in general substantiated by the

<sup>44</sup> Wagner, *Heralds and Heraldry*, p. 101.

<sup>45</sup> Wagner, *Heraldry in England*, p. 15.

<sup>46</sup> Mark Noble, *History of the College of Arms* (London, 1805).

<sup>47</sup> E. McLysaght, 'Some observations on the Arms of the four Provinces', *R.S.A.I. Jn.*, LXXIX (1949), 60-63.

<sup>48</sup> 'The Arms of Ireland and Celtic tribal Heraldry', *R.S.A.I. Jn.*, XXXV (1905), 234-48.

<sup>49</sup> 'A note as to the time Heraldry was adopted by the Irish Chiefs', *R.S.A.I. Jn.*, XLIII (1913), 66-72.



later work of Professor Curtis on the seals of the great collection of Ormond deeds.<sup>50</sup>

Heraldry, as we have seen, was in its formative stage at the time of the invasion of Ireland. It is not unreasonable to assume that heraldic development in Anglo-Norman Ireland did not differ in essence from the general development of heraldry in feudal Europe. A full investigation of this question would involve an examination of all the available evidence from seals and an immense amount of field work in a survey of monuments in churches and tombstones. It would also be necessary to examine the English rolls of arms; in particular, the occasional rolls of knights present at battle or siege for any evidence concerning the shields of Anglo-Irish lords who are known to have been present in large numbers, particularly during the Scottish wars.<sup>51</sup> It would also be advisable to examine the great continental rolls which purport to be universal armorials. Mr. Colin Campbell, for instance, points out that the late thirteenth-century French armorial blazons the arms of 'Le Roi d'Irlande' as *azure a harp or*.<sup>52</sup>

Regrettably, it is not feasible in a study of this nature to attempt a comprehensive study of Irish heraldry, but enough evidence exists to show that heraldry in Anglo-Norman Ireland was essentially similar to heraldry in feudal Europe. The same prerequisites for its development existed. The social and political system was based on the feudal law of devolution of property and the contractual obligation of lord and vassal. The military system was based on the feudal mailed knight. The early foundations of the military religious orders, the Knights Templars and Hospitallers, and the occasional effigy of a crusader in churches show the connexion with the crusades.<sup>53</sup> The thirteenth-century poem already cited (see page 71) indicates that the tournament was practised in medieval Ireland and was attended by heralds from the continent. Readily available evidence is, however, regrettably very scanty. Professor Curtis, in his examination of the seals of the Ormond deeds, states that the first seal which can be identified as a full armorial seal is that of the Calf or De Veel family of Norragh, Co. Kildare, dated 1347.<sup>54</sup> In view of the general paucity of evidence and of the very real difficulties of identification, too much should not be made of this. E. C. Armstrong describes an armorial seal of Laurentius Petyt with arms which can be identified as a *fess sable with mullet for difference*, although the field is unidentifiable.<sup>55</sup> The arms of Petyt are *or a fess sable*. As Armstrong points

<sup>50</sup> E. Curtis, 'Some Medieval Seals out of the Ormond Archives', *R.S.A.I. Jn.*, LXVI (1936), 1-8.

<sup>51</sup> See J. Lydon, 'An Irish Army in Scotland, 1296', *Irish Sword*, V (1962), 184-90, and 'Irish Levies in the Scottish Wars', *ibid.*, 207-17.

<sup>52</sup> Letter in *The Coat of Arms*, XXXVII (1959), 16.

<sup>53</sup> C. Litton Falkiner, 'The Hospital of St. John of Jerusalem in Ireland', *R.I.A. Proc.*, XVI, sect. C (1907), 275-317.

<sup>54</sup> Curtis, 1 ff.

<sup>55</sup> E. C. Armstrong, 'Some Matrices of Irish Seals', *R.I.A. Proc.*, XXX, sect. C (1912-13), 191 ff.

out, the family of Petyt or Petit is mentioned frequently in Sweetman's calendar.<sup>56</sup> Another shield in this collection of armorial seals can be blazoned fully as follows, *Ermine on a cross gules five escallops or*. Papworth's ordinary of arms, as again Armstrong points out, identifies this coat as the arms of Wayling or Weyland, a family who from the evidence in Sweetman's calendar, had settled in Ireland at an early period.<sup>57</sup>

A factor which must also be borne in mind is that many of the great Norman lords held property in both Ireland and England. The arms on an armorial pendant in the Royal Irish Academy have been identified by Armstrong as *or a flaunch gules*, arms of the family of Hastings, Earls of Pembroke.<sup>58</sup> Laurence Hastings, Earl of Pembroke (1318-48), also held the lordship of Wexford in Ireland. The senior house of the Butlers were also great English noblemen and, as we have seen, took their arms from their kinsman Ranulf Glanville, the English judiciar (see page 6). Amongst eighteen shields in the heraldic glass of Ockewell Manor House in the parish of Bray in Berkshire, there is an illustration of the arms and crest of Sir James Butler, knighted by Henry VI in 1426, who succeeded his father as fifth Earl of Ormond and was beheaded after his capture at Towton Field in 1461.<sup>59</sup>

Heraldic evidence from the churches and cemeteries in Irish towns shows that heraldry developed in much the same fashion as it did in England. The late Thomas Westropp's examination of St. Mary's Cathedral in Limerick may be taken as an example. The three slabs in the Galwey tomb reveal the shield of Richard Baltingford (1357-90), *a fess engrailed and a label of five points*. To the right is the tablet of his grandson, Edmund Galwey, bearing a shield with a cross and a bend over it; this can readily enough be identified as Galwey Arms impaling for Artur *a chevron between three clarions*.<sup>60</sup> To the left is a tablet of Geoffrey Galwey, with the arms of Galwey impaling for Stritch *a double-headed eagle*. Geoffrey Galwey died 4 January 1444/45, and his will was proved eight days later. The north and south external buttresses display respectively shields with *a chevron between three escallops*, and *a chevron between three clarions*. Above the second shield is the name *Johannis Artur*. Westropp cites the Arthur manuscripts as stating that 'Thomas Arthur, bailiff of the city, 1407-09, and mayor 1421-26, and his wife Johannah, daughter and heiress of David Muryagh, alderman of Cork, re-edified the elaborate facade of the choir, putting their respective arms over the north and south doors, not through a spirit of vainglory, but in order that others hereinafter should initiate the memorials of their piety.'<sup>61</sup>

<sup>56</sup> H. S. Sweetman, ed., *Calendar of Documents relating to Ireland* (London, 1877), I, 292, 474; II, 46, 84, 259.

<sup>57</sup> *Ibid.*

<sup>58</sup> E. C. Armstrong, 'A Note on four armorial Pendants', *R.I.A. Proc.*, XXX, sect. C (1912-13), 191 ff.

<sup>59</sup> *Archaeologia* (1773-1838), VI, 322.

<sup>60</sup> T. Westropp, 'Carvings in St. Mary's Cathedral, Limerick', *R.S.A.I. Jn.*, XXII (1892),

70.

<sup>61</sup> *Ibid.*



Except for the Christian name this would substantiate the evidence on the shields. Westropp suggests that the slabs were removed from the doors to the buttresses and that a Christian name above the genitive *Johannis* was removed. Similar examples of fairly elaborate heraldry are to be found in other Irish towns, such as Youghal, Galway and, of course, Dublin.

It is clear, therefore, that the inherent probability of identical development of heraldry in Ireland and England is confirmed by the evidence. The question of the adoption of heraldry by the Gaelic aristocracy is a much more difficult and complex one.

Geoffrey Keating and other seventeenth-century Irish scholars believed that the ancient Irish did use heraldry.<sup>62</sup> All these assertions really prove is that heraldry was well established amongst the native Irish in the seventeenth century. Since its social implications were by then predominant, Keating and other apologists would naturally be anxious to emphasize the antiquity and dignity of the native Irish. Keating, in fact, suggests that the origin of bearing arms amongst the Irish is to be found in Egypt, when the ancestors of the Irish living in Egypt observed the Israelites bearing arms for their respective tribes.<sup>63</sup>

That the Irish carried standards to identify them in battle is quite evident from the accounts of battles. The *meirge* or standard was in use from a very early time.<sup>64</sup> These standards cannot, however, be identified as being identical with armorial bearings as defined in the heraldic sense. The elaborate description of Donogh MacNamara harnessing himself for battle in *Caithreim Toirdealbhaigh*, written as late as 1459, does not mention anything which can be definitely identified as armorial bearings. 'The soldiers closely sewing their ensigns to the vast poles and fastening their colours by their borders to the lofty poles of their spears.'<sup>65</sup> There is no suggestion of anything in the nature of a personal shield device being used. Even Keating implicitly suggests that the standards were collective, adapted from the alleged standards of the tribes of Israel, and not from individuals. Further, they are not explicitly stated to be shield devices.

In dealing with the native Irish aspect of heraldry, it cannot be too strongly emphasized that heraldry evolved from the feudal system and is intimately associated with feudalism in its social, legal and military manifestations, in particular with its laws of hereditary devolution. While symbolic devices of one kind or another have always attracted humanity, it is not too much to say that the form taken in this particular type of symbolic device, which we style heraldry, was shaped by the feudal system. Such refinements as the bearing of the arms of an heiress

<sup>62</sup> See John O'Donovan, ed., *The Banquet of Dun na n-Gedh and the Battle of Mag Rath* (Dublin, 1842), pp. 348 ff., where this question is fully discussed.

<sup>63</sup> John O'Daly, ed., 'Poem from Keating's *Foras Feasa ar Erin*', *Kilkenny Arch. Society Jn.*, I (1851-53).

<sup>64</sup> O'Donovan, p. 347.

<sup>65</sup> *Ibid.*, p. xiii.



in an *escutcheon of pretence* by the husband, that is, bearing his wife's arms in a small shield in the centre of his own shield, rather than the ordinary impalement, and the right of the issue of the marriage to quarter their mother's arms, seem to be a reflection of the feudal law of property devolution in the high Middle Ages. An heiress was entitled to succeed to a fief, but it became the property of her husband on marriage and passed normally to the eldest son of the marriage. The succession of Strongbow to the kingdom of Leinster through his marriage to Eva McMorrough and the subsequent transmission to William the Marshall through his marriage to Isabella, the daughter and heiress of Strongbow, was perfectly normal legal feudal practice. If heraldry had fully evolved at the time this hereditary succession could and would be indicated in a fully quartered shield.

Feudalism did not, however, operate in Gaelic Ireland; the Irish system of succession to office and property was radically different from feudal succession. It was based on membership of a *derbhfine* or family group of four generations. This question has been treated fully by Professor Eoin MacNeill,<sup>66</sup> and further investigated brilliantly by MacNeill's student, Professor James Hogan.<sup>67</sup> It is sufficient for us to appreciate that the feudal law of primogeniture in succession to office or property did not prevail in the legal system of Gaelic Ireland. Neither did the custom of the succession of property to a female in the absence of a male heir, and the subsequent assumption of these responsibilities by her husband *ob imbecillatum sexus*, as the feudal lawyers so bluntly put it. Similarly, warfare in Ireland did not evolve around the mailed knight with his personal and hereditary obligation to lead his vassals and to follow his lord. In consequence, the tournament as it developed in western Europe was not known in pre-Norman Ireland. Therefore, the factors which together contributed to the appearance of heraldry, as we know it, did not exist in Gaelic Ireland.

It is a truism to say that Gaelic Ireland was profoundly affected by the Norman invasion. Before examining the regrettable scanty evidence available for the use or non-use of heraldry amongst the native Irish aristocracy, it might be well to discuss when they began to be influenced by the military, social and legal customs of the invaders in so far as this influence may have led to the adoption of heraldry. We have fairly clear evidence that the Irish were using armour by the time of the battle of Athenry in 1316.<sup>68</sup> A more significant development, however, is the fact that, under Norman influence, there appears to have been a deliberate, but in the long run unsuccessful, attempt to repudiate the traditional system of elective kingship, with its bias towards a collateral succession. Professor Hogan has pointed out that in the case of the

<sup>66</sup> *Celtic Ireland* (Dublin, 1921), pp. 114-43.

<sup>67</sup> 'The Irish Law of Kingship', *R.I.A. Proc.*, XL, sect. C (1931-32), 187-254.

<sup>68</sup> E. Curtis, *Med. Ire.*, 2nd ed. (London, 1938).

kingship of McCarthy Mór, a lineal succession was successfully introduced in 1302, in place of the previous succession of collaterals.<sup>69</sup> Similarly, the northern Uí Neill appear to have established a lineal succession in 1325 after the death of Domhnall Ua Neill.<sup>70</sup>

Turning to the evidence available from seals, we find that the Irish princes were using seals at least as early as the thirteenth century.<sup>71</sup> One seal in the British Museum catalogue is attributed to 'Brian, King of Ceneoleogain' (ob. c. 1276). The seal contains an effigy. The king is described as being 'in armour with flat helmet, sword and shield with uncertain charge riding to right on a pacing horse'.<sup>72</sup> There is no discernable heraldic charge in the illustration that appears in Armstrong's paper. In the Royal Irish Academy collection there is a shield of Donal McCarthy, King of Desmond (ob. c. 1302), showing an effigy of the king on horseback galloping to the right with a sword in hand.<sup>73</sup> He does not carry a shield, and there is not any trace of armorial bearings. It was, in fact, after his death that the McCarthy Mór family adopted lineal succession. In the Ormond deeds there is a seal of Roderic, son of Alan Kennedy, attached to a deed of 1337. The device on the shield appears to be a lion, or perhaps as Curtis suggests, the mysterious *onchú*.<sup>74</sup> In any event they are not what later came to be accepted as the traditional Kennedy arms, and the issue is further confused by the use of miscellaneous devices on later Kennedy seals. In one sixteenth-century deed, Cornelius O'Kennedy of Parke in Tipperary appears to have borrowed a Rothe seal with Rothe arms. The borrowing of seals was not, of course, uncommon.<sup>75</sup>

The earliest armorial seal of an Irish prince for which we have any evidence, appears to be that of Aodh O'Neill, son of Donal, who died in 1325. It is clear from Professor Hogan that this Aodh initiated the lineal succession, although he himself did not directly succeed his father.<sup>76</sup> A collateral Henry intervened. He did, however, initiate a lineal succession that was to last without a break until the end of the fifteenth century.<sup>77</sup> It is also worthy of note that he is named in a summons of Edward III in 1335 to the magnates of Ireland to attend the king in his war against the Scots.<sup>78</sup>

The seal is stated to bear a shield with a dexter hand and the inscription 'S. Odonis O'Neill Regis Hibernycorum Ultonie'. Unfortunately its provenance is unknown until it came from the neighbourhood of Belfast into the hands of Horace Walpole c. 1784. Walpole describes the

<sup>69</sup> Hogan, 189.

<sup>70</sup> *Ibid.*, 249.

<sup>71</sup> E. C. Armstrong, *R.S.A.I. Jn.*, XLIII, 66-72.

<sup>72</sup> *British Museum Catalogue of Seals* (London, 1895), IV, 695.

<sup>73</sup> Armstrong, *R.S.A.I. Jn.*, XLIII, 69.

<sup>74</sup> Curtis, *R.S.A.I. Jn.*, LXVI, 1 ff.

<sup>75</sup> *Ibid.*

<sup>76</sup> Hogan, *R.I.A. Proc.*, XL, sect. C, 189.

<sup>77</sup> *Ibid.*

<sup>78</sup> Rymer, *Foedera* (1745), 9th Edw. III.



seal as 'a silver seal, extremely ancient, of Hugh O'Neill, King of Ulster, brought out of Ireland by Mr. William Brestow'.<sup>79</sup> The seal then came into the possession of a William Cave, who was said to own it in 1853. Reeves himself, in fact, only saw an electrotype copy in the cabinet of a collector. It has, however, been accepted as being authentic by both Reeves and Armstrong. Professor Hogan's chart shows no later Hugh until the great Elizabethan, Hugh, Earl of Tyrone, who in any event would not have described himself precisely in the terms of the inscription.

Hugh O'Neill eventually succeeded his father, and Professor Hogan comments that his 'usurpation of the kingdom in defiance of the custom by which a collateral was to be preferred to a descendant . . . would seem to inaugurate a deliberate policy . . . to establish a lineal succession'.<sup>80</sup> He had the support of the Deputy, Sir Ralph d'Ufford, and he may also have accompanied the king against the Scots. His relatively close association with Anglo-Norman Ireland would have made him acquainted with heraldry, and he apparently adopted the ancient symbol of the red hand, which much predated heraldry, as the principal charge on the shield. This, with various refinements, became the O'Neill arms. The first evidence we have of the adoption of the hereditary personal device on a shield, which we call heraldry, so peculiarly in harmony with feudal lineal succession, is its adoption by the O'Neill who succeeded in initiating a lineal succession for his descendants in Ulster.

The most that can be claimed for this evidence is that an inherent probability in the nature of heraldry has been confirmed in the case of one of the great Irish families, the quasi-royal house of the O'Neills. The way would have been prepared by the previous adoption of the use of armour and seals amongst the Irish princes, and the general tendency towards fusion which had been proceeding between the two races, despite the legislation arrived at preventing it. The conversion into heraldic form of pre-existing royal or tribal emblems has continental parallels. The fleur-de-lis as a decorative form is of immense antiquity and came to be used as an ensign of the royal house, but the flory shield of France is not found until 1239.<sup>81</sup> The heraldic use of the imperial eagle has a similar history.<sup>82</sup> The next evidence we have of the use of armorial bearings amongst the native Irish is an account by J. Scott Porter of a tomb said to be that of 'Cooley na-nGall Ó Catháin', who was captured by the English in 1376, according to the Four Masters. There is a tomb on the shield with the arms, *party per pale on dexter a stag passing under a tree, sinister party per fess in chief an ox and in base a salmon*.<sup>83</sup>

<sup>79</sup> William Reeves, 'The Seal of Hugh O'Neill', *U.J.A.*, 1st ser., I (1853), 255-59.

<sup>80</sup> Hogan, *R.I.A. Proc.*, XL, sect. C, 189.

<sup>81</sup> G. Dernay, 'Le Blason d'après le sceaux du Moyen-Age', *Société Nationale des Antiquaires de France*, Mémoires XXX, VIII, 39-89.

<sup>82</sup> Oswald Barron, 'Art Heraldry', *Encycl. Brit.*, 11th ed.

<sup>83</sup> J. Scott Porter, 'Some Account of the Sept of Ó Catháin of Ciannachta Gluine-Geimhin', *U.J.A.*, 1st ser., III (1855), 1-9, 261-71.



The recently published *Shell Guide* states that, according to local tradition the effigy beside the arms on the tomb is that of Cooley na-nGall.<sup>84</sup>

What tends to make me have some doubts about this is an observation of John O'Donovan's to the effect that he had probably examined more tombstones in Ireland than any other scholar and did not observe 'any escutcheon of a Milesian family older than Elizabeth's time'.<sup>85</sup> In the absence of a personal examination of the monument, it is not possible to be more definitive, but the recent work of the editors of the *Shell Guide* bears out Scott Porter's evidence.

These two representations appear to be the only instances indicating the use of armorial bearings amongst the Irish aristocracy in the fourteenth century. It is, perhaps, not without significance that the two individuals in question had exceptionally close relations with the English. Further extensive searches might reveal more, but the bulk of the seals used bear miscellaneous devices such as griffons, wyverns, galleys, etc.<sup>86</sup> It must, however, be remembered that the bulk in question is very small; it would be dangerous to infer too much from this, especially as Armstrong did not deal with evidence from tombstones or other monuments. Armstrong's statement that the available heraldry does not appear to have been generally adopted by the Irish chiefs until the fifteenth century, or even later, can be accepted, with reservations, until more information is available. Indeed the first extant armorial seal of an Irish prince is to be found in the Ormond collection of deeds, now in the National Library of Ireland. It is a seal of Donal Reagh McMurrough Kavanagh. The arms are a lion passant on the shield with supporters of lions on either side. The identical arms are used on seal in a treaty between Donal Reagh's grandson, Murrough McMurrough Kavanagh, and Piers Butler in 1525.<sup>87</sup> This is heraldry, according to Wagner's precise definition: the use of identical marks on a shield transmitted in the male line. It would be fallacious to deduce firmly from this that the Irish princes did not generally adopt heraldry until the turn of the fifteenth century. It must be remembered that, in fact, the first full armorial seal of a Norman family in the whole Ormond collection is as late as 1347.<sup>88</sup> This late date of the use of armorial seals suggests that it might be advisable to revise the accepted view of equating the general adoption of heraldry with evidence from seals, at least as far as Ireland is concerned.

In the sixteenth century evidence gained from fiants, seals and monuments shows a much wider use of heraldry amongst the native Irish than in previous centuries, although by no means do all of the

<sup>84</sup> Lord Killanin and Michael V. Duignan, *Shell Guide to Ireland* (London, 1962), p. 262.

<sup>85</sup> O'Donovan, introd.

<sup>86</sup> E. C. Armstrong, *Irish Seal Matrices and Seals* (Dublin, 1913), p. 16.

<sup>87</sup> Curtis, *R.S.A.I. Jn.*, LXVI, 72-76. I have verified Professor Curtis' observations by examining the originals.

<sup>88</sup> Armstrong, *R.I.A. Proc.*, XXX, sect. C.

seals display heraldic devices. There is a seal matrix in the Royal Irish Academy with the inscription, Johannes O'Reli, Myles, that has for device a hand between two wheel-like figures. The matrix is attributed by Armstrong to the sixteenth century.<sup>89</sup> The Annals of the Four Masters refer to a John Roe O'Reilly who was knighted together with Turlough O'Donnell in 1583. The date of the matrix, in Armstrong's opinion, coincides approximately with the date of the knighting. The significance of this is that one would conclude from the evidence of the seal that armorial bearings were not then in use amongst the O'Reillys. In this instance there is clear proof that such an inference would be wrong. There is a monument of 1581 in Clonabreany church, Co. Meath, where the arms of Plunkett are impaled with the arms of O'Reilly, *two lions counter rampant holding a hand appaume*. It is not possible, of course, to identify the tinctures, but these are clearly O'Reilly arms.<sup>90</sup> This is a salutary warning against drawing too definitive conclusions from any one source.

There are two other matrices displaying shields of arms in the collection described by Armstrong, one bearing the name John MacArt, and the other, Godfrey O'Dougherty. Armstrong also examined the fiants of Elizabeth, now unfortunately lost. Amongst these he found the surrenders of twenty-nine Irish and Norman chiefs. The seals of twenty-three of these had disappeared; two were sealed with blobs of plain wax, and four had armorial seals attached. One seal was that of Sir Lucas Dillon; two of the others, those of Connell O'Molloy and Feahan O'Ferrall Boy, bear the arms of O'Molloy and O'Ferrall respectively, and the fourth, the seal of Sir Turlagh O'Brien, has a quarterly coat, *1st and 4th three lions passant in pale 2nd three pheons meeting in point and 3rd a pheon*.<sup>91</sup> These arms, as described by Armstrong, are the arms of O'Brien, Lord Inchiquin, who quartered what may be termed the basic O'Brien arms in this manner. The Inchiquin O'Brien arms are illustrated in Genealogical Office Manuscript 32, compiled c. 1595-97 under the direction of Christopher Ussher, Ulster.

There is an entry in T. C. D. Manuscript 582 which refers to the capture by Sir John Travers in 1542 of two heraldic guidons, one from the MacDonnells, which appears from the description to be MacDonnell arms, and one from O'Cahan's Castle on the Bann, which in fact, seems to be Maguire arms. How this and other heraldic manuscripts came into the Library of Trinity College must be dealt with later (see page 27). Du Noyer noted Brady arms in Ardbracken churchyard, Co. Meath, in 1585.<sup>92</sup>

Towards the end of the sixteenth century, the Ulster Kings of Arms,

<sup>89</sup> *Ibid.*, 451.

<sup>90</sup> George du Noyer, 'Catalogue of 103 Drawings of Coats of Arms from original Sketches from Tombstones', *R.I.A. Proc.*, X, sect. C (1866-69), 402-12.

<sup>91</sup> Armstrong, *R.I.A. Proc.*, XXX, sect. C, 451.

<sup>92</sup> Du Noyer, 402.



first Christopher Ussher and subsequently Daniel Molyneux, began to compile the arms of the Irish peers, including the peers of Gaelic Irish stock. Manuscript 32 in the Genealogical Office, already mentioned, includes illustrations of the arms of O'Brien, Earl of Thomond, O'Brien, Lord Inchiquin and O'Neill, Earl of Tyrone. The next list, Genealogical Office Manuscript 34, includes illustrations of the arms of O'Neill, Baron of Dungannon, and of O'Donnell, Earl of Tyrconnell. It must be emphasized that these records are not grants of arms; they are records of arms already in use, noted by the Ulster King of Arms.

In this study it is not possible to do more than to attempt to draw a picture, from readily available evidence, of the heraldic practice in the dual society that was Ireland prior to the end of the Gaelic world as a legal and political entity at the beginning of the seventeenth century. The question is relatively easy to define as far as feudal Anglo-Norman Ireland is concerned. It is clear that the place of heraldry in this society did not differ radically from its place in feudal England, although as might be expected the evidence for Ireland is not by any means as full.

The position is more complex where Gaelic Ireland is concerned. The adoption of a personal hereditary device on a shield and the subsequent wider use of that device, known as heraldry, evolved naturally out of the feudal system and was in harmony with its military, legal and social concepts. Neither the Irish system of devolution of property and office nor the Irish military system favoured symbolism taking this form. The gradual part-fusion between the two races brought about a change in the situation. Readily available evidence does not exist in sufficient quantity to enable us to say with certainty when the Gaelic aristocracy first began to adopt heraldry. It does seem that it was associated with the attempt at adopting the English feudal principle of lineal descent in the male line for succession to office. Heraldry must have become familiar to the Irish magnates in their constant traffic with their Norman neighbours and in their adoption of armour and other feudal methods of warfare. The capture of the heraldic guidons in 1542 is particularly interesting in relation to this. Unfortunately, seal evidence is scanty, and even where Norman heraldry is concerned can be misleading if relied on too heavily, as exemplified in a study of the seals of the Ormond collection of deeds. The seal matrix of O'Reilly is a further indication of the dangers of drawing too definite conclusions from seal evidence alone.

It is clear that by the sixteenth century the great Irish families, O'Neill, O'Donnell, McCarthy, O'Brien—in particular those who in the course of the policy of 'surrender and regrant' were induced to accept peerages—were using what can clearly be recognized as hereditary armorial devices. Since there is no evidence that they applied for grants of arms at this time, and since the records in the Ulster Office indicate that these were the arms in use by them, it seems reasonable to conclude that these families had been using arms for some time prior



to this. Unfortunately, it is not possible to be more precise than this except in the case of the O'Neills, who were shown to be using arms as early as the fourteenth century. It is clear also that by the sixteenth century some families who did not receive 'honours' from the English crown were using arms, and in the case of one family, the Ó Catháins, there is evidence that this usage also went back to the fourteenth century. Conversely it appears that some of the families who did receive knight-hood, but not any of those who received peerages, were not using arms even as late as the sixteenth century. Whether the great bulk of the native Irish families, whose arms are illustrated in Dr. McLysaght's work, were using arms in the sixteenth century, is not certain, and is not immediately relevant to an introduction of this nature.<sup>93</sup> It must be borne in mind that Dr. McLysaght's work makes it clear that quite prominent native Irish families never used arms; in view of the nature of hereditary devolution and military practice in Ireland this is not altogether surprising, as we have seen. Nevertheless the practice of heraldry was not uncommon amongst the native Irish at the time of the establishment of the Office of Ulster King of Arms in 1552. Even if the greater proportion of the armorial bearings enumerated by Dr. McLysaght did come into existence later, the difference is one of degree rather than of kind.

Heraldry was associated in practice with Anglo-Norman Ireland. It is of significance that the early references we have to the use of arms by the Irish chiefs show that the individuals in question had close associations with the Anglo-Normans or with the English administration; Aodh O'Neill was in alliance with the justiciar and may have served with the king in Scotland; the O'Cahan arms are associated with a Cahan styled 'Cooey na nGall'; the McMurrough Kavanagh family was closely associated with the Normans in Leinster, particularly with the Butlers, and the first O'Reilly arms are found impaled, i.e., indicating a marriage with the Pale family of Plunkett. Lord Justice FitzWilliam explicitly associates heraldry with anglicization; when writing to Cecil in 1562 he refers 'to the discountenance of heraldry and the prevalence of rhymers who set forth the most beastliest and odious of men's doings'.<sup>94</sup> The observations of Keating and other seventeenth-century commentators, when they attribute a long ancestry to the use of armorial bearings amongst the native Irish, show that the practice of heraldry was widely established in the seventeenth century. Late seventeenth-century Irish manuscripts occasionally have blazons of arms in the English manner with varying degrees of accuracy.<sup>95</sup> There is a degree of consistency in rendering heraldic terms into Irish when the blazons are in Irish: thus *armas* for 'arms', and *ar mhachaire* for 'on a field'.<sup>96</sup>

<sup>93</sup> Edward McLysaght, *Irish Families, their names, arms and origins* (Dublin, 1957).

<sup>94</sup> *Cal. S.P. Ire.*, 1509-73, V, 191.

<sup>95</sup> See R.I.A. MSS 23 G. 4, p. 480; 23 E. 16, p. 249; 23 M. 46, p. 23.

<sup>96</sup> *Ibid.* See also A. McLoughlin, 'A Gaelic Armory', *R.S.A.I. Jn.*, LXXXIV (1954), 68-71.

After the Treaty of Limerick in 1691, the dispossessed Irish on the continent found themselves part of a social system, particularly in France, in which status and consequent professional advancement depended to a large extent on the possession of a coat of arms and an attested pedigree. This circumstance probably explains the interest of scholars such as Diarmuid O'Connor, Charles Lynegar, Hugh McCurtin and Roger O'Feral (a group of scholars centred in Dublin in the early eighteenth century) in heraldry. O'Connor, for instance, made a certificate of arms in 1724 for Mathew Quilty of Malaga in which he describes himself as 'Antiquarius pro regno Hiberniae electus et juratus'.<sup>97</sup> James Terry, Athlone Pursuivant of Arms, fled to France with James II, taking with him the seal of the office and some of the records.<sup>98</sup> He subsequently issued pedigrees and certificates of arms from the court of St. Germain to many of the Jacobite exiles.<sup>99</sup> Hugh McCurtin, Aaron Crossly informs us, gave a pedigree to Ulster out of old Irish books in his possession.<sup>100</sup>

Probably the most difficult problem in Irish heraldry is the question of the earliest usage of the great bulk of the arms collated first by Roger O'Feral in his *Linea Antiqua* in 1708, now preserved in the Genealogical Office.<sup>101</sup> This collection comprises the great majority of the arms of native Irish families. These have been supplemented to some extent by records of arms in, largely, French archives and by arms certified by Terry and other Irish scholars. These are the sources drawn upon by Dr. McLysaght for blazons of arms by native Irish families in his work.

From the beginning of the seventeenth century the whole of Ireland was brought within the social and political framework of English society. The bulk of the Irish nobility and gentry initially attempted to adapt themselves to this society, but by the end of the century the great majority of them had been dispossessed and had followed the example of the northern Gaelic princes at the beginning of the century by going or being forced into exile after the Cromwellian and Williamite confiscations. The Irish exiles in Europe entered into continental society. Within this society, the demise of heraldry as a utilitarian military device meant in fact an increase in its value as a status symbol. In this context the preoccupation of some Irish scholars with heraldry takes on a new significance, although one would hesitate to say that they simply invented arms for families as they needed them. Keating's observations in the first half of the century show clearly that heraldry was widespread among the native Irish even then, and he was writing at a period when the

<sup>97</sup> Photostat in Genealogical Office from family papers.

<sup>98</sup> William Betham, 'Records of the Office of Arms', G.O. MS 11. Printed in abbreviated form in *Ir. rec. comm. rep.*, I, 2nd rep. (1811), app. 8, 65.

<sup>99</sup> C. E. Lart, *The Pedigrees and Papers of James Terry, Athlone Herald at the Court of James II in France (1690-1725)* (n.p., 1938), p. 65.

<sup>100</sup> A. Crossly, *Peerage (1724)*, p. 102, n.

<sup>101</sup> G.O. MS 155.



majority of the Gaelic landed proprietors outside Ulster were still, if rather insecurely, on their lands.

There is not any direct evidence that the Office of Arms was established partly or wholly as a means of extending English influence over the country. We can only speculate as to the reasons which led to its establishment at this time in the mid-sixteenth century. It is desirable to consider the establishment of the Office in the historical environment of the time rather than in isolation.

There were two important historical factors in Ireland at this time which may have contributed to the establishment of the Office. One was the adoption by Henry VIII, in the previous reign, of the style King of Ireland, instead of the previous title, Lord of Ireland. This followed from Henry's breach with Rome, and was obviously intended as a manifestation of Henry's repudiation of the concept, dating from the invasion, that the kings of England held Ireland as a papal fief. The sensitivity of Henry to papal symbolism can be deduced from the fact that it appears to be at this time that the arms *azure a harp or* were definitely adopted as the arms of Ireland, rather than the arms *azure three crowns or*, too reminiscent of the papal tiara.<sup>102</sup> The establishment of a Kingdom of Ireland would be further emphasized by setting up a King of Arms for the realm. It may also be observed that it was during the reign of Edward VI that the Protestant policy of the English crown was firmly established. The second factor is the expansionist self-confident policy in Ireland of successive Tudor administrations. By 1552 the English government was well on the way to curbing the power of the 'overmighty subjects'. The quasi-royal house of Kildare had been crushed; the turn of their southern kinsmen, the house of Desmond, was to come; the native Irish magnates were being forced to accept titles from the crown in the course of the policy of 'surrender and regrant', and the new policy of plantation was soon to be initiated in Leix and Offaly. Set in this historical background the lasting establishment of the Office of the Ulster King of Arms can be seen as a symbol of the new vigorous Tudor administration in Ireland.

There is some scattered evidence of the existence of previous kings of arms in Ireland prior to the establishment of Ulster. A well-documented account of this by T. Blake Butler is to be found in the *Irish Genealogist*.<sup>103</sup> There is a mention in Froissart's Chronicle as early as 1392 of 'Chandos le Roi d'Irland'. As Butler points out, Froissart is often inaccurate, and Sir John Chandos, who was slain at Leusac in 1369, had no connexion with Ireland. He had, in any event, his own personal herald.<sup>104</sup> The next reference to Ireland King of Arms is when James Butler, fourth Earl of Ormond, obtained from Henry V the appointment of John

<sup>102</sup> J. Barry, 'The Arms of Ireland and Munster', *R.S.A.I. Jn.*, XCII (1962), 79-81.

<sup>103</sup> 'The Officers of Arms of Ireland', *Ir. Geneal.*, XI (October 1943-44), nos. 1, 2.

<sup>104</sup> *Ibid.*, no. 1.



Kitley as Ireland King of Arms.<sup>105</sup> The ordinances of Rouen made 5 January 1419/20 by the kings of arms and heralds in chapter, record the kings of arms as being 'Garter, Clarenceux, Noirey, Aquitaine and Ireland'. All these officers are described as being 'de obedience Angleterre'.<sup>106</sup> Ireland attended the coronation of Catherine, Henry's queen, at Westminster, 22 February 1420/21.<sup>107</sup> In the following reign Thomas Collyer held the office both of Ireland and Clarenceux King of Arms, although whether or not he held the two offices simultaneously is uncertain.<sup>108</sup> It must be pointed out that there is not any positive evidence to connect the office of Ireland King of Arms with the lordship of Ireland other than the title, except for the association of the Earl of Ormond with the first creation. We find for the first time a specific association of the office with Ireland in the reign of Edward IV. The ninth of Edward IV has an entry stating that the King has 'created and ordained out trusty and well beloved Walter Ireland to be king of arms of our land of Ireland and for the sustentation of the same granted him . . . £20 yearly'.<sup>109</sup> This Walter Ireland was, in fact, Walter Bellenger. There is a manuscript extant in the College of Arms in London written at the request of 'Walter Bellenger, native of Dieppe . . . by Johann Pelessier, scholar of the University of Paris, and servant of the said Ireland King of Arms'. It is stated that the office of Ireland is older than Garter but Bellenger never challenged Garter for precedence.<sup>110</sup>

Between 1477 and 1485 he was apparently involved in a dispute with Sir Thomas Holme, Clarenceux, as the following extracts shows. 'Grant of Arms by Sir T. Holmes Clarenceux, to the confraternity founded in the chapel of the Guild Hall, within the city of London . . . dated July 1482 cancelling a previous grant of the said arms made ultra vires by Walter Bellenger, otherwise called Ireland king of arms of the land of Ireland.'<sup>111</sup> This supports the evidence of the financial document already quoted that Bellenger as Ireland King of Arms exercised jurisdiction over the lordship of Ireland. It would also appear that he was incorporated in the chapter over which Garter was recognized as principal king of arms.<sup>112</sup> Bellenger was deprived of his office with the accession of Henry VII, August 1485, and there appears to be no further record of a king of arms connected with Ireland until the appointment of Ulster in 1552.

King Edward VI recorded the appointment of Ulster King of Arms in his diary for February 2nd, 1551/52. 'There was a king of arms made for Ireland whose name was Ulster, and whose province was all Ireland;

<sup>105</sup> John Lodge, ed., *Archdall Peerage* (1784), IV, 11.

<sup>106</sup> Butler, *Ir. Geneal.*, XI, no. 1.

<sup>107</sup> *Ibid.*

<sup>108</sup> *Ibid.*

<sup>109</sup> D. Quinn, ed., 'Guide to English financial Records for Irish History', *Anal. Hib.*, 10 (1941), p. 44.

<sup>110</sup> Butler, *Ir. Geneal.*, XI, no. 1.

<sup>111</sup> *Catalogue of Heralds' commemorative Exhibition, 1484-1934* (London, 1935), p. clxiii.

<sup>112</sup> Wagner, *Heralds and Heraldry*, p. 63.

and he was the fourth king of arms, and the first herald of Ireland.<sup>113</sup> Here again there is not any direct evidence as to why the title 'Ulster' was assumed in preference to the older title 'Ireland'. Butler points out that there was an apparent connexion between the offices of Clarenceux King of Arms in England and that of Ireland King of Arms, or that they were at least held for a time by the same individual, and that the title Clarenceux was conferred initially in honour of Lionel, Duke of Clarence. Lionel married Elizabeth de Burgo, heiress of William de Burgo, Earl of Ulster; his daughter Philippa married the third Earl of March, and the title became merged in the crown through the marriage of her grand-daughter Lady Anne Mortimer with Richard Plantagenet, Earl of Cambridge. Butler sees the derivation of the title Ulster in this extremely tenuous thread of titles and connexions. The explanation perhaps gives more plausibility if we remember that the origins of most of the titles of the English heraldic officials derive from equally casual and haphazard connexions.<sup>114</sup>

Whatever the origin of the title, Bartholomew Butler was created Ulster King of Arms by patent dated 1 June 1552, and he was the sole authority by royal letters patent for issuing patents of arms and recording family pedigrees of persons of Irish descent.<sup>115</sup> He was created Ulster in the presence of most of the other members of the college. 'In the partition fees 6th Edward VI he had 8d when each of the other kings for their attendance 12d . . .' but at the creation of the earl of Kildare he had an equal share of the partition money with the other kings of arms.<sup>116</sup> This indicates that at this time Ulster was in some way connected with the College of Arms in London, but that his special connexion with Ireland was recognized. After the appointment of Nicholas Narbonne, 7 July 1556, Ulster was never regarded as an office belonging to the English College of Arms. Both the office of Ulster and that of Athlone Pursuivant of Arms are solely appropriated to Ireland.<sup>117</sup> The position is obscured to some extent by the fact that Ulster's office had not a clear charter of incorporation and, in consequence, its relationship with the College of Arms is often puzzling and contradictory. This confusion is as much due to the close relationship between the two kingdoms and the regrettable laziness and incompetence of many of the Ulster Kings of Arms as to any inherent difficulty. According to the opinion of the law officers, 23 April 1810, Ulster King of Arms was not in any way under the control or subject to Garter King of Arms or the English College of Arms. Nor was he under the authority of the Earl Marshall of England.<sup>118</sup>

When dealing with the records of the office it must be borne in mind

<sup>113</sup> M. Noble, *History of the College of Arms* (London, 1805), p. 143.

<sup>114</sup> 'Members of the College of Arms', G. E. C., *Peerage*, II, appendix E.

<sup>115</sup> 'The Genealogical Office, Dublin Castle', Burke's *Peerage* (London), 1953.

<sup>116</sup> Noble, p. 173.

<sup>117</sup> *Ibid.*

<sup>118</sup> Burke's *Peerage*.



that Ulster, in addition to his armorial and genealogical duties was also an important officer of the crown and closely connected with the administration, particularly with the Irish House of Lords. He has been described as 'at one time the senior and only permanent member of the staff of the Lord Lieutenant, and responsible for arrangement connected with the state visits of the sovereign etc.'<sup>119</sup> In the records of the office there is a diary of the state duties of Ulster King of Arms, compiled by William Hawkins, Ulster, 1698-1736, which gives a fairly complete insight into the duties of Ulster as an officer of the crown.<sup>120</sup> Another manuscript in the office contains a memorial from Hawkins to the Lord Lieutenant setting out celebrations for the birthday of the Prince of Wales in which Ulster is to play a prominent part. This memorial is endorsed by the lords justice.<sup>121</sup> Clearly he regards these ceremonial duties, and his duties in connexion with the House of Lords, as most important. His diary, in fact, deals only with these duties. In his account of his investiture in May 1698 in the council chamber by one of the commissioners of the great seal under warrant from the lords justices, he says that the 'clerk of the council administered the oaths required by the act of Parliament, and I subscribed to the declaration'.<sup>122</sup> His duties, in his capacity as a state official, appeared to coincide with those of the Earl Marshall in England, part of whose duties was the regulation of all state ceremonies.<sup>123</sup>

Ulster also attended on the House of Lords, as already stated, where 'he assists in the introduction of a new peer, which is the only time he attends in this house unless when . . . the Government comes to parliament'.<sup>124</sup> He exercised another function in connexion with the House of Lords; this was the keeping of the list of lords or 'Ulster's list'. In a 1698 memorandum of Hawkins 'to be observed by the clerk of the house' he states that 'all the lords are called by a list of them delivered by me to the clerk'.<sup>125</sup> The function derived indirectly from his heraldic and genealogical duties. Hawkins further informs us that 'the lords who have not may enter their patents [or arms] with me and pay my fees, without which neither he nor his successors would be summoned or enrolled [on Ulster's list] but be passed by as the other lords who have not entered their lists with me'.<sup>126</sup>

The fact that this was a very real duty may be judged from an entry for the year 1707: 'Lord Grandinson's introduction was deferred for want of his patent, but the roll being produced I introduced him'.<sup>127</sup>

<sup>119</sup> *Ibid.*

<sup>120</sup> G.O. MS 17, pp. 77-85.

<sup>121</sup> G.O. MS 4, p. 157.

<sup>122</sup> G.O. MS 17, p. 32.

<sup>123</sup> F. Nicholas, *Irish Compendium or Rudiments of Honour* (London, 1745). Chapter iv has an account of the duties of the Earl Marshall, but does not discuss the nature of Ulster's office.

<sup>124</sup> *Lords' jn. Ire.*, II, p. 476.

<sup>125</sup> G.O. MS 17, p. 17.

<sup>126</sup> G.O. MS 388, p. 84.

<sup>127</sup> G.O. MS 17, p. 40.



As a result of many difficulties, it was finally decided in this year by the Irish House of Lords that 'after the decease of any nobleman . . . their heirs or executors should enter in the king of arms office the death of such lords with arms and matches and issues of their family . . . the date of death and place of burial'.<sup>128</sup> This order gave rise to the books of 'lords entries' in the office. It also led indirectly to a considerable mass of material being accumulated in the nineteenth century when Betham and Burke coped with claims to peerage.<sup>129</sup> This is an indication of how what appeared to be a relatively simple function of the office can have a considerable effect on the nature of the material accumulated in its archives.

It is advisable at this stage to take note of previous published descriptions of the office of arms. There is a report on the records of the office by Sir William Betham in 1811 before he became Ulster.<sup>130</sup> He states that many books were carried off by James Terry, Athlone Pursuivant, who fled to France with James II. Terry also brought with him the official seal of the office. Betham adds that there are manuscripts belonging to the office in the library of Trinity College, Dublin. James Terry, a Limerick man, was Athlone Pursuivant at the exiled court of St. Germain after he fled from Dublin. After his death in 1725 his papers passed to Charles d'Hozier, the French juge d'armes.<sup>131</sup> They remained in d'Hozier's family until 1793, when they are said to have been deposited in the Archives Nationales. Some of his papers found their way into the Bibliothèque Nationale.<sup>132</sup> Others were edited and published by C. E. Lart in 1938.<sup>133</sup> In this publication the problem of the dispersal of Terry's manuscripts is not discussed. Neither is there any attempt made to differentiate between the papers accumulated by Terry in the course of his long professional career as a genealogist, and the manuscripts that he is said to have taken to France from the records of the office. A further examination of this would be an interesting and valuable piece of work, but it is sufficient in this study to know that the problem exists.

Betham also refers to 'the books' belonging to the office in the library of Trinity College. Professor Curtis relates how three manuscripts found their way into Trinity, through the Ussher connexion.<sup>134</sup> This very full account of the dispersal of the manuscripts of a king of arms was not by any means an isolated instance. We find a reference to a 'book of arms',

<sup>128</sup> *Lords' jn. Ire.*, pp. 168, 169, 189.

<sup>129</sup> Official minutes of evidence, Committee of Claims to Peerage . . . (1882), in J. Foster, *Collectanea genealogica* (n.d.), pp. 77-84.

<sup>130</sup> 'Records of the Office of Arms', answers to queries given by W. Betham, *Ir. rec. comm. rep.*, 1811-15.

<sup>131</sup> Butler, *Ir. Geneal.*, XI, no. 1, 44.

<sup>132</sup> See N.L.I. microfilm, positive 132, 'Terry papers and correspondence'.

<sup>133</sup> Lart, *Pedigrees and Papers of James Terry*.

<sup>134</sup> E. Curtis, 'Extracts out of heralds' Books in Trinity College, Dublin, relating to Ireland in the 16th Century', *R.S.A.I., Jn.*, LXII (1932), 28-49.

which was in the possession of Richard Carney, Ulster, in 1681 being sold by public auction in 1733.<sup>135</sup> This tendency towards dispersal must have been accentuated by the fact that there appears to have been no permanent address for the office, unlike the College of Arms in London. It seems apparent also that successive Ulsters regarded heraldic and genealogical manuscripts, apart from the official records of the office which they were obliged to keep, as being their personal property.

Under these circumstances it is not surprising that the records of the office suffered. Even in the beginning of the nineteenth century, apart from the official series, they were very meagre in quantity. A collection of letters of G. F. Beltz, Lancaster Herald at the College of Arms, illustrates the situation as late as 1802. Beltz was trying to compile a pedigree of a Richard Sullivan living in England. He visited various public offices of records where 'a want of systematic arrangement appears to pervade the whole'.<sup>136</sup> He spent some time at Ulster's Office but he informs us that 'from the limited collection of genealogical evidence it contains, my object has not been materially promoted'.<sup>137</sup>

Sir William Betham's tenure of office in particular radically improved the situation. Betham had been Deputy Ulster since 1807 before he succeeded Fortescue in 1820. During his term of office from 1820 until 1853 he laboured indefatigably at increasing the amount of genealogical and heraldic material in the office. He is perhaps best known by genealogists for the abstracts of Irish prerogative wills that he compiled and left in the office, but he accumulated and compiled many other documents from material now lost, and vastly improved the inadequate records of the office. The value of his work was immeasurably enhanced by the subsequent destruction of so much of the primary sources from which he worked. This accumulation was continued by his successors, in particular by the letters and papers of Sir John Bernard Burke, who succeeded Betham in 1853, by G. D. Burtchaell, Athlone Pursuivant, T. U. Sadleir, Deputy Ulster, and by Chief Herald Dr. Edward McLysaght and his successor Mr. Gerard Slevin. The papers of many private genealogists also found their way into the office in the nineteenth and twentieth centuries.

In more modern times, T. U. Sadleir wrote a brief account of the records of the office in the *Genealogists' Magazine*.<sup>138</sup> In his *Guide to Irish Genealogy*, Father Wallace Clare adverts to the more important genealogical sources to be found there. Mrs. Margaret Falley in her recent work also deals briefly with its records.<sup>139</sup> There is a handlist of bound manuscripts in the office, numbered 1-700A, and in addition there are

<sup>135</sup> *Anal. Hib.*, 1 (1930), p. 118.

<sup>136</sup> Gilbert Coll. Letters from George F. Beltz, Lancaster Herald, to Isaac Heard, Garter, and to R. J. O'Sullivan (Letter no. 18, MS 211).

<sup>137</sup> *Ibid.*, Letter no. 10.

<sup>138</sup> T. U. Sadleir, 'Ulster Office Records', *Genealogists' Magazine*, VI, no. 10 (1934), pp. 434-48.

<sup>139</sup> Margaret Dickson Falley, *Irish and Scotch-Irish ancestral Research*, 2 vols. (pr. pr., 1962).



sixteen cartons, the contents of which largely consist of rolls, some vellum, containing pedigrees. A number of the pedigrees includes emblazons of arms.

Many of the bound manuscripts, such as the prerogative will abstracts, the registers of grants and confirmations of arms from 1698 and others, are in numerical series. Conversely, many more manuscripts appear to be arranged arbitrarily, and some individual manuscripts are collections of heterogeneous material bound together. The following description from the handlist of Manuscript 4 illustrates this: 'Papers relating to the duties of the officers of arms [e.g., appointments, fees and exemptions from taxes of officers of arms]; paper on the foundation of certain monasteries in Ireland; list of knights of the Bath made at coronation of Charles I; names of the nobility and officers of France, 1598; affidavit by Denis Hughes as to the rescue from him of William MacKeigue, a prisoner, 1741; articles of peace between Charles I and his Roman Catholic subjects in Ireland, 1646 [see Gilbert, *History of the Irish Confederation*, V, 286-310]; lists of baronets of Ireland, 1620-1780; lists of baronets of England, various dates, mainly seventeenth century, 247 pp. [2 ff. vellum], various sizes, mainly 13 × 8'. This is not an untypical description of many manuscripts. Although the series of grants and confirmations of arms commences as an unbroken series in 1698 under Hawkins, many earlier grants or drafts and copies of grants are to be found scattered through the collection. The same state of affairs appertains with relation to the funeral entries.

It follows therefore that to describe the manuscripts as they are numbered would be an unsatisfactory method of procedure. In any attempt at describing the records of the office it is essential to bear in mind that they derive essentially from its functional nature; they are not an arbitrary collection, but possess an organic unity. They fall into a number of categories natural to the nature and scope of the duties of the Ulster King of Arms and his assistants. These duties have already been generally indicated.

Sir William Betham recognized this in 1811. G. O. Manuscript 11<sup>140</sup> contains a substantially fuller account of his 'Answer to the queries proposed by the record commissioners respecting the state of the office of the Ulster king of arms' than that contained in the printed report.<sup>141</sup> The records were then, apparently, kept at Betham's private house, No. 7, North Cope Street, Dublin, although Betham was at the time only Deputy Ulster. The Government allowed £40 p.a. as a rent for this service. In his answer to the first enquiry Betham described fairly completely the records of the office. He first listed the documents that 'may be considered as the records of the office'. These were the visitations, funeral entries, registered pedigrees, registrations of arms, volumes of

<sup>140</sup> G.O. MS 11, fol. 19.

<sup>141</sup> See footnote 130.



the pedigrees and arms of the peers of Ireland, i.e., lords entries, pursuant to an order of the House of Lords of 12 August 1707; a book of the pedigrees and arms of the baronets of Ireland under a royal warrant of 30 September 1789 'correcting and preventing abuses in the order of baronets'; books containing lists of the peers as they sat in parliament at various times, and of the creations of peers, baronets and knights from the time of Queen Elizabeth to Betham's own time; a book of royal licences for changes of name and arms. Betham then describes what he called 'many manuscript books . . . copies and abstracts relative to genealogical and antiquarian research' and other heterogeneous material.

It is clear from this document that Betham recognized that the records of the office fell into clearly defined categories even in his time. It must also be remembered that the records have expanded substantially in the intervening 150 years, and the categorization may now be carried a stage further. This account is also important as it informs us of the extent of the records in 1811.

The first category into which the records of the office fall is that which Betham styled the manuscripts that 'may be described as the records of the office', that is, documents essential to the purpose for which the office was established. As we have seen, Ulster was the sole authority in Ireland for issuing patents of arms and recording pedigrees for persons of Irish descent. Heraldic visitations taking note of the arms and issue of armigenous persons were carried out regularly in England from 1530. They were a consequence of the control of arms acquired by the College of Arms under the Earl Marshall, and thenceforward in England they provided the main acceptable evidence at any particular time that an individual had acquired arms by hereditary right that had been ratified by the competent authority, i.e., the heralds on visitation. The heralds' competence in genealogy, as a necessary auxiliary, arose out of these.

The same scheme was envisaged for Ireland. Manuscript 5, p. 1, contains a copy of a warrant of 1567, by Sir Henry Sydney, Lord Deputy, stating that 'Nicholas Narbon, Ulster, king of arms of the realm of Ireland intendeth to repair unto all parts of the same to visit and observe the arms . . . of all noblemen . . . and to correct all false armour and all such as without his consent do presume to bear arms . . . except they be lineally descended of blood and name from such their ancestors as by the law of arms they may of right bear and use, also upon true certificate to have made to register all their arms, descents, marriages of all nobles and gentlemen of the realm of Ireland . . .' This warrant was repeated in February 1607, when the then Ulster, Daniel Molyneux, was directed to enquire into the 'arms, pedigrees and genealogies . . . of all noblemen and gentlemen whether English or Irish'. This instruction was necessary because it was apparently 'a common practise of many . . . to usurp and encroach upon the names and coats of arms of many ancient and noble

families of the realm'.<sup>142</sup> The result of these instructions was disappointing. In all there are accounts for seven visitations in the office; the first four under Nicholas Narbon, 1568–74, and the others under Daniel Molyneux, 1607–10. There are records of visitations for the following places: Dublin and part of Louth, 1568–70; Drogheda and Ardee, 1570; Swords, 1572; Cork, 1574; Limerick, 1574; Dublin, 1607 and 1610; and Wexford, 1610. They are contained in G. O. Manuscripts 47–49. There may have been other visitations made which do not survive.

The visitations were carried out in a leisurely manner, sometimes ranging over a period of years, and some of the accounts contain very few entries. They are all for areas of the Pale, or for areas which had formerly been in it, or for municipal districts familiar with the English administrative system. The paucity of the entries prior to 1603 is not surprising, but it is difficult to ascertain why the visitations were not carried out more extensively when the country as a whole had been brought under the English administration in Dublin.

The immediate effect of the relative absence of visitations in Ireland meant that little evidence was available to prove that arms claimed by any individual did, in fact, descend to him by hereditary right from an ancestor who had them properly certified by the heralds on visitation. This gave rise to the custom peculiar to Ireland of the 'confirmation of arms', as a variant of the grant of arms. Ulster King of Arms, in addition to grants, conferred confirmations of arms, and registered the confirmation in the office if the applicant could show that the arms in question had been used by his family for one hundred years or for three generations.

This brings us to the next series of official records in the office, the entries of patents of arms, that is of grants and confirmations of arms issued by Ulster, the sole authority in Ireland for the issuing of patents of arms.

There are records of grants and confirmations of arms dating from Bartholomew Butler, the first Ulster, to contemporary grants and confirmations made by the present Chief Herald. The series was made in methodical chronological order from 1698, commencing with William Hawkins, and is contained in a numerical series of manuscripts in the office. A number of earlier drafts of ratifications of arms is bound together in a series styled draft grants, and others are scattered miscellaneous through the collection. Many of the earlier grants are lost; some are to be found in the library of Trinity College, Dublin, manuscripts previously mentioned. The text of the patent of confirmation normally gives more genealogical information than the text of the grant. This, in view of its nature, is understandable. A complete index of all certificates of arms from 1552 is to be found in G. O. MS 422–23.

<sup>142</sup> G.O. MS 5, pp. 2–4.



Another series that is regarded as being a record of official certificates of arms is that known as 'Funeral Entries'. The following extract from a document in the office casts a light on the nature of this series: 'By virtue of an act of state or decree bearing date the fourth of August, Anno Domini 1627 . . . for the better preservation of the memory of the nobility and gentry their marriages, posterity, and arms. The king of arms here is straightly charged to make a true and fair entry of certificates of the matches, issues, times of decease and of arms of all such of the nobility and gentry of this realm as shall happen to die, which certificates are by the said act of state or decree to be returned unto the office of the king of arms for the time being by the heirs and executors of such of the nobility and gentry as shall so die for which entry there is appointed certain fees to be payed to the said king of arms.'<sup>143</sup> This document dated 12 February 1633/34 instructs Darby Morris, yeoman, to 'repair unto the several heirs and executors or administrators of those whose names be under written . . . to intimate unto them the effect of the said act of state or decree, and to require them to send unto me under their hands the certificates above mentioned . . . together with the fees due for the same . . . I shall carefully enter and record in my office according to the charge to me by the said act of state'.<sup>144</sup>

Although this is the first reference I have been able to trace referring to a formal decree instructing Ulster to keep funeral entries, it is probable that there were earlier decrees. In any event there are records of funeral entries in the office from 1588. As the instruction to Morris states, the entries include the name, wife and issue of the deceased. It also normally shows either an illustration in colour, or a trick of the arms, and it frequently shows the armorial devices displayed at the funeral, with notes on the ordering of the funeral ceremonies.

There are altogether fifteen volumes of funeral entries covering the period 1588–1691. There is also a transcript of one volume which was detached from the others and deposited in the British Museum; it comprises funeral entries of various dates between 1622 and 1729.<sup>145</sup> There was apparently a nineteenth-century revival of this practice, as another volume covers the period 1862–98. Other funeral entries are to be found scattered throughout the collection. Manuscript 345, for example, is an elaborate funeral entry on vellum, one of the relatively few vellum manuscripts in the collection. It is the funeral entry of Charles Manners, Duke of Rutland. The entries, however, relate mainly to the seventeenth century. The nineteenth-century entries seem to have been in the nature of a romantic revival.

I have not been able to trace any formal repeal of the decree instructing Ulster to record these certificates, which give such valuable genealogical information about so many of the seventeenth-century Irish gentry. It

<sup>143</sup> G.O. MS 2, fol. 7.

<sup>144</sup> *Ibid.*

<sup>145</sup> B.M. Add. MS 4820.



appears to have been a difficult duty to administer on occasion; particularly in connexion with the collection of fees. We have an account by Thomas Preston, Ulster, of a Thomas Clark of Dublin refusing to return the entry of his father, Simon, saying that although Simon had in his lifetime written himself gentleman, he was not one in fact. In consequence, Ulster instructs Alban Leverett, Athlone Pursuivant, to ask Clark by what authority he bears the arms which he has carved impaled with his wife's arms of the ancient family of Usher, and in default of a satisfactory reply that would, of course, commit Clark to paying the fee, Athlone Pursuivant is to see to it that the arms are defaced.<sup>146</sup> An incident of this kind was not an isolated one. Nevertheless, a large collection of these entries was made throughout the seventeenth century.

The practical discontinuance of this series does, in fact, coincide with circumstances that arose in the course of Ulster's duties in connexion with the Irish House of Lords, which eventually gave rise to the collection of manuscripts known as Lords Entries. It is advisable now to examine the circumstances leading to this evolution.

Among the duties of state exercised by Ulster was the keeping of the list of peers or Ulster's Roll. William Hawkins, Ulster, 1698-1736, states in 1698 in a memorandum 'to be observed by the clerk of the house' that 'all the lords are called by a list of them delivered by me to the clerk'.<sup>147</sup> At this period, it was frequently found that the list contained names that should be omitted, and further that it omitted names that should be included. The main problem appeared to have been the difficulty of determining whether outlawries passed on lords for their part in rebellion had been reversed or not. Lords committees in 1692, 1695 and 1697 had tried to determine these facts in individual cases, in particular in the case of Edmund, Lord Mountgarrett.<sup>148</sup> Conversely, peers were sometimes omitted from the list because they neglected to inform Ulster of the creation. Hawkins specifically refers to a resolution of the Lords committees 'that the lords who have not may enter their patents [i.e., of arms] with me and pay my fees, without which neither he nor his successors would be or enrolled [i.e., on the list] but be passed by, as the other lords who have not entered their patents with me'.<sup>149</sup> Hawkins acted on this principle; writing in 1707 he informs us that 'Lord Grandison's introduction was deferred for want of his patent, but the roll being produced I introduced him'.<sup>150</sup>

There was still difficulty with the roll. In July 1707, in reply to an order 'that he should make and return a perfect list of all the lords of the kingdom', Hawkins petitioned the house 'setting forth his reasons for not making the list complete', and praying for an order 'to enable him

<sup>146</sup> G.O. MS 2, fol. 9.

<sup>147</sup> G.O. MS 17, p. 37.

<sup>148</sup> *Lords' jn.*, 2, 481-83.

<sup>149</sup> G.O. MS 388, p. 84.

<sup>150</sup> G.O. MS 17, p. 40.

to do it for the future'. The result of this was the Lords' resolution of August 1707 'that for the service of the peerage of this kingdom immediately after the decease of any nobleman . . . their heirs or executors should enter in the king of arms office the death of such lords with arms and matches and issues of their family, the date of death, and the place of burial'.<sup>151</sup> This order gave rise to the series known as Lords Entries in the office. The information given is identical with that in the funeral entries, except that the entries are limited to peers.

The entries are in six volumes covering the period 1698–1939. The practice had apparently been initiated prior to the instruction of 1707. It survived the abolition of the Irish House of Lords in 1800, presumably because of the right of the Irish peers to elect representatives to the British House of Lords.

There is not any immediate practical reason why the appearance of the lords entries should almost coincide with the termination of the funeral entries. The series was initiated, as we have seen, to solve an immediate practical administrative problem.

In the absence of any positive evidence, we can only speculate as to the reason for the termination of the funeral entries. It must be borne in mind that the eighteenth century was the age of reason in English and Anglo-Irish society. The sceptical cultured oligarchs who ruled England since the revolution of 1688 had little interest in the regulation of pedigrees and arms, a social asset which they shared with the poorest gentry. On the other hand, membership of the House of Lords, even of the Irish one, implied and conferred power, and it was in consequence essential that entry be properly regulated.

Another official series in the office is the series styled 'Registered Pedigrees'. There is a large number of pedigrees made in the office and authenticated under the hand and seal of the Ulster King of Arms of the day. The practice appears to have been initiated as early as 1687, and pedigrees are still being registered by the Chief Herald. This series is, of course, more genealogical than heraldic. In some cases, however, arms are emblazoned or illustrated on the pedigrees, and these are accepted as an official ratification by Ulster. Unlike the lords entries and funeral entries, there is not any record of an official statute or administrative order directing Ulster to keep these records.

Perhaps the most interesting of the registered pedigrees are those of the Irish émigrés in Europe in the eighteenth century. This followed from the necessity for the descendants of those who followed James II into exile to integrate themselves into European society. In order to acquire the social standing necessary for responsible positions in the state or for commissions in the army they needed certificates of noblesse supported by genealogical proof.<sup>152</sup> The pedigrees and certificates of

<sup>151</sup> *Lords' jn. Ire.*, pp. 168, 169, 189.

<sup>152</sup> Lart, p. xvi.



arms of James Terry, Athlone Pursuivant, at the Stuart court in exile, provided genealogical and heraldic information in support of claims of noblesse.

The dispersal of the St. Germain Court in 1718, the death of Terry in 1725 and the further decline in the prestige of the Stuarts after 1745 deprived the Irish émigrés of an acceptable source of proofs for their status as gentry. At the same time, the descendants of the émigrés, by reason of their long service to continental crowns, particularly the French, were by the middle of the eighteenth century becoming eligible for the highest honours in their new environment. For this further step in the absorption of the Irish, particularly in France, more was needed than for naturalizations and commissions in the army, for which apparently a certificate of the type that 'Matthew Crone is a gentleman descended from a good family in Ireland', appeared to be inadequate.

By the late eighteenth century the French degrees of nobility had become rigidly fixed, and all but the highest ranks were excluded from court circles.<sup>153</sup> In order to be admitted, it was necessary to prove that the candidate's family had ranked among his country's nobility for at least three hundred years.<sup>154</sup> General Daniel O'Connell, brother of Maurice of Derrynane, found it impossible in his early career to secure the promotion that his abilities would normally have deserved, because of his inability to secure admission. Writing to Maurice in 1780 he explains that 'There's a matter of the greatest consequence to promoting my fortune and expectations. I mean that of my genealogy. This is a point so much looked to in this country that without it a man, whatever his merit or capacity, will scarce ever rank among the great. It is indispensably necessary to be present at court to roll with the nobility, and to be admitted to that honour a genealogy must be produced.'<sup>155</sup> The eighteenth century was the age of reason in France no less than in England, but the French monarchy paradoxically and blindly swam against the current intellectual tide, and even accentuated its emphasis on antecedents in the second half of the century. The wider implications of this do not immediately concern us, but these political realities in eighteenth-century France are reflected in the records of the Ulster Office of Arms.

The community of aristocracy in Europe was such that the descendants of the dispossessed Irish looked to Ulster's office to supply these proofs of nobility. The number of registered pedigrees issued to Irish émigrés increased steadily throughout the eighteenth century; from 1740 onwards they are very numerous indeed. The standards that prevailed in the preparation of these pedigrees fall far short of modern standards of scholarship. Indeed they were not always accepted even in their own time. We have at least one well-documented account of a pedigree

<sup>153</sup> Stuart Papers 1, 122 (1967).

<sup>154</sup> Richard J. Hayes, 'A forgotten Irish Antiquary', *Studies*, XXX (1941), 593.

<sup>155</sup> Cited in Hayes, *ibid.*, from a MS in private possession.



certified by Ulster in the second half of the eighteenth century that did not satisfy the French authorities. The guardian of these privileges in France was juge d'armes, and for much of the second half of the eighteenth century the genealogist, Bernard Cherin, scrutinized the proofs for final authorization by the juge d'armes, at this time Antoine D'Hazier.<sup>156</sup>

Three pedigrees had been sent by Sir William Hawkins, Ulster, 1765–87, to a member of the Allen family of St. Wolstan, Co. Kildare, residing in France. None of the pedigrees was correct. They simply assert a descent from a Norman duke who came over with the Conqueror without giving evidence in support.<sup>157</sup> Allen reports Cherin as saying that no such duke existed.<sup>158</sup> The pedigrees do not give the qualifications of the attestors.<sup>159</sup> In this account of Allen's attempt to obtain a proper pedigree there is a *mémoire* on 'The getting of proofs of noblesse of an Irish house'. This may be compared with another account relating to the Roche family, to be found in the Royal Irish Academy.<sup>160</sup> Both accounts refer to the need for the signature and seal of the king of arms of the country in which the proofs mentioned are to be found, and the need for attestation by two notaries. Significantly the Roche *mémoire* also mentions the necessity for a certificate by the 'king's heralds and pursuivants of arms of the heraldic college, London'.<sup>161</sup> From this it is regrettably clear that a certificate from Ulster's office alone was not regarded as sufficient to ensure a correct genealogy. Nevertheless the value of these pedigrees for their own period, at least, must not be underestimated.

In the nineteenth century Sir William Betham, in addition to improving the inadequate records of the office, carried out genealogical research of a much higher standard than that of his predecessors, although his work and that of his successor, Sir John Bernard Burke, was not above reproach and was severely criticised by Horace Round.<sup>162</sup>

In the eighteenth century the improper assumption of titles and arms was particularly prevalent in English and Anglo-Irish society. In order to deal with the situation in Ireland, the Irish House of Lords published 'Rules and Orders' in 1784.<sup>163</sup> Royal warrants for changes of name and arms are more frequent after this, although initially warrants of this kind referring to Irish persons might be addressed to the Earl Marshall in

<sup>156</sup> *Biographie Universelle*, XI, 286.

<sup>157</sup> The material is contained in R.I.A. MSS 24, D. 2, pp. 87 ff., and 24, G. 20, pp. 139 ff.

<sup>158</sup> R.I.A. MS D. 2, p. 89.

<sup>159</sup> R.I.A. MS 24, G. 20, pp. 139 ff.

<sup>160</sup> R.I.A. MS D. 9, pp. 49–50. *Mémoire* on the method of obtaining Royal Rank in France.

<sup>161</sup> *Ibid.*

<sup>162</sup> See H. G. F. E. de Montmorency, *A Memorandum explaining the Claim of the Morres Family to bear the Name of de Montmorency* (n.p., 1938). This is a defence of Round's criticisms of Betham. See Anthony Wagner, *English Genealogy* (London, 1960), pp. 342–44, on Round as a genealogist.

<sup>163</sup> *Rules and Orders to be observed by the Upper House* (London, 1784), p. 62.

England.<sup>164</sup> In 1795, however, the Irish House of Lords resolved that whenever his majesty grants changes of name and arms 'he should order the licence to be addressed to the Ulster King of Arms to be exemplified and entered in the Irish Office of Arms'. It was further stated that such fees were to be paid as are usually paid in England.<sup>165</sup> This order gave rise to the series known as 'Royal warrants for changes of name and licences for changes of names'. This practice was also continued when the office was taken over by the Irish government.

Another series which arose out of the improper assumption of titles are the pedigrees and arms of baronets, made under a royal warrant of 1789 'for correcting and preventing abuses in the order of baronets'.<sup>166</sup> A record similar in kind to this is a modern one initiated by Dr. Edward McLysaght, the first Chief Herald. This is a list of duly authenticated senior lineal descendants in the male line from the last duly elected 'Chief of the Name' of Irish families. This list is published in Thom's Directory.<sup>167</sup>

These are the main records of the office that came into being because of heraldic and genealogical duties of Ulster. There were other duties appertaining to Ulster that did not imply the keeping of a series of records, but to which there are references in the archives of the office.

There is one interesting document entitled the oath of the king of arms when he shall be crowned.<sup>168</sup> It is undated but would appear to be in an early seventeenth-century hand. There are altogether five 'articles' in the oath. Articles three to five inclusive deal with the King of Arms' duties concerning heraldry, and by implication genealogy. The King of Arms is enjoined to have knowledge of all 'the noble gentlemen . . . which should bear coats' [of arms] and he 'shall promise truly to register all acts of honor'. The second article is simply a promise to devote himself to the skill and techniques of his profession so that 'he may be better furnished to teach others in the Office of Arms under you and execute with more wisdom and eloquence such charges as the Sovereign Lord . . . shall say unto you'. The first article of the oath, however, deals with an aspect of Ulster's duties with which we have not yet concerned ourselves: 'First when the king shall command you to do any message to any other king, prince or estate, or any other person out of this realm or any person of what state, degree, or condition he be within the kingdom that you shall do it honourably and truly as your wit and reason serve you.' The role of the King of Arms as ambassador, king's messenger, or herald in the classical sense fell into disuse with the rise of permanent resident ambassadors in the sixteenth century, and in England and consequently

<sup>164</sup> A warrant for 1790 referring to Carleton in Donegal is addressed to the Earl Marshall (N.L.I. microfilm, neg. 72, 'Royal Warrant for change of name and arms').

<sup>165</sup> *Lords' jn. Ire.*, VII, p. 368.

<sup>166</sup> G.O. MS 11, fol. 18.

<sup>167</sup> It is published officially in *Iris Oifigiúil* from time to time and taken by Thom's Directory from that source.

<sup>168</sup> G.O. MS 2, p. 5.



in Ireland the genealogical and heraldic duties of the heralds became the principal ones. Nevertheless vestiges of the earlier duties remain.

It was Ulster's duty to proclaim a state of war or peace. On 11 December 1655, Richard Carney, principal herald,<sup>169</sup> was ordered to proclaim peace between the Commonwealth and Spain. It was 'to be done with sounds of trumpet and other usual ceremonies'.<sup>170</sup> Similarly, 29 March 1714, the Lord Lieutenant instructed William Hawkins, Ulster, that since her majesty had concluded a truce with the king of Spain, 'We hereby authorize and require you . . . to publish the said peace at the usual places, and in the accustomed manner within the city of Dublin, according to the tenor of the proclamation herewith sent you, which is to be done tomorrow the 30th day of March between the hours of eleven and twelve of the clock on the forenoon, when the lord mayor, recorder, alderman, and sheriffs of Dublin are to be present as in like cases hath been accustomed'.<sup>171</sup>

Ulster has been described as 'at one time the senior and only permanent member of the staff of the Lord Lieutenant, and responsible for arrangements connected with state visits of the sovereign'.<sup>172</sup>

William Hawkins, Ulster, 1698–1736, has left a diary of state duties, 1698–1713.<sup>173</sup> Ulster keeps a record of the lords justices' progress through towns and garrisons in 1698, and lays down ceremonial for their giving audience to the 'city and college of Dublin'.<sup>174</sup> A memorial from Hawkins to the Lord Lieutenant arranging celebrations for the birthday of the Prince of Wales, in which Ulster is to play a prominent part, is endorsed by the lords justices: 'We approve of what is proposed and require all persons concerned to confirm thereto'.<sup>175</sup> From Hawkins' diary one gets the clear impression that he regarded the ceremonial duties, together with his duties to the House of Lords as being the most important responsibilities of his office. Indeed the routine of the office seems to have been left to subordinates.

Ulster's duties in his capacity as a state official appear to coincide with those of the Earl Marshall in England, a part of whose duties was the regulation of all state ceremonies. This aspect of Ulster's work, of its nature, did not lead to the keeping of a series of manuscripts such as the visitations, funeral entries and the like. Nevertheless there are many manuscripts dealing with these duties in the office. They include manuscripts relating to state ceremonials, functions held by the vice-regal court, documents relating to precedence and protocol, official orders relating to changes in insignia and styles consequent upon the Act of

<sup>169</sup> Appointed Principal Herald by Oliver Cromwell 19 February 1655; the style assumed under the Commonwealth.

<sup>170</sup> G.O. MS 6, p. 10.

<sup>171</sup> *Ibid.*, p. 35.

<sup>172</sup> Burke's *Peerage* (1953), p. clxiv.

<sup>173</sup> G.O. MS 17.

<sup>174</sup> *Ibid.*, pp. 77–83.

<sup>175</sup> G.O. MS 4, p. 157.



Union, lists of persons presented and bodies presenting addresses at royal levees in Dublin and so on. There are also papers relating to the installation of the Order of St. Patrick in Dublin, of which Ulster was registrar, just as Garter King of Arms in London is registrar of the Order of the Garter.

They are the main documents essential to the duties of the King of Arms. The next category into which the archives may be divided consists of those manuscripts which have been drawn upon already to demonstrate as far as possible the circumstances that led to the first series being preserved. These are documents relating to the administration of the office. Some of them have been mentioned already: warrants for the making of visitations and funeral entries, the oath of the King of Arms, Hawkins' diary of state duties, Betham's account of the records in 1810, etc. Other manuscripts relating to the duties of Ulster and his associates include papers relating to the conduct of funeral processions, to the fees due in connexion with various duties such as changes of name, grants of arms, creation of peers, investiture of knights, promotion of peers and on the appointment of bishops and archbishops. There is material of this kind dating from the late sixteenth century to the twentieth.

Administrative documents of another kind are those that came into being to expedite the day-to-day business of the office. There is, for instance, the 'diary of business done in Ulster's office 1797-99'. There is also a day book of business and of expenses, 1809-18. With the accession of Sir William Betham the office appears to have been much more efficiently administered, and there is a corresponding increase in documents of this kind. Betham did not become Ulster until 1820, but he had been Athlone Pursuivant and Deputy Ulster from 1807. There are eighteen bound volumes of 'letter-books', i.e., copies of letters sent from Ulster's office covering the period 1810-50. There is also a collection of letters received by Betham, 1810-30. There is one 'letter-book' for the period immediately prior to Betham, covering the years 1789-1812. Betham seems to have been a methodical man about his expenses as 'cash-books' of his survive.

Calendars and indexes may also be styled administrative documents, since they are aids to the efficient working of the office. The collection is well indexed. There are indexes to all the principal collections, grants and confirmations of arms, funeral entries, registered pedigrees, unofficial pedigrees. There is a calendar of manuscripts 1-58, by Sir Bernard Burke. This is particularly useful as these manuscripts comprise many of the earlier manuscripts containing much heterogeneous material bound together. Another valuable manuscript, if only because it illustrates the inadequate state of the records at the time, is the description of the records given by Betham in 1811 (see page 29) in answer to the queries of the record commissioners in 1810. A compilation which may also be included here is a compilation of material relating to the loss of the Irish crown jewels. This includes a collection of letters dealing with

the incident, many in the hand of Sir Arthur Vicars, the Ulster King of Arms concerned.

There is a large category of documents deriving from the functions of the office. They are accidental to the office but, as it were, naturally accidental. They are diverse in themselves: their unity consists in the fact that they are manuscripts of different kinds accumulated by the officers of arms or their associates, as tools to assist them in their heraldic and genealogical duties.

These include many manuscript armories and ordinaries of arms, such as an alphabet of arms of English families settled in Ireland, prepared in the later sixteenth century. There is an ordinary of arms compiled c. 1605 by William Smith, Rouge Dragon Pursuivant in the College of Arms. There are also many more specialized heraldic manuscripts. Some of the more interesting are emblazons in colour of the arms of Irish peers between 1595 and 1597 and emblazons of the arms of knights dubbed by the Lord Deputy, 1566–1617. Since these recipients of honour include some of the native Irish aristocracy, these manuscripts are a valuable source of evidence for the extent of the use of heraldry in Gaelic Ireland. While these manuscripts are predominantly of heraldic interest, some of them contain genealogical information as well. There is an emblazon in colour of the armorial achievements of the Lord Deputy and the Council, together with notes on their pedigrees compiled by Daniel Molyneux, Ulster, c. 1606. William Roberts, Ulster, 1643–55, under a commission from the Marquis of Ormond, prepared emblazons of the armorial achievements and notes on the pedigrees of the officers of the regiments of Castell and Hungerford, sent to Ireland by the Parliament in 1647. Alban Leverett, Athlone Pursuivant, compiled a similar document for officers of the regiments of Sothill, Venables, Sankey and Laurence, which were sent to Ireland by the Parliament in 1649. There are many manuscript ordinaries of this specialized kind.

Another type of document is that concerned directly with the science of heraldry. The earliest manuscript in the office<sup>176</sup> is a composite manuscript in Latin and English, part of an early fifteenth-century treatise on heraldry. This is one of the relatively few vellum manuscripts in the office. It is a relatively late acquisition, as it is not mentioned by Betham in his account of the records in the office in 1810. Its provenance is, however, unknown. Another vellum manuscript of this kind is 'a treatise on precedence' by Ralph Brooke, York herald, c. 1595. Another vellum manuscript is a rather bizarre piece of genealogical expertise purporting to be a genealogy of the English royal family from Adam through Cymbeline to Henry VIII.

Copies of English visitations for Lancashire, Cheshire, Devon and Dorset also found their way into the office. There are also emblazons of arms of English and Scottish peers compiled at different times. A

<sup>176</sup> G.O. MS 7



manuscript compiled c. 1660 gives arms of English and Welsh cities and towns.

The particular value of many of the genealogical manuscripts is that they are frequently abstracts from now lost sources formerly in the Public Record Office. In this connexion the office and, because of the destruction of the Public Record Office, Irish scholarship in general is heavily indebted to the work of Sir William Betham. Betham's compilations are very large indeed. There are five volumes of historical and genealogical abstracts from the plea rolls from Henry III to Henry VI. It must be remembered that the plea rolls are probably the most important single source for what may be styled Anglo-Norman feudal genealogy. The Norman interest in genealogy was practical. The ties cementing feudal society together were those of law and service, but they were hereditary; in consequence, genealogical information is found particularly in the plea rolls. There are in addition two volumes of similar information abstracted from the pipe rolls, from Henry III to Edward III. His greatest single work, however, is the abstracts in tabulated pedigree form of the wills proved at the prerogative court of the Archbishop of Armagh, 1536–1810.<sup>177</sup> There are many more collections of genealogies compiled by Betham over the years in the course of his career as a genealogist. There are many collections of abstracts of diocesan wills in the office. A guide to these has been published by Miss P. B. Eustace in *Analecta Hibernica*, 17. These abstracts were compiled by different genealogists at various times. Other manuscripts of this kind are abstracts of prerogative marriage licences and of prerogative administrations intestate. There are many pedigrees in the office compiled from various sources by different genealogists such as Sir Edmund Bewley, J. Atkins Davis, Alfred Molony, Denis O'Callaghan Fisher, T. U. Sadleir, W. H. Welply and others.

Perhaps the most important manuscripts relating to Gaelic families are the 'Linea antiqua', compiled by Roger O'Feral in 1709, a collection of pedigrees of Irish families, with black and white sketches of arms. This is a particularly interesting manuscript. Dubhaltach Mac Fírbhisigh, writing in 1650, undertakes to give the 'Branches of kinship and genealogy of every generation that took possession of Ireland from now to Adam, except Formorians, Norsemen and Saxon foreigners'.<sup>178</sup> Another manuscript is entitled 'A table of the names of the mere Irish sept's'; there are pedigrees of Irish families in Irish and English, and there are further illuminated pedigrees with arms of the families of O'Brien, Earl of Thomond, O'Donnell, Earl of Tyrconnell and O'Neill, Earl of Tyrone.

This category may be extended to include manuscripts that are not pedigrees but that were obviously acquired by the office as sources of

<sup>177</sup> Vicars, *Prerog. wills*, is a guide to this collection.

<sup>178</sup> *Geneal. tracts*, p. 1.



genealogical research. These are documents of a very diverse nature. They include 'Ecclesiastical Visitations of Protestant dioceses between 1607 and 1781'; a list of high sheriffs of the counties of Ireland (except Derry) to the year 1772 compiled by John Lodge; lists of freeholders of Irish counties at various dates, poll books of counties, extracts from Protestant parochial registers and from a few Catholic registers; a typed roll of freemen of the city of Dublin, 1468-85 and 1575-1774, prepared by Miss Gertrude Thrift; 'A list of the field officers chosen and appointed for the Irish expedition . . . under the command of Philip Lord Wharton . . . 1642'; transcripts made by T. U. Sadleir and others of the parliamentary returns as to religion made by Protestant rectors, by order of the Irish House of Lords in 1766, covering forty-one parishes; names of Protestant housekeepers relating to counties Donegal, Derry and Antrim; copies and abstracts of letters and papers relating to the Palatine settlements in Ireland, c. 1710-1805, collected by Tenison Groves; list of the Tipperary gentlemen attainted by King James; fragments of 1821 census returns; extracts from hearth money rolls from different counties; lists of officers of regiments reviewed in Ireland at various dates from 1757 to 1787. For more detailed information about these and other similar manuscripts, it is essential to consult the handlist of manuscripts available in the office.

Some manuscripts whose connexion with the functions of the office is tenuous are interspersed in the collection. There is, for instance, a seventeenth-century manuscript copy of the *Annals of Friar John Clyn*. There is also a manuscript autobiography of the Rev. Adam Blair (1718-90) copied from the original by his great-great-grandson, Tenison Groves. Since Groves was an active genealogist and much of his genealogical work was acquired by the office, one can understand how this manuscript found its way into the collection.

We can now summarize the result of this investigation into the records of the Genealogical Office. They are not an arbitrary collection of manuscripts; they possess an organic unity deriving from the nature and function of the Ulster Office of Arms. There are many lacunae in the earlier records. There are a variety of reasons for this. Two of the principal causes would appear to be that apparently successive Ulsters regarded the records as being their own private property, and because of the flight to France of James Terry, Athlone Pursuivant, with some of the records. In consequence, many of the earlier records have been lost; some have been traced to other archives, particularly to the library of Trinity College, Dublin, and to the British Museum. Nevertheless an extensive series of records survives in the office. Their origins can be attributed to the official duties of the kings of arms. Due to the rather dilatory manner in which most of the Ulster Kings of Arms attended to their heraldic and genealogical duties, there were very few compilations of pedigrees or heraldic manuscripts acquired for the office to assist the officers of arms in carrying out their duties. This situation

changed radically during the tenure of office of Sir William Betham, first as Deputy Ulster and Athlone Pursuivant, and then for thirty-three years as Ulster King at Arms. During this period, Betham enormously expanded the source of material in the office, and his work was continued by his successors. By now the office has acquired a collection of unique value to the historian as well as to the herald and genealogist.

INDEX OF WILL ABSTRACTS  
IN THE  
GENEALOGICAL OFFICE  
DUBLIN

J. WYLL EUSTACE





INDEX OF WILL ABSTRACTS  
IN THE  
GENEALOGICAL OFFICE  
DUBLIN  
  
P. BERYL EUSTACE



## FOREWORD

As Wills are of the first importance in the compiling of pedigrees a few facts about Irish Wills may help the amateur genealogist. Between 1536 and 1858 Wills in Ireland consisted of two classes, Prerogative and Diocesan. Diocesan Wills were those proved in the Consistorial Court of the Protestant Bishop within whose Diocese the testator was domiciled, but the Will of any testator who had effects worth more than £5 (called *bona notabilia*) in more than one Diocese had to be proved in the Prerogative Court of the Archbishop of Armagh. Both series of Wills were eventually deposited in the Record Office, Dublin. In 1895 and 1899 an Index of the Dublin Diocesan Wills appeared in the Reports of the Deputy Keeper of the Records<sup>1</sup> for those years, while in 1897 Sir Arthur Vicars edited the *Index to the Prerogative Wills of Ireland 1536-1810*. The publishing, by Messrs. Phillimore & Co.<sup>2</sup> of a series of Indexes of Irish Wills was proceeding when, in June 1922, all the original Wills with the exception of eleven Prerogative and one Consistorial were destroyed. To-day the genealogist, having detected an entry in an index of Wills, has to try to find a copy or an abstract of it made before 1922. The following are the most useful reference books :

1. *The 55th, 56th and 57th Report of the Deputy Keeper of the Records in Ireland* (Dublin, 1928, 1931, 1936), listing copies of Wills salvaged, Wills presented, etc.
2. *Reports of the Deputy Keeper of the Records, Government of Northern Ireland* (Belfast, from 1925).
3. Sir Arthur Vicars: *Index to the Prerogative Wills of Ireland, 1536-1810*. Sir William Betham compiled what he called his "genealogical analysis" of all these Wills up to the year 1800. His notebooks are now at the Record Office, Dublin, while his Will Pedigrees drawn up from these notes fill 31 vols. at the Genealogical Office. A copy of the series is at the Record Office, Belfast, but lacks the countless annotations of successive Officers of Arms which have added greatly to the value of the volumes at the Genealogical Office.
4. Rev. Wallace Clare : *Guide to Copies and Abstracts of Irish Wills*, (1930).

It must also be remembered that Wills made by the principal residents are often to be found in local histories. Printed family histories are another source and Irish Wills or abstracts from them

<sup>1</sup> Appendix to the *Twenty-Sixth Report of the Deputy Keeper of the Public Records* (Dublin, 1895) : "Index to the Act or Grant Books and to Original Wills of the Diocese of Dublin to the year 1800." Appendix to the *Thirtieth Report of the Deputy Keeper of the Records* (Dublin, 1899) : "Index to the Act or Grant Books and to Original Wills of the Diocese of Dublin, 1800-1858."

<sup>2</sup> Phillimore & Co. have printed *Calendars of Irish Wills* for the following Dioceses (London, 1909-21) : *Vol. I* : Ossory, 1536-1800; Ferns, 1601-1800; Leighlin, 1652-1800; Kildare, 1661-1800. *Vol. II* : Cork and Ross, 1548-1800; Cloyne, 1621-1800. *Vol. III* : Cashel and Emly, 1618-1800; Waterford and Lismore, 1645-1800; Killaloe and Kilfenora, 1653-1800; Limerick, 1615-1800; Ardfert and Aghadoe, 1690-1800. *Vol. IV* : Dromore, 1678-1800; Peculiar of Newry and Mourne, 1727-1858. *Vol. V* : Derry, 1615-1858; Raphoe, 1684-1858.



can be traced in such varied publications as *Notes and Queries*, *The Irish Genealogist*, *Brown's Cases*, etc.

Wills of many Irish Members of the Society of Friends are to be found at the Friends' Meeting House, 6 Eustace Street, Dublin.<sup>1</sup> A list, compiled by Edward Phelps, Esq., M.A., of the Wills in the Stewart Kennedy Notebooks in the Library, Trinity College, is kept at the Record Office, Dublin and Belfast. Also in Trinity Library are early Dublin Wills and Inventories.<sup>2</sup> Details of charitable bequests, published in the *Dublin Gazette* from circa 1825 ("To the Commissioners of Charitable Donations and Bequests; and all whom it may concern") seldom supply genealogical information, but from these notices the date of a Will, the names of the executors and the date of probate can generally be learnt.<sup>3</sup>

The Irish Manuscripts Commission is helping to locate many other Wills. Its Inspector includes in his reports, published in *Analecta Hibernica*, mention of Wills to be found in private collections of MSS. in Eire. The Commission is also having abstracts made of the Wills at the Registry of Deeds, Dublin, for the period 1708-1785. Over two thousand Wills were registered there, primarily because they concerned real estate in Ireland. Some, it is true, deal solely with the clauses about the testator's lands, but many others were registered in full.

The Will "abstracts" at the Genealogical Office (formerly Office of Arms), Dublin Castle, vary in length from a few words to complete copies of Wills (the letters N.F.P. for "no further particulars" indicating the shortest). It will be noted that some of the collections include administrations or "admons." Amongst the more useful collections those of Dublin and Cork Wills compiled by D. O'Callaghan Fisher deserve special attention. In this collection of Dublin Wills, additional information not given in the MSS. has been taken from the Appendix to the *26th Report of the Deputy Keeper of the Records* (1895) and is shewn within square brackets.

This index does not include two of Sir William Betham's valuable compilations which now form part of the official records of the Genealogical Office: (1) Betham's Will Pedigree series to 1800 which, as had been already explained, are listed in Vicars, *Index to the Prerogative Wills of Ireland*, 1536-1810, and (2) Betham's Abstracts from the Prerogative Administrations Intestate. Since this Index was compiled some unclassified material, which contains, *inter alia*, will abstracts, has come to light and will be indexed by the Office in due course together with some recent acquisitions.

Thanks are due to Mr. T. U. Sadleir, Deputy Ulster King of Arms to March, 1943, and to Dr. E. McLysaght, Chief Herald and Genealogical Officer, for permission to compile this index; to Dr. A. J. Otway-Ruthven and Mrs. V. E. Clarke for their help in correcting proofs; and also to the many genealogists known and unknown, whose painstaking work in the past forms the basis of this index.

P. BERYL EUSTACE

March, 1948.

<sup>1</sup> The following volumes are in the care of the Registrar: Carlow Monthly Meeting, Book of Wills and Inventories, 1675-1740; Edenderry do., 1728-1763; Mountmellick do., 1755-1795; Co. Wexford do., 1680-1760; Dublin do., 2 vols. 1683-1772.

<sup>2</sup> MSS. 552 (E. 3. 32), in Latin. See H. F. Berry: *Register of Wills and Inventories of the Diocese of Dublin 1457-1483* (Royal Society of Antiquaries of Ireland, Extra Volume, 1898). In addition to the Latin text a translation in English is given in this book, while the Introduction contains useful information about early Wills.

<sup>3</sup> See also p. vii *supra*.

## MSS. EXAMINED FOR WILL ABSTRACTS

	ABBREVIATIONS
BEWLEY. Compiled by Sir Edmund Bewley	B.
CAVENAGH. Presented by Col. W. O. Cavenagh	Cav.
CHARITABLE DONATIONS AND BEQUESTS. Short abstracts made by T. U. Sadleir, from the Report of the Commissioners, 1805 and 1814	C.D.B.
CROSSLE. Abstracts made by Philip Crosslé	Cr.
DAVIS. Abstracts made by J. N. C. Atkins Davis	Davis.
DROUGHT. Drought Will abstracts made by Philip Crosslé	Dr.
EUSTACE. Compiled by P. B. Eustace	Eu.
FISHER. Over 2,000 abstracts found in the collections of MSS. compiled by D. O'Callaghan Fisher. "Dub." vol., surnames A-E only, contains abstracts of 16th, 17th and early 18th century Dublin Diocesan Wills. In Vol. "F," the majority of the abstracts are from Cork and Gloyne Diocesan Wills.	Dub. F., F. 2. F.A., F.B., F.D., F.E., F.F.
IRWIN. Compiled by Sir Alfred Irwin	Ir.
KELLY. Presented by Edmund Festus Kelly	Ky.
MEMORIALS. Wills printed in Journals of the Irish Memorials Association	M.
MOLONY. Compiled by Alfred Molony	Mol.
SADLEIR. Compiled by T. U. Sadleir, Registrar and Deputy Ulster King of Arms, 1913 to March, 1943. In Sadleir 4 are included abstracts made by Major V.C.T. Hodson	S. 1., S. 2., S. 3., S. 4.
Irish Wills in India Office	S. 4. (H. I.)
Irish Wills, Bombay and Madras Establishments	S. 4. (H. BM.)
Officers in Bengal Army (not many wills in H.O.)	S. 4. (H.O.)
SWANZY. 863 abstracts, the majority being of Down, Connor and Dromore wills, made by the late Very Rev. H. B. Swanzy, Dean of	



## ABBREVIATIONS

Dromore. Presented by Rev. Chancellor  
J. B. Leslie, who compiled the collection  
from the Swanzy MSS. now in his pos-  
session  
Swan.

WELPLY. Abstracts from the Society of Genealogists,  
London, collected by W. H. Welply and  
others  
W.

Other MS. sources are named in full, *e. g.*, Sullivan MSS.

N.B.—The year given is that of the grant of Probate unless the word "Dated" or "D" (died) is prefixed.

The name of the Diocese, where known, is added after the name of the collection, *e.g.*, S. 2. Tuam. An abstract from a Prerogative Will is indicated by the letter "P," *e.g.*, Swan. P.

Variations or alternatives in the abstracts themselves are shewn in round brackets. Square brackets enclose information which is not in the abstracts but is taken from printed sources, such as the index volumes mentioned in the Foreword.



## INDEX OF WILL ABSTRACTS IN THE GENEALOGICAL OFFICE, DUBLIN

<b>Abbott</b> , Jane, Kinsale, widow	1750. F.A.
„ John, Ballyloskey, Co. Tipperary	Dated 1767. S.1. Killaloe
„ Richard, Kinsale, gent.	1743. F.A.
„ Samuel, Fort, Co. Limerick	1701. S.1.P.
„ Thomas, Charleville, Co. Cork, innkeeper	1717. W. Cloyne
„ [Abbot], William, [Agherime]	Dated 1635. Dub.
<b>Abell</b> , Abraham, Cork, merchant	1778. F.A.
„ Richard, Cork, merchant	1802. F.A.
<b>Ablayne</b> , Isaac	Dated 1656. Dub.
<b>Accourt</b> , Henry, Dublin, merchant	Dated 1695. Dub.
<b>Acheson</b> , Alexander, Tonnybeague, Co. Fermanagh	1710/11. Swan.
„ née Chaigneau, Jane	1787. Swan.
„ Robert, Dublin	1776. Swan. P.
<b>Achmuty</b> , Arthur	1793. S.4. (H.I.)
„ Arthur Forbes	Dated 1780. S.4. (H.I.)
<b>Acton</b> , Edward	Dated 1654. Dub.
„ John, Dublin	1717. F.P.
<b>Adair</b> , Alex., Killughe, Co. Down, gent. Admon.	1720. F.A.
„ Capt. Alexander, Carrickfergus Admon.	1797. F.A.
„ Archibald, Dublin, shipwright Admon.	1753. F.A.
„ Arthur, Park Gate, par. of Donegore	1787. S.4.P.
„ Benjamin, Loughanmore, Co. Antrim, gent.	Admon. 1730. F.A.
„ Blarney, Ballymena, Co. Antrim Admon.	1734. F.A.
„ Cornet Charles, Pearce's Dragoons	1711. F.A.
„ Foster, Hollybrook, Co. Wicklow, Esq.	1786. F.A.
„ Gilbert, Tobergill, par. of Donegore	1738. S.4. Connor
„ James, Donegore	1686. S.4. Connor
„ James, Kilbride	1733. S.4. Connor
„ James, Crow Street, Dublin	1751. F.A.
„ Jane, Hollybrook, Co. Wicklow, widow	1747. F.A.
„ Dame Jane, widow of Hugh Murphy, late of Dublin, Esq., decd.	1800. F.A.
„ John, Dublin, Esq.	Admon. 1760. F.A.
„ John [? Arthur], Park Gate, par. of Donegore, Co. Antrim, gent.	1787. F.A.

- Adair**, John, Dublin, shopkeeper Admon. 1797. F.A.  
 „ John, Rath, Queen's Co., Esq. 1809. F.A.  
 „ Mabella, Dublin, widow Admon. 1780. F.A.  
 „ Michael, Dublin, merchant Dated 1699. F.A.  
 „ Sir Robert, Ballymenagh Dated 1655. S.4.P. and F.A.  
 „ Robert, Belfast Admon. 1684. F.A.  
 „ Robert, Dublin, Esq. 1737. F.A.  
 „ Sir Robert 1764. F.A.  
 „ Robert, Dublin, Esq. Admon. 1790. F.A.  
 „ Robert, St. Marylebone, formerly  
   of St. James, surgeon Admon. 1791. F.A.  
 „ Thomas Benjamin, Loughanmore,  
   Co. Antrim 1768. S.4. Connor  
 „ William, Litter, King's Co. 1715. F.A.  
 „ William, Ahoghill, Ballyministragh 1729. S.4. Connor  
 „ William, Ballyminister, par. of  
   Aughahill, Dio. of Connor 1799. F.A.
- Adaire**, als. Espie, Jane. *See* Getty  
 „ Thomas, Clonterry, Queen's Co., gent. 1755. F.A.  
 „ Thomas, Stradbally, Queen's Co. 1792. F.A.  
 „ William, Ballymanagh, Co. Antrim,  
   Esq. 1666. F.A.  
 „ William, Rath, Queen's Co., gent. 1774. F.A.  
 „ William, Gardiner Street, Dublin 1796. F.A.
- Adale**, Edward [alias O'Dale, Corduff] Dated 1623. Dub.
- Adam**, Thomas, Esker Dated 1556. Dub.
- Adams**, Anthony, Aclare, Co. Meath, gent. 1766. F.A.  
 „ Abigail, Ennis, Co. Clare, widow 1790. Mol. P.  
 „ Catherine, City of Cork, widow 1799. Mol. P.  
 „ Daniel, Knockmoneybeg, Co. Cork 1716. Mol. P. and F.A.  
 „ Daniel, Youghal, Co. Cork, merchant 1797. Mol. Cloyne  
 „ Edward, Doneraile 1656. Mol. P. and F.A.  
 „ Elenor, Carlow 1773. Mol. Leighlin  
 „ Elizabeth 1749. Mol. P.  
 „ George, Hoathstown, Co. Meath, Esq. 1775. F.A.  
 „ Henry, the Cross of Killinick, Co.  
   Wexford 1707. Mol. Ferns  
 „ Henry, Cloonee, Co. Limerick 1796. Mol. Limerick  
 „ Humphry, Waterford, saddler 1703. Mol. Waterford  
 „ John, Parish of Carrigrohan, Cork 1637. Mol. Cork  
 „ John, Dublin, baker Dated 1639. Dub.  
 „ Joseph, Moyrhee, Co. Clare, gent. 1743. Mol. Killaloe  
 „ Joseph, Ennis, Co. Clare, gent. 1773. Mol. P.  
 „ Margaret, Cork, widow 1734. Mol. Cork  
 „ Mary, Waterford 1819. Mol. Waterford



- Adams, Michael**, Ballycullane, Co. Limerick,  
now of Charleville, Co. Cork 1802. Mol. P. and F.A.
- „ Prudence, Milltown, Co. Cork, widow 1778. Mol. P. and F.A.
- „ Richard, Knockmonelea, Co. Cork 1766. Mol. Cloyne
- „ Richard, City of Cork, Esq. 1789. Mol. P. and F.A.
- „ Robert, The Combe, Dublin [1664]. Dub.
- „ Robert, Waterford, saddler 1714. Mol. Waterford.
- „ Robert, Hoathstown, Co. Meath, gent. 1729. F.A.
- „ Roger, Shandrum, Co. Cork, gent. 1762. Mol. P. and F.A.
- „ Roger, Jones's Square, City of Cork 1789. Mol. P. and F.A.
- „ Samuel, Cork, Esq. 1791. Mol. P. and F.A.
- „ Tayler, Highmount, Co. Limerick,  
gent. 1770. Mol. Limerick
- „ Tayler, Prospect Lodge, Co. Limerick 1818. Mol. Limerick
- „ Thomas, Read Cross, Co. Wicklow  
Dated 1682. Dub.
- „ Thomas, Knockmoneleagh, Co. Cork 1774. Mol. Cloyne
- „ Rev. Tobias, Rector and Vicar of  
Britway and Vicar of Ahern 1805. Mol. Cloyne
- „ William, Killue 1752. Mol. P.
- „ William, Royal Hospital in Dublin 1758. Mol. P.
- „ William, Glinlary, Co. Limerick  
Dated 1774. Mol. Limerick
- „ William, Limerick, cooper 1778. Mol. Limerick
- „ William, Laurencetown, Co. Limerick,  
gent. 1801. Mol. Limerick
- „ William, Ashfield, Co. Cork 1819. Swan. P.
- „ William, Willbrook, Co. Clare, gent. 1819. Mol. P.
- Adamson.** See Addamson.
- Adayre, Archibald**, Litter, King's Co., Esq.  
Admon. 1698. F. 2 and F.A.
- „ Charles, Clonbrony, Co. Longford, Esq.  
Admons. June and Sept. 1688. F.2.
- „ Elinor, Clonbrony, Co. Longford,  
widow Admon. 1688. F.2.
- Addams, Edward**, Corporal in Dillon's Horse 1666. Mol. Cashel.
- Addamson** [Adamson], Thomas, Shrewland,  
Co. Kildare, yeoman Dated 1710. Dub.
- Adderley, Francis**, Drumkeen, Co. Cork 1719. W.P.
- „ George, Rathdown, Co. Wicklow  
Dated 1686. Dub.
- „ Thomas, senr., Ballyneboy Dated 1644 W. Cork
- „ Thomas, Innishannon, Esq. 1658 F.2. and W.P.
- „ Thomas, Innishannon, Co. Cork,  
Esq. 1691/2. F.2. and W.P.
- „ Thomas 1786. S.4. (H.I.)



- Adderley**, Thomas, Innishannon, Co. Cork 1791. F.A.  
**Adderly**, Francis, Drumkeen 1719. F.P.  
**Addis**, Ann, Maynooth, widow Dated 1649. Dub.  
 „ Fenton, Summerhill, Co. Cork, Esq. 1773. F.A.  
 „ John, Cork, merchant 1742. W.P.  
 „ William, Athy, Co. Kildare,  
     innkeeper Dated 1682. Dub.  
**Addison**, John, Thomas St., brewer Dated 1674. Dub.  
**Adlecron**, Mary [als.] de St. Julien, [Dublin],  
     widow Dated 1706. Dub.  
**Aentwyssyll** or Antwise, [Entwistle], Joseph  
     Dated 1601. Dub.  
**Agharen** (Agherne), Capt. Owen, Rochestown  
     Dated 1668. F.A.  
**Agnew**, Ann, Cross, par. of Ballymoney, 1686. S.4. Connor  
     widow  
 „ Francis, Mabuy 1681. S.4. Connor  
 „ James, Ballymoney 1709. S.4. Connor  
 „ James, Donegore, carpenter 1771. S.4. Connor  
 „ James, Tobergall, par. of Donegore 1791. S.4. Connor  
 „ John, Lisneshanker, par. of Maralin 1768. S.4. Dromore  
 „ John, Co. Longford 1781. S.4. P.  
 „ Patrick, Kilwaghter, Co. Antrim 1725. S.4. P.  
 „ William, Killwaughter, Co. Antrim,  
     Esq. 1776. S.4. P.  
**Aikin**, David, Dublin Dated 1654 .Dub.  
**Akie**, William, Lisselong, Co. Monaghan  
     Dated 1765. Swan. Clogher  
 „ William, Feagh 1734. Swan. P.  
**Alcock**, Catherine, Athlone, Co. Westmeath,  
     widow Admon. 1699. F.A.  
 „ George, Lisserlogh, Co. Sligo  
     Admon. 1697. F.A.  
 „ Jane, widow 1713. F.P.  
 „ Maskelyne, Rough Grove, Co. Cork,  
     Esq. 1798. F.A.  
 „ William, Dublin 1705. F.E.  
**Alderdice**, James, Belfast 1812. C.D.B.  
**Aldersey**, Randall, Dublin, Esq. Dated 1637. Dub.  
 „ Thomas Dated 1616. Dub.  
**Aldborough**, Martha, Countess Dowager of 1802. C.D.B.  
**Aldworth**, Boyle, Newmarket, Co. Cork 1789. F.A.  
 „ Mary, Little Island, Co. Cork,  
     spinster 1805. F.A.  
 „ Richard, Bonoghatrasnah, Co. Cork 1705. F. Cloyne  
 „ Sir Richard, Newmarket, Knt.  
     Admons. 1691, 1729 F.A.

<b>Aldworth,</b> Richard, Newmarket, Co. Cork	
Esq.	1776. F.A.
„ William, Newmarket, Co. Cork	1737. F. Cloyne
<b>Alexander,</b> George	Dated 1585. Dub.
„ Sir Jerome, Dublin, Knt.	1670. F.A.
„ John, New Ross, merchant	1771. F.A.
„ William Ferguson	Died 1833. S.4. (H.O.)
<b>Alkin,</b> Thomas, [New Street], Dublin, gent.	
	Dated 1702. Dub.
<b>Allat,</b> Thomas	Dated 1664. Dub.
<b>Allen,</b> Abraham, Fermoy, Co. Cork	
	Dated 1721. F. Cloyne
„ Aylmer, Cork, burgess	1792. F.A.
„ Christopher, Dublin	Dated 1577. Dub.
„ Christopher, Cork, burgess	1804. F.A.
„ Francis, Ballymount, Clondalkin, yeoman	Dated 1650. Dub.
„ George, Bettyville, Co. Cork, gent.	1787. F.A.
„ Giles, Dublin, alderman	Dated 1599. Dub.
„ Kyrle, Clashnure, Co. Cork, gent.	1809. F.A.
„ John, St. Wolstan	1609. Dub.
„ John, St. Wolstan, Co. Kildare, Esq.	1662. Dub.
„ John, Wicklow, gent.	Dated 1705. Dub.
„ Joshua, Viscount	1816. S.1.P.
„ Stephen [a soldier]	Dated 1654. Dub.
„ Stephen, Killowning, Co. Tipperary, Esq.	1678. F.2.
„ William, Shandrum, Co. Cork, gent.	1799. F.A.
„ William, Castleton of Kyldroght, Co. Kildare	Dated 1558. Dub.
<b>Alley,</b> Mary, Cork, widow	1728. F.A. and W.P.
„ Thomas, Rathcormuck	1693. W.P.
<b>Alleyn,</b> Lt.-Col. Edward	1664. F.P.
<b>Allibond,</b> George, St. James, Co. Dublin gent.	Dated 1654. Dub.
<b>Allin,</b> Anne. See Buchanan.	
„ Elizabeth, Cork, widow	1767. F.A. and Swan.
„ als. Hawkins, Jane, wife of John A., of Cork, merchant	1716. F.
„ John, Cork, clothier	1761. F.A.
„ John, Youghal, merchant	1786. F.A.
„ Robert, Dublin, carpenter	Dated 1662. Dub.
„ Samuel, Youghal	1789. Swan. and F.A.
„ Susannah, Youghal	Not dated Swan.
„ William, Cork, shipwright	1806. Swan. and F.A.
<b>Alsop,</b> als. Mee, Grace, Upper Combe, Dublin	1683. W.P.

- Alwin**, Marian, Cork, widow Dated 1692. F.  
 „ Thomas, Cork, merchant 1693. F.  
 „ William, Cork 1661. F.  
 „ William, Cork 1704. F.
- Alwyn**, Thomas, Dublin, tanner Dated 1666. Dub.
- Ambrose**, Henry, St. John's Lane, par. of St.  
 Catherine's, Dublin, yeoman  
 Dated 1634. Dub.
- „ Thomas, par. of St. Michael in  
 Oxmantown, near Dublin Dated 1664. Dub.
- Ames**, Thomas [a soldier] Dated 1656. Dub.
- Amirald**, als. Bindon, Eleanor, Burraskeyne,  
 Co. Tipperary 1714. S.1.
- „ Rev. Joseph, Archdeacon of Killaloe  
 Not dated — S.1.
- Amirant**, Mary, Killeneife, Co. Tipperary 1769. S.1.
- Amos**, John, Dublin, gent. Dated 1689. Dub.
- Anby**, William, St. Michan's, Dublin Dated 1639. Dub.
- Anderson**, David, Dublin, surgeon Dated 1650. Dub.
- „ George, Dublin, merchant Dated 1659. Dub.
- „ Henry, Dunbell, Co. Kilkenny, Esq. 1790. S.4.P.
- „ John, Dublin, gent. Dated 1633. Dub.
- „ Rev. Paris, Carrick, Co. Tipperary,  
 clerk Dated 1772. S.4. P.
- „ William, The Combe [Dublin],  
 joiner Dated 1671. Dub.
- Anderton**, George, Dublin, barber surgeon  
 Dated 1622. Dub.
- Andoe**, William, Little Hollywood, Co.  
 Dublin, farmer Dated 1671. Dub.
- Andowe**, Richard, Darreston, Co. Dublin,  
 farmer Dated 1626. Dub.
- Andrew**, Patrick, Corduff Dated 1606. Dub.
- „ Patrick, [Braghan] Dated 1688. Dub.
- „ William, Castleknock Dated 1568. Dub.
- Andrewes**, Eliz., Bride St., Dublin Dated 1665. Dub.
- „ James, Newtowne, par. of St. Mar-  
 garet's Dated 1693. Dub.
- „ als. Dungan, als. Holiwood, Margaret,  
 Dublin, widow Dated 1672. Dub.
- „ Nathaniel, Dublin, gent. Dated 1678. Dub.
- „ William, The Combe, [Dublin]  
 Dated 1667. Dub.
- Andrews**, Edward, Park, Co. Cork, Esq. 1801. F.A.
- „ Edward, Bridgefield, Co. Cork, Lt.,  
 R.N. 1826. Swan. P.



- Andrews**, Elizabeth, widow of Rev. John A.,  
     Kilkenny 1749. Ir.  
 „ John, Rath, King's Co. 1733. S.1. Killaloe  
 „ Peter, Ballybreedy, Co. Cork, gent. 1702. F.A.  
 „ Richard, Effelstown, par. of Lusk,  
     [Co. Dublin], farmer Dated 1626. Dub.  
 „ Richard, Tallow, Co. Waterford 1724 or 1725. F.A.  
 „ Thomas, Dublin Dated 1678. Dub.  
**Andris**, Thomas, a soldier Dated 1656. Dub.  
**Andwarpe**, John, Dublin, goldsmith Dated 1564. Dub.  
**Anesloe**, Thomas, Ballicaine, Co. Wicklow,  
     farmer Dated 1699. Dub.  
**Anglesey**, Sir Arthur Annesley, Earl of, Visct.  
     Valentia and Baron Mountnorris 1686. W.P.  
 „ Arthur, Earl of 1737. W.P.  
 „ Elizabeth, Countess Dowager of 1698. W.P.  
 „ James, Earl of 1711. W.P.  
 „ John, Earl of 1711. W.P.  
**Anster**, Ellinor, Charleville, Co. Cork, widow 1726. F. Cloyne  
 „ John, Charleville, Co. Cork 1795. F.A.  
 „ Martin, Charleville, Co. Cork  
     merchant 1726. F.A.  
**Anthony**, John, [Co. Wicklow] Dated 1667. Dub.  
 „ Robert Dated 1693. Dub.  
 „ Thomas, College Green, Dublin 1801. C.D.B.  
**Antwise**, or Aentwyssyll, Joseph Dated 1601. Dub.  
**Ap Howell**, Lewis, Dreshiog, Co. Dublin  
     Dated 1659. Dub.  
**Ap John**, Edward, Ballyneclough, Co.  
     Limerick 1733. S.2. Cashel  
 „ John, a soldier Dated 1654. Dub.  
 „ John, a soldier 1655. S.2.P.  
 „ Michael Marshall, Linfield, Co.  
     Limerick 1817. S.2.P.  
 „ Thomas, Trienmana, Co. Limerick 1737. S.2. Cashel  
**Arbuckle**, Rev. Alexander, Dublin 1801. S.2.  
 „ James, Belfast, merchant 1736. S.1.P.  
 „ James, Dublin, M.D. 1747. Swan.  
 „ James, Donaghadee, Co. Down 1811. S.1.P.  
**Arbuthnot**, John, Rock Fleet Castle, Co.  
     Mayo 1798. S.2. P  
 „ Richard, Co. Mayo Dated 1777. S.2.  
**Archbold**, Breane [Barnaby], Balleycuanbery,  
     Co. Wicklow Dated 1631. Dub.  
 „ Edmond, Lissenhall Dated 1617. Dub.

- Archbold**, Edmond, Downe, Co. Wicklow,  
 gent. Dated 1624. Dub.  
 „ Edward, Templecargy, Co. Wicklow  
 Dated 1623. Dub.  
 „ Gerrald, Kenlestown, Co. Dublin  
 Dated 1623. Dub.  
 „ John, Killincargy, [Co. Wicklow]  
 Dated 1651. Dub.  
 „ Laurence, Castledermot, Co. Kildare  
 Dated 1684. Dub.  
 „ als. Galbalie, Maude, Dublin, widow  
 Dated 1628. Dub.  
 „ Nicholas, Palmerstown, [Co. Dublin]  
 Dated 1629. Dub.  
 „ Patrick, Dublin, surgeon  
 Dated 1694. Dub.  
 „ Pierce, Knocklyne Dated 1644. Dub.  
 „ Redmond, Glancormucke, Co. Wic-  
 low Dated 1628. Dub.  
 „ Richard, Dublin, merchant  
 Dated 1617. Dub.  
 „ Richard, Killmachud, Co. Dublin,  
 gent. Dated 1677. Dub.  
 „ Thomas, Ragenny Dated 1596. Dub.  
 „ William Dated 1609. Dub.  
 „ See Aspoll.
- Archbould**, Thomas, New Street, Dublin  
 Dated 1639. Dub.
- Archdall**, Elizabeth Dated 1696. Dub.
- Archdeacon**, Henry, BallymcDaniel, Co. Kerry  
 Dated 1685. F.2. and F.A.  
 „ Henry, Cork, gent. 1774. F.A.  
 „ James, Callan, late of Dublin,  
 glover 1744. Cav. Dublin  
 „ James, Kildromin, Co. Limerick 1796. F.A.  
 „ John Dated 1790. S.4. (H.I.)  
 „ Thomas, Dorset Street, Dublin 1804. C.D.B.  
 „ Richard, New Ross 1771. Cav. Ferns  
 „ William, New Ross, innkeeper 1745. Cav. Ferns
- Archdekin**, Catherine, Killjames, Co. Kilkenny  
 Dated 1721. Cav. Ossory  
 „ Mathias Dated 1768. Cav. P.
- Archer**, Alicia [Elisha], corporal, Redmond's  
 Troop Dated 1651. Dub.  
 „ Clement, Enniscorthy, Co. Wexford,  
 Esq. 1733. W. Ferns

- Archer**, Henry, Enniscorthy, Co. Wexford,  
 merchant 1730. W.P.  
 „ John, Ballyean, Co. Wexford, gent. 1663. F.2  
 „ Robert, Dublin, gent. 1733. W.P.  
**Arday** [Ardan], Patrick, [Ballyfermot]  
 Dated 1558. Dub.  
**Ariskien** (Erskine), James, Ballinanny 1739/40. Swan. Armagh  
**Armantier**, David, Dublin, coffee house keeper  
 Dated 1708. Dub.  
**Armstead**, Elizabeth, Cork, spinster 1790. F.A.  
 „ Jane, Cork, spinster 1785. F.A.  
 „ John, Cork, merchant 1771. F.A.  
 „ Sarah, widow of John A., of Cork,  
 merchant 1783. F.A.  
 „ Sarah, Cork, spinster 1792. F.A.  
**Armstrong**, Alexander, Co. Cavan Admon. 1703. Ir.  
 „ Alexander, Carrickmakiggen, Co.  
 Leitrim 1721. Ir. and S.4.  
 „ Alexander, Carrickmakeggan  
 Dated 1720. Swan.  
 „ Alexander, Fegenny, Co.  
 Monaghan Admon. 1745. S.4. Clogher  
 „ Alexander 1817. S.4. (H.O.)  
 „ Andrew, Drummury Admon. 1698. Ir.  
 „ Andrew, Ballycumber, King's Co. 1717. B.  
 „ Arthur, now of Dublin 1817. Swan. P.  
 „ Benjamin, Baillieborow 1756. S. 4. Kilmore  
 „ Christopher, Gortaramore, Co.  
 Leitrim 1755. Swan, and S.4.  
 Kilmore  
 „ Christopher, Fosbery, Co. Leitrim 1799. Swan. P.  
 „ Dorothy, Swanlinbar 1812. Swan. P.  
 „ Edmund, Killilee, Vicar of Kilcol-  
 gan 1747. S.4.P.  
 „ Edmund, Capt. 1811. S.4. (H.BM.)  
 „ Francis, Rakeevan, Co. Cavan 1740. S.3. and S.4.  
 Kilmore  
 „ Hugh, Derrycheely, Co. Fermanagh  
 1781. Swan. P.  
 „ Isabella, Killely, Co. Galway 1748. S.4.P.  
 „ Isabella, Glencoran, widow  
 Dated 1763. S.4. Kilmore  
 „ James, Cootehill, Co. Cavan, gent. 1753. Swan. P.  
 „ James, Kilmakirel, Co. Leitrim 1766. S.4. Kilmore  
 „ James, Lesgool, Co. Fermanagh 1781. Swan. P.  
 „ Jane, May Bawn, Co. Fermanagh 1829. Swan. Clogher



<b>Armstrong,</b>	Jane, Maguiresbridge, widow	1859. Swan. P.
"	John, Derreboy	1685. S.4. Clogher
"	John	1701. S.4. Kilmore
"	John, Castlepolls, Co. Cavan, gent.	
	Admon.	1701/2. Ir.
"	John, late of Co. Cavan	Admon. 1703. Ir.
"	Lieut. John, Earl of Donegal's	
	Foot	1705. S.4. P.
"	John, Rakeevan, Killan Parish	
	Admon.	1729. S.4. Kilmore
"	John, Mullnagolman, Co. Cavan	1764. S.4. Kilmore
"	John, Bumper Lodge	1830. Swan. P.
"	John, Ross, nr. Manorhamilton, Co.	
	Leitrim	1859. Swan. P.
"	Joseph, Woodfort, Co. Meath	
	Not dated	Swan. P.
"	Lancelot, Crulan, Templecarne	
	Parish	Admons. 1700, 1723. S.4.
		Clogher
"	Margaret, Dublin, widow	1808. Swan. P.
"	Martin, Killaconkill, Co. Leitrim	
	Admon.	1693. S.4.
"	Martin, Jamaica	1779. S.3. Jamaica
"	Nenon, Chapelizod	1790. Swan. P.
"	Richard	D. 1859. S.4. (H.O.)
"	Robert, Largindarroch, Cleenish	
	Parish, Co. Fermanagh	1680. S.4. Clogher
"	Robert, Legewell, Co. Cavan	1725. S.4. Kilmore
"	Robert, Legewell, Co. Cavan	
	Admon.	1725. S.4. Kilmore
"	Robert, Cornet in Wolseley's Horse	
	Admon.	1732. S.4.
"	Robert, Aughamacue	1734. S.4. Clogher
"	Robert, Carrigallen, Co. Leitrim	1764. Swan. and S.4.
		Kilmore
"	Simon, Aghamore, Co. Leitrim	1721. Swan., Ir., and
		S.4.
"	Simon, Aghmore, Co. Leitrim, gent.	
	Admon.	1721. Ir.
"	Simon, Moybane, Co. Fermanagh	1813. Swan. Clogher
"	Simon, Hollymount, Co. Leitrim	1859. Swan. P.
"	Thomas, Longfield, Co. Leitrim	
	Admon.	1699. S.4.
"	Thomas, Aghavore, Co. Leitrim	1735. Swan., Ir., and
		S.4. Kilmore
"	Thomas	1763. S.4. Kilmore

- Armstrong**, Warnford, Ballycumber, King's  
Co. 1767. B.
- „ William, Pullakiel, Co. Cavan 1758. S.4. Kilmore
- „ William, Kilbrackin, Co. Leitrim 1778. Swan. P.
- „ William, Cherrybrook, Leitrim 1790. Swan. P.
- Arnold**, Clement, Captain in Sankey's Regt.  
Dated 1649. Dub.
- „ Rev. Edward, Dromore 1765. Swan. Dromore
- Arsticken**, Katherine, als. Katherine ny Lodge  
Dated 1589. Dub.
- Arthur**, George, Dublin, gent. Dated 1678. Dub.
- Arundel**, Christopher, Essex Street, Dublin  
Dated 1685. Dub.
- Arundell**, Charles, Dublin, skinner Dated 1561. Dub.
- „ Lucretia, Dublin, widow Dated 1678. Dub.
- Ash**, Cairns, Kinsale, Co. Cork, Esq. 1744. F.A.
- „ Edward, Waterford, gent. 1761. F.A.
- „ Henry, Dublin [1630]. Dub.
- „ Jonathan, Killoquirk, Co. Tipperary  
Dated 1674. Dub.
- „ John, Corneren, Libs. of Derry, gent 1684. F.A.
- „ Sarah, Kinsale, widow 1750. F.A.
- „ See Aysh.
- Ashe**, als. Hallisy, Elizabeth, Cork, widow 1810. F.A.
- „ Jonathan, Cork, merchant 1781. F.A.
- „ Jonathan, Asheville, near Limerick,  
Esq. 1803. F.A.
- „ Richard, Ashefield, Co. Meath, Esq. 1727. W.P.
- „ Richard, Sandyhill, Co. Cork, Esq. 1805. F.A.
- „ St. George, Bp. of Derry 1718. W.P.
- „ Thomas, Dublin, late of Barlborough, Co.  
Derby, Esq. 1708. F.A.
- „ Thomas, St. John's, Co. Meath, Esq.  
Dated 1722. W.P.
- Ashbourne**, Henry, Dublin, gent Dated 1641. Dub.
- Asheney**, James, Glasnyvin Dated 1607. Dub.
- Ashley**, George, Dublin Not dated Dub.
- Ashton**, Peter, Dublin, gardener Dated 1703. Dub.
- Ashwood**, Bridget, Dublin, widow Dated 1699. Dub.
- Askew**, John, Oxmantown, yeoman Dated 1699. Dub.
- „ See Askue.
- Askin**, Robert, Strabane, merchant Dated 1724. Swan. Derry
- Askue** [or Askew], John, Dublin, glazier  
Dated 1668. Dub.
- Aspoll** [als. Archbold], John Dated 1575. Dub.



- Aston**, Major Henry, Dublin, merchant  
Dated 1706. Dub.
- „ Sir William, Richardstown, Co. Louth 1671. W.P.
- Atcheson**, William, Skeagh, Parish of Cleenish  
Dated 1656. Swan.
- Atherton**, Ruth, Liverpool, widow Dated 1692. Dub.
- Atkin**, John, Youghal, alderman 1708. F.A.
- „ John Thomas, Cork, clk. 1765. F.A.
- „ John Thomas, Leadentown, Co. Cork,  
Esq. 1786. F.A.
- „ Walter, Ballinleaden als. Leadington,  
Co. Cork, clk. 1741. F.A.
- „ Walter, Windsor, Co. Cork, late of Lea-  
denton 1795. F.A.
- „ William, Coolnacloughfinny, Co. Cork,  
gent. 1730. F.P. and F.A.
- Atkins**, Anne, Dublin, widow Dated 1673. Dub.
- „ Augustine 1682. W. Cork.
- „ Sir. Thomas, Dublin. 1695. F.P.
- „ William, Youghal, merchant 1657. F.A.
- „ William, Lt.-Col., and Bt. M. Gen. 1822. S.4. (H.BM.)
- Atkinson**, Anthony, Cangort, King's Co. 1744. S.1.P.
- „ Michael, Lr. Coombe, Dublin,  
clothier Dated 1678. Dub.
- Atkison**, William 1663. Dub.
- Atkisson**, William, Kiltel Dated 1700. Dub.
- Auchenleck**, Rev. James, Ballyvelan, R. of  
Cleenish, Co. Fermanagh 1685. F.2.
- „ William, Cultagh, Co. Fermanagh 1803. C.D.B.
- Auchinleck**, William, Lieut. 1799. S.4. (H.BM.)
- Austen**, Elen 1808. F.A.
- „ Elizabeth, Dublin, widow 1794. F.A.
- „ Elizabeth, widow of Rev. Robt. A.,  
D.D., Archdeacon of Cork 1807. F.A.
- „ Jane, Dublin, spinster 1807. F.A.
- „ Robert, D.D., Archdeacon of Cork 1792. F.A.
- „ Thomas, Inskinny, Co. Cork 1766. F.P.
- „ William, Inkenny, South Liberties of  
Cork, Esq. 1798. F.A.
- Austin**, Elizabeth, Cork, widow 1762. F.A.
- „ Joseph, Cork, alderman 1761. F.A.
- „ Thomas, South Liberties of Cork, Esq. 1762. F.A.
- Axtell**, Joseph, Dublin, soap boiler Dated 1638. Dub.
- Aylett**, Richard, Killencroft, Co. Cavan  
Dated 1660. Dub.
- Aylmer**, Alexander Dated 1650. Dub.



- Aylmer**, Alexander Admon. 1664. Dub.  
 „ als. Barnewall, Mabell, widow  
 Dated 1654. Dub.
- Aylworth**, Sir Richard, Newmarket, Co. Cork,  
 Knt. Admon. 1629. F.A.
- Aysh**, George, Dublin, merchant Dated 1678. Dub.
- Babe**, Andrew Dated 1652. Dub.
- Babington**, David, Nth. Gt. George's St.,  
 Dublin, solicitor Dated 1834. Swan.  
 „ als. Wray, Rebecca. See Dunkin.  
 „ Rev. Thomas, Billy, Co. Antrim  
 Dated 1823. Swan. Connor
- Bacon**, Edward, Doulin, par. of Aughanloe, Co.  
 Londonderry 1709. W. Derry  
 „ Robert, Dublin Dated 1610. Dub. and W.  
 Dublin  
 „ Robert, parish of Tamlaghtfinlagan, Co.  
 Derry 1746. W.P.  
 „ William, Ballycartan, par. of Tam-  
 lathard, Co. Derry 1705. W. Derry
- Badcock**, Thomas, carpenter 1707. Dub.
- Badger**, Roger, Knockvicar, Co. Roscommon,  
 gent. Dated 1652. Dub.
- Badham**, Brettridge, Rockfield, Co. Cork, Esq. 1744. B. and F.A.
- Badhams**, William Dated 1655. Dub.
- Bagaley** (or Bayley), [Bayly], John, Corbally,  
 Co. Kildare Dated 1685. Dub.
- Bagenal**, Ann, Dunleckny, Co. Carlow 1731. B.  
 „ Beauchamp, Bagenalstown, Co. Car-  
 low 1802. B.  
 „ George, Dunleckny 1625. B.  
 „ Nicholas, Ballymoney 1607. B.  
 „ Nicholas, Plas Newydd, Anglesey 1713. B.
- Bagge**, William, Gortnecross, als. Crossfield,  
 Co. Cork 1709. F.A.
- Bagot**, Edward, Walterstown, Co. Kildare 1711. S.4. Kildare  
 „ Rev. Walter, Monasterevan, Co. Kildare 1815. S.4. Kildare
- Bagwell**, Anne, widow of John B., junr., of Kil-  
 more, Co. Tipperary 1739. F.A.  
 „ John, Clonmell, Co. Tipperary, mer-  
 chant 1754. F.A.  
 „ John, Kilmore, Co. Tipperary, Esq. 1785. F.A.  
 „ Mary, Cork, widow 1765. F.A.  
 „ Phineas, Cork, merchant 1760. F.A.  
 „ William, Clonmel, Esq. 1756. F.A.

- Bailey**, John, Westpanstowne, par. of Lucan,  
yeoman 1669. Dub.
- Baily**, Catherine, Dorset St., Dublin, widow 1802. C.D.B.
- „ Jane, widow 1723. W.P.
- Baiteson**, John Dated 1684. Dub.
- Baker**, Catherine, Shanagarry, Co. Cork 1694. F.P. and W.P.
- „ Clement, soldier, late of Golden Meade,  
Co. Cambridge Dated 1654. Dub.
- „ Elizabeth, Cork, widow 1792. F.A.
- „ George, Dublin, gent. Dated 1638. F.2.
- „ George, [Patrick St.], Dublin, gent. 1638. Dub.
- „ George, Cork, cooper 1797. F.2.
- „ Godfrey, Cork, Esq. Dated 1786. F.2.
- „ Grace, Dublin, widow Dated 1708. Dub.
- „ John, Cork, gent. 1795. F.A.
- „ John, Ashgrove, Co. Cavan 1798. Swan. Kilmore
- „ Paul, Cork, merchant 1789. F.2.
- „ Peter, Cork, gent. 1797. F.2.
- „ Richard, Dublin, paver Dated 1693. Dub.
- Baldock**, Rutland, Ensign Dated 1703. Dub.
- Baldwen**, Margery, par. of Templemartin,  
widow 1627. W. Cork.
- Baldwin**, Alice, Summerhill, Queen's Co. 1767. S.1. Leighlin
- „ als. Warren, Alice, [Cork, widow] 1795. F.2. and F.A.
- „ Anne, [Dublin], spinster 1668. Dub.
- „ Charles, Dublin, Esq. 1730. F.2.
- „ Rev. Charles 1749. F.2.
- „ Elinor, Dublin Dated 1668. Dub.
- „ Elizabeth, Dublin, spinster 1751/2 F.2.
- „ Henry, Garraneaghovny, als. Moss-  
grove, par. of Templemartin, Co.  
Cork 1750. W. Cork
- „ Henry, Mountmellick, Queen's Co. 1756. F.2.
- „ Henry, Curravodey, Co. Cork, Esq. 1770. F.2. and F.D.
- „ Herbert, Currinordy, Co. Cork 1696. W. Cork
- „ James, Pollericke, par. of Kilmory,  
Co. Cork 1688. W. Cork
- „ James, Macroom, Co. Cork, Esq. 1809. F.A.
- „ John, Corolanty, King's Co. 1699. S.1.P.
- „ John, Shinrone, King's Co. 1698. S.1.P. and F.2.
- „ John, Dysart, Queen's Co. Dated 1797. F.2.
- „ Jonathan, Summerhill, Queen's Co. 1748/9. F.2.
- „ Jonathan, Maryborough, Queen's Co.  
Dated 1795. S.1.
- „ Joseph, Desart, Queen's Co. 1758. F.2.
- „ Lucy, Dublin, spinster 1768. S.1.P.



- Baldwin**, Mary, Dublin 1712. F.  
 „ Richard, Dublin, gent. 1666. F.2.  
 „ Rev. Richard, Prebendary of Kil-  
   brittain 1743. F.2.  
 „ Richard, Dublin, Esq. 1768. F.2.  
 „ Richard, Dublin, Esq. 1795. F.2.  
 „ Richard, Doone, Queen's Co. 1805. S.1.  
 „ Walter, Garrancoonig, Co. Cork 1677. W. Cork
- Balfe**, John, Kilmartin Dated 1587. Dub.  
 „ Walter, Heathfield, Co. Roscommon 1804. C.D.B.
- Balfore**, James, Lord Baron of Clonawley [1634]. Dub.
- Balfour**, Sir William, Westminster, Middlesex,  
   Knt. 1721. W.P.
- Ball**, Anne. *See* Dillon  
 „ Charity, Dublin, widow 1671. Dub.  
 „ Daniel, Dublin, tanner 1666. Dub.  
 „ Edmond, Dublin, butcher Dated 1605. Dub.  
 „ als. Curteis, Jane, Baldrumyn, widow  
   Dated 1647. Dub.  
 „ John, Dublin, gent. Dated 1584. Dub.  
 „ Michael, Dublin, gent. Dated 1703. Dub.  
 „ Richard, Capt. Lieut. [1665]. Dub.  
 „ Thomas, soldier, Clarke's Regt. Dated 1654. Dub.  
 „ Walter, Dublin, alderman Dated 1598. Dub.
- Ballard**, Benjamin, gent. 1715. F.A.  
 „ Benjamin, Cork City Admon. 1724. Ir.  
 „ John 1705. Dub.
- Balowne**, William, Athy, merchant 1633. Dub.
- Bamber**, Capt. James, Dean Hill, East Meath  
   Dated 1703. Dub.
- Bancons**, Isaac, Cork, merchant 1733. F.A.
- Bane**, Pryce, Cowll Kyle, Co. Wicklow,  
   yeoman Dated 1629. Dub.
- Banfield**, Francis, Carrane, Co. Cork, gent. 1762. F.A.  
 „ William, [Ballyecooley, Castlemac-  
   adam] 1700. Dub.
- Bankes**, Joseph, Dublin, gent. Dated 1672. Dub. and W.  
   Dublin  
 „ Rev. Richard, R. of Delgany, Co.  
   Wicklow 1682. W.P.  
 „ Rev. Richard, Eyre Court, Co. Gal-  
   way, clk. 1730. W.P.
- Banks**, Anne, Rathcoole Dated 1619. Dub.  
 „ als. Bayley, Elinor, Westpanstowne,  
   Dio. Dublin Dated 1672. Dub. and W.  
   Dublin



- Banks**, Ralph, Kilkenny, pewterer Dated 1656. Dub.  
 „ Ralph, Kilkenny 1658. Dub.  
**Bannister**, John, gent. Dated 1650. Dub.  
 „ See Barrister.  
**Barber**, Thomas Dated 1619. Dub.  
**Barcklaye**, Joan, Towie Dated 1675. Dub.  
**Barclay**, Rev. Andrew, Newmarket, Co. Clare  
 Dated 1755. F. Killaloe  
 „ David, Killaloe, clk. Dated 1715. F. Killaloe  
 „ Gavin, Chanter of [St. Patrick's],  
 Cashel 1664. F.2.  
**Bardan**, Anne. See Birne.  
**Bardon**, William, Ringsend, brewer 1689. Dub.  
**Bargett**, Swithin, [St. Thomas' Court], Dublin,  
 tailor 1675. Dub.  
**Barker**, Francis, City of Waterford, Esq. 1773. Swan. P.  
 „ Rainsford, William St., Dublin 1801. C.D.B.  
 „ William, Dublin, Esq. Dated 1629. Dub.  
**Barkly**, Matthew, Chester, ironmonger  
 Dated 1660. Dub.  
**Barlow**, James, Dublin Dated 1667. Dub.  
 „ John, Aghnamallagh, Co. Monaghan,  
 Esq. Dated 1742. Swan. P.  
 „ Henry, Newgrove, Co. Monaghan 1736. Swan. Clogher  
 „ Mary, Newgrove 1753. Swan. P.  
 „ Ralph, Aghnamallogh, Co. Monaghan 1746. W.P.  
 „ Robert, [Bride's Ally], Dublin, gent.  
 Dated 1700. Dub.  
**Barnaby**, Francis, Dublin, gent. Dated 1684. Dub.  
**Barnard** (Bernard), Francis, Castlemachouse  
 [Castlemaghoun], Co. Cork, gent.  
 Dated 1657. Dub.  
 „ William, Dublin 1682. M.  
**Barne**, Hugh Bane. See O'Barne.  
 „ Thomas, parish of Erit[h], Co. Kent,  
 gent. Dated 1659. F.2.  
**Barns**, Diana, Grange, Co. Kilkenny 1730. B.  
 „ Thomas, Grange, Co. Kilkenny 1684. B.  
 „ Thomas, Grange, Co. Kilkenny 1710. B.  
 „ Thomas, Kilculleheen, Co. Waterford 1722. B.  
 „ Thomas, Monasteroris, King's Co. 1741. B.  
**Barnesley**, Henry, Dublin, tanner Dated 1699. Dub.  
**Barnett**, Edmond, Towermore, Co. Cork, gent. 1763. F.A.  
 „ Elizabeth, Butterfield, widow 1710. Dub.  
 „ William, Dublin, clothier 1670. Dub.  
**Barnewall**, Alicia. See Nugent.

- Barnewall**, Christopher, Dublin, tanner  
Dated 1627. Dub.
- „ Mabell. *See* Aylmer.
- „ Marcus, Drimnagh, Esq. Dated 1597. Dub.
- „ Oliver, Dublin, shoemaker Dated 1690. Dub.
- „ Richard, Dublin, alderman Dated 1653. Dub.
- „ Richard, Dublin, formerly of Edin-  
boro', in Scotland 1697. Dub.
- „ Robert, Shankill Dated 1590. Dub.
- „ Robert, Donbroe, Esq. 1635. Dub.
- „ Robert, Dublin, Esq. 1700. Dub.
- Barnewell**, John, Lispopell, gent. Dated 1567. Dub.
- Barney**, or Deberney [Debernay], James  
[Jaque], pensioner Dated 1706. Dub.
- Barnsby**, Ralph, Chapelizod, coachman  
Dated 1640. Dub.
- Barr**, Charles, Cork, skinner 1743. F.A.
- Barre**, Thos. *See* Beare.
- Barrelly**, David, Kanturk, Co. Cork 1802. C.D.B.
- Barrett**, Alice, Dublin, widow Dated 1629. Dub.
- „ David Dated 1650. Dub.
- „ Edmond, Curlogh, Co. Cork, farmer 1783. F.A.
- „ Edward, Cork, merchant 1760. F.A.
- „ John, Knockaveagh, otherwise Brick  
Hill, Co. Cork, farmer 1764. F.A.
- „ John, City of Cork, late of Coolowen  
North Libs. of Cork 1774. F.A.
- „ Richard, Dublin, vintner 1702. Dub.
- „ Robert, Mallow 1772. F. Cloyne
- „ Thomas, Curbah, Co. Cork, farmer 1766. F.A.
- Barrington**, Alexander, Castletown, Co. Cork,  
Esq. 1708. W. Ferns
- „ Benjamin, Limerick, alderman 1733. W.P.
- „ Benjamin, Gt. Ship Street, Dublin,  
Esq. 1748. W.P.
- „ Benjamin, Limerick, burgess 1769. W. Limerick
- „ Catherine, Dublin, spinster 1749. W.P.
- „ Christopher, Loghteoge, Queen's  
Co. 1687. W.P.
- „ John, the younger, Ballyrone,  
Queen's Co. Admon. 1740. W.
- „ Joshua, Lib. of St. Patrick's Close,  
Dublin 1743. W.
- „ Margaret, the elder, Dublin, widow 1753. W.
- „ Mark, Bristol, England, formerly of  
Ballycogly, Co. Wexford, gent. 1747. W.



- Barrington**, Nicholas, Capt., Killome, Queen's  
Co. Dated 1667. F.2. and W
- „ Nicholas, Ballycogly, Co. Wexford,  
gent. 1747. W. Ferns.
- „ Nicholas, Lambstown, Co. Wex-  
ford 1770. F.2.
- „ Randolph, Lib. of St. Patrick,  
clerk 1746. W.
- „ Sarah, Lib. of St. Patrick's Close,  
widow 1749. W.
- „ Susanna. *See* Chambers.
- „ Susanna, Ballymakene, Co. Wex-  
ford, widow 1735. W. Ferns
- „ Thomas, Ballymackane, Co. Wex-  
ford Dated 1719. W. Ferns
- „ William, Ballenepierce, Co. Wex-  
ford, gent. 1732. W. Ferns
- „ William, Raheenlusk, Co. Wexford 1753. W. Ferns
- Barrister** [Bannister], John, Dublin, carpenter  
Dated 1647. Dub.
- Barron**, Alice, Waterford, spinster 1813. C.D.B.
- „ Nicholas, Cork, priest 1784. F.A.
- Barrowe**, Lieut. Thomas, Carlingford Dated 1651. Dub.
- Barry**, Edward, Cork, M.D. 1710. F. and Davis
- „ Francis, Tinegaragh, Co. Cork 1770. F.2.
- „ Garrett oge, Ballymaeslynny 1691. W. Cloyne
- „ Henry, Lord Santry 1736. W.P.
- „ Henry, Lord Santry 1751. W.P.
- „ James, Santry, Esq. Dated 1675. Dub. and W.  
Dublin
- „ James, Dublin, Esq. 1727. W.P.
- „ James, Carrigleigh 1752. F.P.
- „ James, Rockstown, Co. Limerick 1828. Mol. P.
- „ John, Ballyshonin, Co. Cork 1782. F.2.
- „ John, Ballyglisson, Co. Cork Dated 1772. F.2.
- „ Joseph, Dublin, gent. 1683. F.2.
- „ Michael, Farnan, Co. Limerick, gent. 1748. F.2.
- „ Michael, Donnybrook, Co. Dublin 1751. F.2.
- „ Rebecca, Rath, Co. Limerick, widow 1774. F.2.
- „ Redmond FitzJames, Pollencurry 1614. W. Cork
- „ Redmond, Rathcormick, Co. Cork 1690. F.P.
- „ Redmond, Ballyclogh, Co. Cork 1739. F. and W.P.
- „ Redmond, Ballyclogh, Co. Cork 1741. W.P.
- „ Redmond, Rathcormack, Co. Cork,  
Esq. 1750. F.P.
- „ Richard, Condonstown, Co. Cork, gent. 1639. F.Cork.



<b>Barry</b> , Richard, Robertstowne, Co. Cork, gent.	
	Dated 1661. F. and W. Cork
„ Richard, Dublin, Esq.	1678. F.E.
„ Richard, Dublin, gent.	1699. W.P.
„ Richard, sometime of Ireland, now of London, gent.	Dated 1706. Dub.
„ Lieut. Thomas	1660. Dub.
„ Thomas, Cork, gent.	Dated 1761. F.2.
„ Samuel, Ballycreggane, Co. Tipperary	1740. S.1.P.
<b>Barter</b> , Benjamin, Annagh, Co. Cork, Esq.	1807. F.A.
„ Francis, Templemichael	1710. W. Cork
„ John, Cooldaniel, Co. Cork	1742. F.A. and W. Cork
„ Mary, spinster	1794. F.A.
„ Thomas, Killeene, Co. Cork, gent.	1682. F. A. and W. Cork
„ Thomas, Annaghmore	1750. F.A. and W. Cork
„ Thomas, Innishannon, [Co. Cork]	1765. F.A.
„ Thomas, Dublin, gent.	1787. F.A.
„ William, Temple Michael	1692/3. F.A. and W. Cork
„ William, Affoland	1770. F.A.
<b>Barton</b> , als. Hill, Anne, [Dublin]	1650. Dub.
„ Edward, Springhill, Co. Tyrone	1801. Swan. P.
„ Henry, Ringsend, Co. Dublin	1665. Dub.
„ Symon, Dublin, shoemaker	Dated 1650. Dub.
„ Thomas, Dublin	1695. Dub.
„ Thomas, Newmarket, Co. Dublin	1702. Dub.
<b>Bartram</b> , Henry, Mallow, clothier	1780. F.A.
<b>Barwick</b> , Edward, Cork, merchant	1747. F.A.
<b>Baskeville</b> [Baskerville], Mary, [Dublin]	
	Dated 1564. Dub.
<b>Basnett</b> , George, [Kildare, gent.]	1653. Dub.
<b>Basse</b> , Susanna, Gurtenlehard, Queen's Co.	
	Dated 1643. Dub.
<b>Bastable</b> , Arthur, Castlemagner, Co. Cork	1728. F.2.
„ Arthur, Castlemagner	1773. F.2.
„ Charles, junr., Castlebrett, Co. Cork	1710. W. Cloyne
<b>Bate</b> , Anne, Dublin, widow	Dated 1672. Dub.
„ George, Charlesfort, Ireland	1725/6. F.A.
„ Mary, Kinsale, widow	1728. F.A.
„ Peter, Dublin, gent.	1665. Dub.
<b>Bateman</b> , Catherine, Shanagarry, Co. Cork	1694. F.
„ George Brooke, Altavilla, Co. Limerick	1809. S.1.P.

- Bateman**, John, Killeen, Co. Kerry, Esq. 1719. F., F.A. and S.I.
- Bates**, Alexander, Dublin, merchant 1801. F.A.
- „ Thomas 1805. F.A.
- „ or Bathe, William, [St. Patrick's Close],  
Dublin, gent. Dated 1640. Dub.
- Bateson**, Thomas, Organist, of Blessed Trinity,  
[Christ Church], Dublin Dated 1629. Dub.
- Bath**, Bartholomew, [Lawndeston] Dated 1577. Dub.
- „ Bartholomew, Lawdeston, gent. Dated 1578. Dub.
- „ Dorothy, Killincarrig, Co. Wicklow,  
widow 1729. Ir.
- „ Henry, Ballinegeragh, Co. Dublin, gent. 1617. Dub.
- „ Patrick, Smithfield, Dublin, surgeon 1688. Dub.
- „ Thomas, Church Street, maltster Admon. 1717. Ir.
- „ Walter, Rogerstown, par. Lusk, farmer  
Dated 1598. Dub.
- Bathe**, Sir Peter, Athcarne, Co. Meath, Bart.  
Dated 1685. Ir.
- „ Richard, Dublin, merchant Dated 1615. Dub.
- „ Richard, Dublin Admon. 1720. Ir.
- Bathurst**, Henry, gent., Recorder of Cork and  
Kinsale 1676. F.A.
- „ Joseph, Stoneybatter, gent. 1700. Dub.
- Bawne**, Thomas, [St. Katherine's], Dublin,  
skinner Dated 1641. Dub.
- Bayley**, als. Banks, Elinor, Westpanstown,  
Dublin Dated 1672. Dub. and W.  
Dublin
- „ alias Bagaley, John, Corbally, Co. Kil-  
dare 1685. Dub.
- „ (Bayly), John, Castlemore, Esq. 1698. W. Cork
- „ John, Castlemore Dated 1716. F.
- „ (Bayly), John, Castlemore, Co. Cork 1724. W. Cork
- „ Roger, Dublin, coachman Dated 1676. Dub.
- „ John, Dublin, carpenter Dated 1699. Dub.
- „ John, Debsboro, Co. Tipperary 1733. S.I.P.
- „ Robert, Dublin, yeoman 1702. Dub.
- Bayly**, Jno., Cork, alderman Dated 1707. Sullivan MSS.
- Bayneham**, Joseph, Athy, Co. Kildare, maltster,  
formerly of Worcestershire  
Dated 1634. Dub.
- Baynes**, Edward, [Dublin], clerk Dated 1670. Dub.
- Beachan**, Edmund, Dublin, maltster 1667. Dub.
- Beaden**, Samuel, [St. Thomas' Court], Dublin 1704. Dub.
- Beaghan**, Edmund, Dublin, maltster Dated 1666. Dub.
- „ John, Dublin, maltster Dated 1650. Dub.



- Beaghane**, Edward, Donabate Dated 1589. Dub.
- Bealinge**, Ismay, Newhall, Tawlagh, Co. Dublin,  
widow 1639. Dub.
- „ Walter Dated 1632. Dub.
- Beamish**, Catherine, parish of Ballymoddan,  
Co. Cork, widow Dated 1642. F.2.
- „ George, Mount Beamish, Co. Cork,  
gent. 1765. F.2.
- „ Francis, Curraghvaraban 1679. F.
- „ Francis, [? Carravarahane], parish of  
Ballymodan Dated 1679. F.2. and Davis
- „ Francis, Kilmalody, [Co. Cork]  
Dated 1681. F.2.
- „ Francis, Killmaloda, widower  
[? proved] 1750. F.2.
- „ Francis, Kilmaloda, gent.  
Not dated [? 1763]. F.2.
- „ John, West Gully, parish of Bally-  
modan, Co. Cork, gent Dated 1668. F.2.
- „ Mary, Bandon Not dated [? 1777]. F.2.
- „ Richard, Ballinard, farmer 1734. F.2.
- „ Richard, Ballyva 1777. F.2.
- „ Richard, Raharoon, Esq. Dated 1788. F.2.
- „ Thomas, Bandonbridge Dated 1681. F.2.
- „ Thomas, Raharoon, Co. Cork 1729. F.2.
- „ Thomas, Cork, gent. Dated 1772. F.2.
- Beanman**, John, Hyde Park, Co. Wexford 1803. C.D.B.
- Beardley** [Beardsley], Thomas, [Dublin]  
Dated 1684. Dub.
- Beare** (or Barre), Thomas, Dublin, merchant,  
Dated 1580. Dub.
- „ Richard, Moyallloe, Co. Cork 1701. W.
- „ Richard, Mallow, gent. 1719. W.
- „ William, Lisbon and Bath 1771. F.
- Beasley**, Edmund, Dolphin's Barn, Co. Dublin,  
clothier Dated 1707. Dub.
- Beatty**, Arthur, Faranveer, Co. Cavan 1741. Swan. Kilmore
- „ als. Dudghen, Barbara, Drumhaldry,  
Co. Leitrim Dated 1701. Swan.
- „ Charles, Farrinvear, Co. Cavan 1704. Swan. Kilmore
- „ Claud, Lieut., Coolaherty, Co. Long-  
ford 1729/30. Swan. P.
- „ Daniel McNeale, Hillmount, Co.  
Antrim Dated 1876. Swan.
- „ David, Raheenduff, Co. Wexford 1855. Swan. P.
- „ Edward, Dublin 1794. F.



- Beatty**, Eliz., Lyle, Co. Armagh 1790. Swan. P.  
 „ George, Lismoy, Co. Longford 1806. Swan. Ardagh  
 „ James, Dublin, Barrister-at-Law 1807. Swan. P.  
 „ James, Enniskillen 1856. Swan. P.  
 „ John, par. of Killeshandra, Co. Cavan 1681. Swan.  
 „ John, Corr, Co. Cavan 1726/7. Swan and  
     S.4. Kilmore  
 „ John, Monaghan 1759. Swan. P.  
 „ John, Spring Park, Co. Longford 1815. Swan. P.  
 „ John, Clones 1824. Swan. Clogher  
 „ Robert, Mullinahinch, Co. Fermanagh 1780. Swan.  
 „ Robert, Springtown, Co. Longford 1769. Swan. P.  
 „ Rosa, Clones 1796. Swan. P.  
 „ Vincent, Lt.-Col., R.A. 1856. Swan. P.  
**Beaty**, David, Cuortenan, Co. Down 1733. S.4. Dromore  
**Beaven**, Jenkin, Capt. in Axtell's Regt. [1660]. Dub.  
**Becher**, Edward 1617. W. Cork  
 „ Elizabeth, Aghadown, Co. Cork 1721. W. Cork  
 „ John, Dublin, gent. 1721. F.A.  
 „ John, Bristol, merchant 1742. W. Cork  
 „ Michael, Aghadown, Co. Cork 1726. F.A. and W.P.  
 „ Phane, Quarter Master Gen. of all the  
     Forces under command of the Lord  
     Lieut. 1656. W.P.  
 „ Thos., Sherkin, Co. Cork Dated 1705. F.  
 „ Thomas, Sherkin, Co. Cork, Esq. 1709. F.A.  
**Beck**, Anthony, Dublin, gent. 1690. Dub.  
 „ Gabriel, Dublin Dated 1705. Dub.  
 „ Sarah, Dublin, spinster 1801. C.D.B.  
**Becke**, Henry, Dublin, mason Dated 1698. Dub.  
**Beckett**, Randal, Dublin, gent. 1672. F.2.  
**Beckford**, Peter, Loggaghordin, parish of Bal-  
     limore Eustace, yeoman Dated 1684. Dub.  
**Beckwith**, Thomas, Dublin, yeoman Dated 1672. Dub.  
**Bee**, Edward, Dublin, apothecary Dated 1618. Dub.  
 „ James, Dublin, tanner Dated 1617. Dub.  
 „ als. Dixon, Maude, Dublin, widow.  
     Dated 1618. Dub.  
 „ Patrick, Wicklow Dated 1617. Dub.  
**Beech**, Hugh, Dublin, distiller 1679. Dub.  
 „ Richard, Uttoxeter, Stafford, gent.,  
     trooper, Cromwell's Horse Dated 1653. Dub.  
**Beevans** [Beevens], Dorothy Dated 1694. Dub.  
**Beg**[g], Nicholas, Boraneston, gent. Dated 1621. Dub.  
**Begg**, John, Dublin, brewer 1708. Dub.  
 „ Margaret, Boranston, Co. Dublin Dated 1599. Dub.

- Begg**, William, Dublin, shoemaker Dated 1605. Dub.
- Begge**, Walter, Bertonstown [Boranston], Co.  
Dublin, gent. Dated 1635. Dub.
- Beinbrig**, Hugh, Smithstown, Co. Kildare  
Dated 1637. Dub.
- „ Thomas, Smithstown, [Co. Kildare] 1636. Dub.
- Belcher**, Robert, par. of St. Mary, Shandon,  
Cork, carpenter 1642. W. Cork
- „ Thomas, St. Finbarry's, Cork 1694. W. Cork
- Bell**, Andrew, Ardleny, Co. Cavan 1756. Swan.
- „ Edward, Kiltlee, Co. Kildare Dated 1675. Dub.
- „ Gamaliel, Bellbrook, Queen's Co. 1799. B.
- „ George, Creighton's Grove, Co. Tipperary 1766. S.1.
- „ George, Douglas, Isle of Man 1802. C.D.B.
- „ Henry, Lisburn, Co. Antrim, linen draper 1786. Swan. P.
- „ John, Revernion, Co. Down 1703. Swan. Down
- „ John, Belfast 1714. B.
- „ Richard, [Dublin] Dated 1650. Dub.
- „ Robert Thomas, Ashfield Glebe, Co. Cavan,  
clk. 1835. Swan. Kilmore
- „ Robert, Lisburn, Co. Antrim, merchant 1746. Swan.
- „ Susanna, widow of Robt. B., of Lisburn 1760. Swan. P.
- „ Thomas, Donore, Co. Dublin 1713. B.
- „ William, Tinnahinch, Queen's Co. 1743. B.
- Bellew**, James, Cavins Street 1708. Dub.
- Bellewe**, James, Dublin, merchant Dated 1636. Dub.
- Bellingham**, Sir Daniel, Dublin, Knight and  
Bart. 1672. F.2.
- „ Sir Richard, Bart. 1699. F.2.
- Benet** [Bennett], Walter, Dublin Dated 1650. Dub.
- Benion**, Richard, Rathfarnham Dated 1629. Dub.
- Benn**, Frances, Dublin, widow Dated 1703. Dub.
- „ William, Dublin, carpenter Dated 1675. Dub.
- Bennett**, Anne, Cork, spinster 1806. F.A.
- „ Elizabeth, Cork, widow 1749/50. F.A.
- „ Elizabeth, Cork, widow of alderman  
George B. 1768. F.A.
- „ Francis, Cork, gent. 1722. F.A.
- „ Jane, Cork, widow 1695. F.2. and W.P.
- „ John, Athy, gent. Dated 1710. Dub.
- „ John, Rockspring, N. Libs. of Cork,  
Esq. 1809. F.A.
- „ Joseph, Recorder of Cork 1767. F.A.
- „ Nicholas, Trooper in Col. Prittie's  
Regt. Dated 1655. Dub.
- „ Philip, Kilbrook, Co. Cork, gent. 1752. F.A.



- Bennett**, Robert, Dublin, alderman Dated 1659 Dub.  
 „ Thomas, Ballyloughan, Co. Carlow 1778. B.  
 „ William, Dublin, gent. Dated 1666. Dub.  
 „ See Benet.
- Bennis**, Christopher, Dublin Dated 1624. Dub.
- Benson**, Christopher, Dublin Dated 1709. Dub.  
 „ Edward, Downpatrick, clk. 1741. Swan. Down  
 „ Mary, Downpatrick, widow 1782. Swan. Down  
 „ Trevor, clk., Minister of Hillsborough 1782. Swan. Down  
 „ William, Hillsborough, Co. Down 1811. Swan. Connor
- Bentley**, George, Dublin, gent. Dated 1650. Dub.  
 „ Robert 1629. F.A.  
 „ Robert, Major 1822. S.4. (H.B.M.)
- Bently**, John, Leixlip, Co. Kildare Dated 1703. Dub.  
 „ Robert, Dublin, merchant 1735. F.A.  
 „ Nathan, Dublin, shearman Dated 1690. Dub.
- Bercket**, Thomas, [Dublin], basket-maker  
 Dated 1663. Dub.
- Beresford**, John Claudius 1847. S.4.  
 „ William, Dublin, gent 1627. Dub.
- Berkby**, John, Kilmainham, miller 1707. Dub.
- Berkeley**, Rev. George Dated 1804. M.
- Bermingham**, John, Maynooth, gent. 1636. Dub.  
 „ John, Dublin, carpenter 1689. Dub.  
 „ William, Dublin Dated 1593. Dub.  
 „ See Bremenghane, Breminghame,
- Bernard**, Benjamin, Ferbane, King's Co. 1812. S.1. Meath  
 „ Charles, Drimsillick Dated 1728. S.1. Leighlin  
 „ Deborah, Carlow, widow 1732. S.1. Leighlin  
 and B.  
 „ Frances, Dublin 1803. C.D.B.  
 „ Francis, Castlemagher 1690. W. Cork  
 „ Francis, Monard, North Libs. of Cork,  
 gent. 1723. F.A.  
 „ Francis, Dublin, Justice of Common  
 Pleas 1731. W.P.  
 „ Franks, Dublin 1791. S.1. Dublin  
 „ Franks, Clonmulsk, Co. Carlow 1760. S.1. Leighlin  
 and B.  
 „ Franks, Clonmulsk, Co. Carlow 1782. B.  
 „ George, Dublin 1751. S.1.P.  
 „ Hudson, Carlow 1780. S.1.P.  
 „ Joseph, Carlow 1763. S.1.P. and B.  
 „ John White, Dublin 1734. S.1. Dublin  
 „ Mary, Rathrush 1737. S.1. Leighlin  
 „ Mary, Dublin 1791. S.1.P.



<b>Bernard,</b>	Philip, Carlow	1760. S.I.P.
"	Philip, Carlow	1789. S.I. Leighlin
"	Thomas, Bernard's Grove, Queen's Co.	1744. S.I.P. and B.
"	Thomas, Roesboro', Co. Kildare	1798. S.I.P.
"	Thomas, Gayville, Co. Carlow	1807. S.I.P.
"	Thomas, Clonmulsk, Co. Carlow	
	Dated 1720. S.I.P. and 1721. B.	
"	Thomas, Birr, King's Co.	1788. S.I.P.
"	William, Newtown, Co. Carlow	1742. S.I. Leighlin
"	William, Carlow	1790. S.I.
"	William, Dublin	1790. S.I.
"	William T., Lr. Gardiner's St., Dublin	1836. S.I.P.
"	See Barnard.	

**Berrington,** Ottywell, Oxmantown, smith

Dated 1642. Dub.

<b>Berry,</b>	Anne, Dove's Grove, King's Co., widow	1783. B. and S.I.P.
"	Charles, Dove's Grove, King's Co.	1824. B.
"	Elizabeth, Kilkenny, widow	1717. B.
"	Elizabeth, Dublin, spinster	1741. B.
"	Frederick, Birr, King's Co. (Lodged 1845)	1830. B.
"	Henry, Clontarf, Co. Dublin	1717. B.
"	James Armstrong, Inchtown, King's Co.	1834. B.
"	Jane, Ballymoney, King's Co.	1723. B.
"	John, Dublin	1626. B.
"	John, Clonehane, King's Co.	1705. B.
"	John, Clonehane, King's Co.	1730. B.
"	John, Broadwood, Co. Westmeath	1767. B.
"	Jonathan, Dove Grove, King's Co.	1781. B.
"	Rev. Joseph, Arthurstown, Co. Louth	1661. F.2.
"	Letitia, Dublin, widow	1741. B.
"	" " "	Dated 1741. F.
"	Margery, Dublin, widow	1764. B.
"	Mary, Dublin, widow	Dated 1699. Dub.
"	Mary, widow of Lt.-Col. Berry	1724. B.
"	Mary, Parsonstown, King's Co.	1830. B.
"	née Cox, Olivia, Dove Grove, King's Co.	1840. B.
"	Robert, Dublin	1728. B.
"	Thomas, Eglish Castle, King's Co.	1816. B.
"	Thomas, Dublin	1837. B.
"	Lieut. William	1703. B.
"	Lieut. William, Bellassy's Regt.	Dated 1701 F. and Dub.

- Berry**, William, ex. Lieut-Col. 1717. B.  
 „ William, Dublin 1767. B.  
**Berstow**, Jeremie, Dublin, merchant Dated 1693. Dub.  
**Best**, Roger, Moy, Co. Tyrone 1803. C.D.B.  
 „ William, Parksgrove Co. Kilkenny,  
 gent. 1640. Dub.  
**Betson** [Betsow], Thomas, Grangegorman, Co.  
 Kildare 1706. Dub.  
**Bettes**, John, Dublin, gent. Dated 1580. Dub.  
**Bettesworth**, Peter, Ballydulee, gent. 1707. F.2.  
**Betts**, Thomas, Govr. of Duncannon [Fort], Co.  
 Wexford Dated 1657. Dub.  
**Bettsworth**, Elizabeth 1653. F.  
 „ Richard, Pallas, Co. Limerick 1647. F.  
 „ Richard, Ballydalen 1713. F.  
**Betty**, Edward, Barconbury, Co. Cavan 1863. Swan. [? Kil-  
 more]  
 „ Thomas, Ardregoul, Co. Fermanagh,  
 farmer 1714. Swan.  
 „ Rev. Veaitch, Lakefield, Co. Cavan 1796. Swan. [? Kil-  
 more]  
**Bevans**, Maude, widow Dated 1649. Dub.  
**Bew**, Thomas, Carheenerbull, Co. Clare 1745. Mol. Killaloe  
**Bewley**, Daniel, Edenderry, King's Co. 1743. B.  
 „ Elizabeth, Edenderry, King's Co. 1745. B.  
 „ Elizabeth, Diocese of Kildare 1745. B.  
 „ George, Dublin 1782. B.  
 „ Mary, Dublin 1739. B.  
 „ Mungo, Edenderry, King's Co. 1783. B.  
 „ Thomas, Dublin 1730. B.  
**Bewsick**, Edward, Corporal Dated 1656. Dub.  
**Beynon** [Beymon], Michael, Dublin Dated 1688. Dub.  
**Bibby**. See Bybbye.  
**Bible**, Mary (wife or widow of Robert B., of  
 Kilworth) Dated 1773. Davis  
 „ Robert, Kilworth, Co. Cork, gent.  
 Dated 1772. Davis  
**Biddulph**, John, Stradbally, Queen's Co. 1741. S.1.  
**Biggs**, Edith 1760. W.  
 „ Jeremiah, Bandon, clothier 1772. F.A.  
 „ Joseph, Bandon, clothier 1772. F.A.  
 „ Richard, Castlebiggs, Co. Tipperary 1796. S.1.P.  
 „ Thomas, Bellvue, Co. Tipperary 1796. S.1.P.  
 „ William, Shannakiel, Co. Tipperary 1730. S.1. Killaloe  
**Bigland**, Henry, London, citizen Dated 1689. Dub.  
**Bignell**, Edward, Lr. Combe, brewer Dated 1709. Dub.



- Billing**, Oliver, Carlow, merchant      Dated 1656. Dub.  
**Billy**, William, Dublin, Esq.      Dated 1627. Dub.  
**Bindon**, Catherine, widow of Rev. Dean B.      1772. S.1.P.  
 „ David, Cloony, Co. Clare      1733. S.1.P.  
 „ Eleanor. *See* Amirald.  
 „ Henry, Limerick      1664. F. and F.2.  
 „ Henry, Ennis, Co. Clare      1740. S.1.P.  
 „ Thomas, Dean of Limerick      1740. S.1.P.  
**Birch**, John, soldier      Dated 1653. Dub.  
 „ John, Kilmainham, tanner      Dated 1674. Dub.  
 „ Rev. William, Roscrea, Co. Tipperary      1776. S.1.P.  
 „ *See* Byrtch.  
**Birchensha**, [Sir] Ralph, Knt., Comptroller of  
     the Musters      Dated 1622. Dub.  
**Bird**, Thomas, Dublin, merchant      Dated 1650. Dub.  
 „ John Jenkins      1837. S.4. (H.I.)  
**Birkett**, John, Dublin, clerk      Dated 1681. Dub.  
**Birmingham**, William, Clonkerran, Co. Kildare,  
     gent.      Dated 1604. Dub.  
**Birne**, als. Bardan, Anne, Rathweade, Co.  
     Carlow, [widow]      [1658]. Dub.  
 „ Anthony, Kilpatrick, Co. Wicklow, gent.  
     Dated 1652. Dub.  
 „ David, Dublin, Chandler      1610. Dub.  
 „ James, Dublin, cook      Dated 1620. Dub.  
**Bishop**, Widow      1711. W. Cloyne  
 „ Lieut. Benjamin Bowen      1784. S.4. (H.BM.)  
**Bisshopp**, Robert, Dublin, barber chirurgion  
     Dated 1685. Dub.  
**Bitchiner**, Francis, Clonakilty, Co. Cork,  
     yeoman      1813. C.D.B.  
**Blackall**, Robt.      Died 1868. S.4. (H.O.)  
**Blackburn**, Richard, Carrickena, Co. Roscom-  
     mon      Admon. 1723. Ir. and F.A.  
 „ Richard, Rathkenay, Dio. Meath,  
     gent.      Admon. 1746. Ir.  
**Blackburne**, Andrew, Carrickena, Co. Roscom-  
     mon, Esq.      1708. Ir.  
 „ John, Londonderry, merchant      1710. F.A.  
 „ John, Raphoe, Co. Donegal, gent.  
     Admon. 1750. F.A.  
 „ Rev. Richard, Carrickdrumruske,  
     Co. Leitrim      1680. Ir. and F.  
**Blacke**, Margaret, Dublin, widow      Dated 1685. Dub.  
**Blacker**, Edward      1777. S.4. (H.BM.)  
 „ William, Capt.      1787. S.4. (H.BM.)



- Blackman**, Symon, soldier, Clarke's Regt.  
Dated 1654. Dub.
- Blacknall**, Richard, Ballynekell Dated 1634. Dub.
- Blackney**, Christopher, Dublin, merchant  
Dated 1617. Dub.
- Blackwood**, Christopher, Dublin, clerk  
Dated 1669. Dub.
- „ John, Bangor, Co. Down 1659. S.1.
- „ John, the elder, Bangor, Co. Down 1698. S.1. Down
- „ John, Ballydie, Co. Down 1726/27. S.1. Down
- „ Mary, Dublin, widow Dated 1675. Dub.
- Bladen**, Ellenor, Dublin, widow 1667. Dub.
- Blagrove**, John, [Lt.-Col., Dublin] 1653. Dub.
- Blake**, John, [Dublin, sailor] Dated 1650. Dub.
- „ Peter, Galway, gent. 1691. Cr. Tuam.
- „ Peter, Corbally, Co. Galway 1712. Cr.P.
- „ Robert, Dublin, innholder Dated 1669. Dub.
- „ Sir Valentine, Galway 1653. Dub.
- „ Walter, Drum, County of town of Galway  
1704. Cr. Tuam
- Blakelyn**, John, Dublin, merchant Dated 1710. Dub.
- Blakeney**, Theophilus, Abbert, Co. Galway 1813. C.D.B.
- „ Simeon, Tuam 1780. Swan.
- Blakeny**, Robert, Major, Gallagher, Co. Galway  
Dated 1658. Dub.
- Blan**, or **Bland**, Richard, Athy, Capt. Hopkin's  
Troop Dated 1662. Dub.
- Bland**, Nathaniel, LL.D., Judge of the Pre-  
rogative Court 1760. F.2.
- Blaquire**, James, Lt.-Col. 13th Regt. of Dra-  
goons 1803. C.D.B.
- Blathwaite**, Thomas, Dublin, joiner Dated 1688. Dub.
- Blayne**, Richard, Carrick, Co. Monaghan, Esq.  
Dated 1641. Dub.
- Bleakely**, Mary, Tullyconaght, Co. Down 1813. C.D.B.
- Bleathwaite**, Elizabeth, Dublin, widow Dated 1693. Dub.
- Blennerhassett**, Edward, Belleek, Co. Ferman-  
agh, formerly of Parkthorp in  
Norfolk 1662. F.2.
- „ John, Ballyseedy, Co. Kerry 1709. F.
- „ John, Tralee, gent. Dated 1743. W. Ardfert
- „ Leonard, Castle Hassett, Cc.  
Fermanagh, Knt. 1639. F.2.
- „ Thomas, Tralee 1747. W. Ardfert
- „ Ursula, widow or wife of Sir  
John B. 1638. F.2.

<b>Bligh, John</b>	1667. F.
„ Robert, Dean of Elphin	1778. B.
<b>Blood, Charles, Lady Castle, Co. Kildare.</b>	
gent.	1749. F.2.
„ Elizabeth, Bohersalla, Co. Clare, widow	1750. Mol. P.
„ Elizabeth, widow of Thomas B.	1750. F.2.
„ Elizabeth, widow of Mathew B.	1779. F.2.
„ Elizabeth, Dublin	1798. F.2.
„ als. Gilbert, Jane, Baltiboys, Co. Wick-	
low	1791. F.2.
„ John, Ballykelly, Co. Clare, gent.	1799. F.2.
„ Mary, widow of Hugh B.	1773. F.2.
„ Mathew, Ballykincurra	1760. F.2.
„ Neptune, Bohersallah, Co. Clare, gent.	1741. F.2.
„ Thomas, Bohersallagh, Co. Clare, gent.	1731. F.2. and Mol. P.
„ Thomas, Corrofin, Co. Clare, gent.	1741. Mol. P.
„ Thomas, Corofin, Co. Clare	
Dated 23 Feb., 1736 [N.F.P.]	F.2.
„ Thomas, Limerick, cordwainer	Dated 1759. F.2.
„ Thomas, Ballybarney, Co. Kildare	1765. F.2.
„ Thomas, Dublin	1767. F.2.
„ William, Dublin, merchant	1727. F.2.
<b>Bloomfield, Ben, Eyrecourt, Galway</b>	1737. S.2. P.
„ als. Carroll, Clara, Eyrecourt, Gal-	
way	1824. S.2. P.
„ Jenny, Redwood, Co. Tipperary.	
Unproved	Not dated S.1.P.
„ John, Redwood, Co. Tipperary	
Dated	1770. S.1.P.
„ Richard, Meelick, Co. Galway	1809. S.1.P.
„ Stephen, Co. Galway	1814. S.1.
<b>Blount, Charles, Dublin, gent.</b>	Dated 1682. Dub.
„ Samuel, Lismacue, Co. Tipperary	1699. S.1.P.
<b>Blumfield, Benjamin, Shanless Grange, Co.</b>	
Louth, farmer	1726. S.1.
„ als. Finey, Eliz., widow	Dated 1765. S.2.
„ Mary, St. Andrew's Par., Dublin	1728. S.2.
<b>Blunden, Overington, Clonmorency, Co. Kil-</b>	
kenny, gent.	1685. F.
<b>Blundevile, Richard, Dublin, gent.</b>	Dated 1664. Dub.
<b>Blunt, Charles, [Dublin]</b>	Dated 1677. Dub.
„ Thomas, Dublin, innkeeper	Dated 1641. Dub.
<b>Blyke, Dudley, Kilcurley, Co. Louth</b>	1727. W.P.
<b>Boardman, Robert, soldier, Morgan's Troop</b>	
Dated	1653. Dub.
<b>Boate, George, Duckspoole, Co. Waterford</b>	1812. C.D.B.



- Boate**, Gerard, Clonekeny, Co. Tipperary 1696. S.1.P.  
**Bocham** or **Boxham**, John, Ballyboughall  
Dated 1614. Dub.
- Boddell**, Henry, Balreask, Co. Meath 1741. Swan. P.  
**Bodkin**, John, Castletown, Co. Galway 1804. C.D.B.  
,, Thomas, Galway, merchant 1803. C.D.B.  
,, Valentine, R.C. Warden of Galway 1813. C.D.B.
- Bogart**, Lambart Vandam, Amsterdam, merchant [1616]. Dub.
- Bohilly**, Tige, Blarney Lane 1749. W. Cork  
**Boileau**, John Peter D. 1818. S.4. (H.I.)  
**Bolan**, Thos., Ennis, Co. Clare 1770. Mol. P.
- Boland**. See Bolland.
- Boles**, Francis, Ballinlawbegg, Co. Cork, gent. 1674. W. Cork  
,, Francis, Moyge, refiner 1738. W. Cloyne  
,, John, Woodhouse, als. Mogarbane, Co. Tipperary 1731. F.A., F.2., and S.1.P.  
,, John, Carrignashiny 1739. W. Cloyne  
,, Jonathan, Killibrahir, gent. 1704. W. Cloyne  
,, Nathaniel, Oxmantown 1659. Dub.  
,, Richard, Moyge, Co. Cork, Esq. 1751. F.2.  
,, Richard, Youghal, Co. Cork, gent. 1793. F.2.  
,, Samuel, Middleton, Esq. 1735. F.2.  
,, Thomas, Kilbracken, Co. Cork, Esq. 1749. F.2.
- Bolger**, Denis, [Tipperary, yeoman] 1667. Dub.  
,, Mary, Balharie, Co. Wexford, widow 1812. C.D.B.
- Bolland** [Boland], John, Dublin, gent. 1789. F.2.  
,, John, Cork, Esq. 1792. F.2.
- Bolton**, Cornelius, Waterford, Esq. 1699. F.2.  
,, George, Tralee, formerly of Youghal 1813. C.D.B.
- Bomer** (Bonier), Jeoffry, St. Mary's Abbey near Dublin, innkeeper 1640. Dub.
- Bomford**, Edward, Hightown, Co. Westmeath 1756. B.  
,, Jane, Dawson Street, Dublin, widow 1785. Ir.  
,, Laurence, Killeglan, Co. Meath 1721. Ir.  
,, Margaret, Hightown, Co. Westmeath 1763. B.  
,, Thomas, Clownstown, Co. Meath 1757. Ir.
- Bonbonous**, John, Cork, clothier 1731. W. Cork  
**Bonbounous**, Joseph, Cork, merchant 1744. W. Cork
- Bond**, Christian, Wexford 1714. W. Ferns  
,, Edward, Tyra, Co. Armagh 1769. Swan.  
,, John, Wexford 1683. W. Ferns  
,, John, the elder, Knockmarra, Co. Wick-low 1701. Dub.  
,, John, Woodfort, Co. Cork Dated 1745. F.



- Bond**, Thomas, senr., Dublin, weaver 1706. Dub.  
 „ Thomas, Clownstown, [Co. Meath] 1757. Ir.  
 „ Valentine, Dublin, mariner 1669. Dub.  
**Bonfield**, Thomas, Limerick 1804. C.D.B.  
**Bonier**, Jeffry. *See* Bomer.  
**Bonny**, George, Dublin, yeoman. Dated 1686. Dub.  
**Boone**, John, Dublin Dated 1695. Dub.  
**Boothby**, James Brownell, Twyford Abbey,  
 Middlesex Dated 1847. S.I.  
**Bor**, als. Cusack, Begnet, Dublin, widow 1674. W.P.  
 „ Christian, Dublin, merchant Dated 1637. W.P.  
 „ Jacob, Brigadier Genl. 1723. W. Dublin  
 „ John, Dublin, merchant 1683. W.P.  
 „ John, Dublin, Esq. 1741. W.P.  
 „ Margaret, Dublin, widow 1694. W.P.  
 „ William, Dublin, a minor Admon. 1744. W.  
**Boran**, Allson. *See* Kerdiff.  
**Borland**, John, senr., Dublin, smith 1707. Dub.  
**Borr**, Christian, Drynagh, Co. Wexford, Esq. 1686. W.P.  
 „ Christian, Bigg Butter Lane, near Dublin,  
 Esq. 1733. W.P.  
 „ William, Dublin, Esq. Admons. 1772, 1794. W.  
**Borran**. *See* Borrow.  
**Borrelly**, Melchier, Dublin 1802. C.D.B.  
**Borrow** [Borran], John, Dublin 1651. Dub.  
**Bostocke**, Mary, Dublin, spinster 1672. Dub.  
**Boston**, Symon, soldier, Clarke's Regt. Dated 1654. Dub.  
**Boswell**, Dudley, Parson of St. John's, Dublin  
 Dated 1650. Dub.  
 „ Jane, Dublin, widow Dated 1650. Dub.  
**Bouden** [Bowden], Jeremy Dated 1650. Dub.  
**Boughan**, als. Kilkelly, Judy, Galway 1826. Cr. Tuam  
**Boulton**, Anne, Stoneybatter, [Co. Dublin,  
 widow] 1707. Dub.  
 „ John, Blackhorse Lane, Co. Dublin,  
 carman 1707. Dub.  
**Bourchell** or Boursell [Burchell], Ingram, Bray 1635. Dub.  
**Bourgh**, Miles, of Hamilton's Company Dated 1703. Dub.  
**Bourke**, David, Dublin, merchant Dated 1630. Dub.  
 „ David, Ballynagrana, Co. Limerick 1749. Mol. P.  
 „ David, Bruff, Co. Limerick, gent 1794. Mol. P.  
 „ Edmond, Cahanconneff, Co. Limerick 1750. Mol. P.  
 „ Edmond, Kipishock, Co. Limerick  
 gent. 1624. F.2.  
 „ Ellis, Cool Lodge, Co. Mayo, late of  
 Kinturk 1789. Cr. Tuam

- Bourke, James, Limerick** Dated 1657. Dub.  
 „ John, Ballintubber, Co. Limerick 1773. Mol. Limerick  
 „ John, Gortnagroga, farmer 1787. Mol. Limerick  
 „ Thomas, Clogh, Co. Galway Dated 1640. Dub.  
 „ Thomas, Limerick 1783. Mol. P.  
 „ William, Pollardstown, Co. Limerick,  
 Esq. [1657]. Dub.  
 „ William, Castle Bourke, Co. Mayo 1742. S.I. Tuam  
 „ William, Coolenee, Co. Limerick 1752. Mol. P.  
**Bourne, John, Clounccallow, Co. Cork, Esq.** 1774. F.2.  
**Bourney, George** 1686. Dub.  
**Bowden, William, [St. Nicholas Without],**  
 Dublin, tanner Dated 1678. Dub.  
*See Bouden.*  
**Bowdler, John, Dublin, gent.** 1662. F.2.  
**Bowe, Hugh, Dublin, founder** 1707. Dub.  
**Bowen, Henry, Farahy, Co. Cork** 1658. F.2.  
 „ John, Oak Grove, Co. Cork 1803. C.D.B.  
 „ Nicholls, Bowensford, Co. Cork 1729. F.  
 „ Oliver, Castle Karra, Co. Mayo 1653. Dub.  
 „ Richard, Lusk, yeoman Dated 1681. Dub.  
 „ Richard, Dublin, vintner Dated 1682. Dub.  
 „ Richard, Rathmines Rd., Co. Dublin 1842. S.4.P.  
 „ Robert, Ballyadams, Queen's Co., Esq. 1619. F.2.  
 „ Robert, Ballyadams, Queen's Co. 1624. F.2.  
 „ Capt. William, Castlekenny, Co. Mayo 1584. F.2.  
 „ William, Drung, Co. Cork 1703. F.  
**Bowerman, Alice, Moyne, Co. Clare** Dated 1764. W.  
 „ Henry, Cooline, Co. Cork, gent. 1700. W.  
 „ Henry, Cooline 1718. F.  
**Bowes, Catherine, Mountrath, Queen's Co.**  
 widow 1802. C.D.B.  
 „ Robert, Dublin, surgeon Dated 1799. C.D.B.  
**Bowles, George, Mount Prospect, Co. Cork,**  
 Esq. 1803. F.A.  
**Boxham, or Bocham, John, Balleboughell, Dub-**  
 lin Dated 1614. Dub.  
**Boxwell, Jane, Wexford, widow** 1838. B.  
 „ John, Lingstown, Co. Wexford 1815. B.  
 „ John, Linziestown, Co. Wexford 1835. B.  
 „ William, Wexford 1810. B.  
**Boy, James, [Wood Quay], Dublin, shoemaker** 1677. Dub.  
**Boyce, Catherine, Dublin, widow** 1706. Dub.  
 „ Nathaniel, Dublin, merchant 1735. F.2.  
**Boyd, George, Dublin, ship carpenter**  
 Dated 1654. Dub.



<b>Boyd</b> , John, New Ross, gent.	1771. F.A.
„ Mary, Dublin, widow	Dated 1707. Dub.
„ William	Died 1804. S.4. (H.O.)
„ Sir William, Mt. Gordon, Co. Mayo, Knt.	1813. C.D.B.
<b>Boyes</b> , Lieut. Geo.	1784. S.4. (H.BM.)
<b>Boylan</b> , Patrick, Harristown, Co. Louth, far- mer	1801. C.D.B.
<b>Boyle</b> , Bellingham	1771. F.A.
„ als. Saunders, Elizabeth, Galway, widow	1801. C.D.B.
„ Richard	1711/12. F.
„ Richard, Dublin, Esq.	1711. W.P.
„ Sarah, Dublin, widow	Dated 1688. Dub.
„ William, Donore, [Dublin], brewer	Dated 1686. Dub.
<b>Boys</b> , Lt.-Col. Comyn	1786. S.4. (H.BM.)
<b>Boyse</b> , Rev. Nathaniel, V. of New Market, Co. Cork. Dated 18 July, 1788. [N.F.P.]	1792. F.2.
<b>Braban</b> , Roger, [Ballina Banog, Co. Wexford]	Dated 1625. Dub.
<b>Brackenbury</b> , John, [Dublin, gent.]	Dated 1652. Dub.
<b>Braddell</b> , George, Bullingate, Co. Wicklow, Esq.	1772. F.A.
„ Henry, gent.	1760. F.A.
„ John, Ballyshane, Co. Carlow, gent.	1781. F.A.
„ Mary, Cronyhorn, Co. Wicklow, widow	1784. F.A.
„ Matthew, Mallow, Co. Cork, gent.	Dated 1800. F.A.
„ Michael, Carnew, Co. Wicklow	1764. F.A.
„ Michael, Croney Horn, Co. Wicklow gent.	Admon. 1788. F.A.
„ Thomas	1809. F.A.
„ William, Dublin, woolen draper	1782. F.A.
<b>Bradford</b> , Frances	1803. C.D.B.
<b>Bradlie</b> [Bradley], Alline	Dated 1652. Dub.
<b>Bradly</b> , Francis, soldier	Dated 1654. Dub.
„ Richard, Dublin, merchant tailor	1709. Dub.
<b>Bra[d]shaw</b> , Elizabeth, St. John's, Dublin.	Dated 1689. Dub.
<b>Bradshaw</b> , Jasper, New Roe, Liberty of Don- ore, Co. Dublin	Dated 1665. Dub.
„ Sarah, Woodpark, Co. Meath	1814. C.D.B.
„ Thomas, Dublin, joiner	1705. Dub.
<b>Bradstock</b> , Rowland, Dublin, gent.	1737. M.



- Bradstreet**, Dame Elizabeth 1801. C.D.B.
- Brady**, Henry, Reinskea, Co. Galway 1770. Mol. P.
- „ Hugh, Kilkony, Co. Galway, gent. 1748. Mol. P.
- „ John D. 1826. S.4. (H.O.)
- „ William, Dublin, chaplain Dated 1569. Dub.
- „ William, Williamstadt, Co. Galway,  
Esq. 1791. Mol. P.
- Braghall**, Thomas, Tassagard 1608. Dub.
- Bramfield**, Randle, Dublin Dated 1698. Dub.
- Bramlo**, Francis, Little Clanshagh, Co. Dublin,  
farmer [1686]. Dub.
- Brangan**, John, Baltrassy, Co. Meath, farmer 1640. Dub.
- „ William, Balrothery Dated 1621. Dub.
- Brass**, George, Kilbride, Co. Wicklow, gent.  
Dated 1704. Dub.
- Braughall**, Robert, Clonsillagh Dated 1669. Ir.
- Bray**, Robert, Portenure, Co. Longford,  
Esq. Dated 1747. F.E.
- Brayrley**, Abraham Dated 1655. Dub.
- Brecknall**, Nicholas, Thomas Court, Dublin  
Dated 1666. Dub.
- Bredin**, Christopher, Rue Hall, Co. Cavan 1809. Swan. P.
- „ als. Hamilton, Clements. *See* Hassard.
- „ James, Dorset St., Dublin, grocer. 1771. Swan. P.
- „ Thomas, Cloncallow, Co. Longford.  
gent. 1763. Swan. P.
- Bremenghane** [Bermingham], Patrick, Cor-  
balles, Co. Meath, gent.  
Dated 1608. Dub.
- Breminghame** [Bermingham], Peter, The Pat,  
Dunboyne Dated 1633. Dub.
- Brereton**, John, Redwood, Co. Tipperary  
Dated 1770. S.1.
- „ John, Ashgrove, King's Co. 1788. S.1.P.
- „ John, senr., Clonbrock, King's Co.  
Dated 1818. Sadleir Deeds.
- „ Mary, Dublin, widow 1704. Dub.
- „ William, New Hall, King's Co.,  
gent. Dated 1736. S.1.P.
- „ William, Dublin, merchant 1753. S.1.
- „ William, Kilmartin, Queen's Co. 1806. S.1.P.
- Brerton**, John, Newcastle, farmer Dated 1594. Dub.
- Bressie**, Francis, Drummore, Co. Donegal 1681. B.
- Breton**, John, Cork, gent. 1718. F.A. and W.P.
- Brett**, Benjamin, [Tawlagh, Dublin], Esq.  
Dated 1643. Dub.

- Brettridge**, Roger, Castlebrettridge, Co. Cork,  
Esq. 1683. F.2.
- Brew**, Jonathan, Trelig, Co. Clare 1778. Mol. Killaloe
- „ Richard, Clonkerry, Co. Clare 1827. Mol. Killaloe
- Brewster**, Anne. *See* Evans.
- „ Elizabeth, widow or wife of John B.  
of Ballycurran, Queen's Co. 1740. F.2.
- „ Mathew, St. Mary's Abbey, inn-  
keeper Dated 1631. Dub.
- „ William, Shandon Park, Co. Cork  
Dated 29 April, 1731. Proved 18  
Nov. 1734 [N.F.P.] F.2.
- Brian**, James, of The Skar, gent. Dated 1598. Dub.
- Brice**, Mary, Balhary, widow 1690. Dub.
- Bricher**, John (soldier) Dated 1656. Dub.
- Brickley** [Buckley], Richard, Killarny, Co.  
Wicklow, farmer Dated 1691. Dub.
- Brickly**, Elizabeth, Donore, widow 1700. Dub.
- Bridgeman**, Elizabeth 1735. W. Limerick
- „ Henry, Co. Clare Dated 1722. W. Killaloe
- Bridger**, Richard, Well St., Westerham, Co.  
Kent, Esq. 1708. Dub.
- Bridges**, Robert, Finglas Dated 1675. Dub.
- „ William, Dublin, shoemaker Dated 1637. Dub.
- Briggs**, Thomas Dated 1649. Dub.
- Briggs**, John, Dunstable, Beds. 1695. S.1. and S.4. P.
- Bright**, Margaret. Londonderry, widow  
Dated 1658. Dub.
- Briglye**, Thomas, Santry Dated 1639. Dub.
- Brisco**, Edward, Dublin, brewer Dated 1674. Dub.
- Briscoe**, Gabriel, Dublin, Esq. Dated 1668. Dub.
- „ Mary, Dublin, widow 1678. Dub.
- Brise**, Catherine, [Dublin] Dated 1618. Dub.
- Bristow**, Susanna, Dublin, linen draper 1683. Dub.
- Britten** [Britton], Francis, Lord Protector's  
Own Troop of Horse 1658. Dub.
- Britton**, John Dated 1726. Swan.
- „ Winifred, Belvedere, par. of Wexford 1790. Swan.
- Brock**, Elnathan, Dublin Dated 1659. Dub.
- Brocklesby**, Elizabeth. *See* Fendall.
- Broderick**, Rev. Geo. *See* Burdett.
- „ (Brodrick), Sir John 1712. W.P.
- „ St. John, Middletown, Co. Cork 1728. F.A.
- Brodgen**, William, Kilmeshogue, Co. Dublin,  
farmer Dated 1685. Dub.
- Broghall**, William, Clonsilla, Co. Dublin 1677. Ir.



- Broma** or **Broomer**, [Broomer], John, Palmers-town, [Co. Dublin] Dated 1703. Dub.
- Bromachan** [Bromocum], William, Lazyhill, Dublin Dated 1673. Dub.
- Bromefield** [Bromfeld], Joyce, [Carlow], widow 1644. Dub.
- Bromidge**, Thomas, Yardley, Co. Worcester, gent. 1648. Dub.
- Brooke**, [Dame] Lady Anne, Londonderry Dated 1656. Dub.
- Brookeing**, Richard, Dublin, gent. 1686. W.P.
- Brooker**, George, late of Clarke's Coy. [Hospital, Dublin, yeoman] Dated 1660. Dub.
- Brookes**, Charles, Dublin, cordwainer 1707. Dub.
- Brooking**, Ellinor, Dublin, widow Dated 1677. Dub.
- „ Joshua, Clonekilty 1685. W. Cork.
- „ Richard, Dublin, barber surgeon Dated 1677. Dub.
- Brooks**, Elizabeth, Mallow, Co. Cork 1729. F.
- „ Ellinor, [Dublin, widow] Dated 1641. Dub.
- „ Walter, Kilcrowe, Parish Churchtown Dated 1620. Dub.
- Broome**, Elizabeth. *See* Gregory.
- „ Joshua, [Cork], merchant taylor 1711. W. Cork
- „ Mathias, [St. Patrick St.], Dublin, leather dresser Dated 1686. Dub.
- „ William, Athy, skinner Dated 1684. Dub.
- Broomer**, or **Broma**, John, Palmerstown, [Co. Dublin] Dated 1703. Dub.
- Broomfield**, William, Carlow 1639. Dub.
- Brothereppe**, Walter, Dublin Dated 1593. Dub.
- Broughton**, Amphillas, Dublin, widow Dated 1682. Dub.
- „ Charles, Dublin, Esq. 1746. F.A.
- „ John, Drogheda, alderman 1756. F.A.
- „ John Richard, Dublin, gent. 1774. F.A.
- „ Mary, St. Peter's St., Dublin, widow 1777. F.A.
- „ Mary, relict of Robert B. 1777. F.A.
- „ Richard, Scribblestown, Co. Dublin, Esq. 1678. F.A.
- „ Robert, Galway 1777. F.A.
- „ Roger, Killognea, King's Co., gent 1738. F.A.
- Brounfield**. *See* Brunfield.
- Browkes** or **Brookes**, John, Trumpeter, Dublin Dated 1632. Dub.



<b>Brown,</b>	David, par. of Magheragall, Co. Antrim,	
	yeoman,	1687. Eu.
"	David	1698. Eu. Connor
"	George, Neale, Co. Mayo, Esq.	1737. F.A.
"	James, Aghohill	Dated 1688/9. Eu.
"	James, Junr., Island Magee	1694. Eu.
"	James, parish of Connor, Co. Antrim	
	Dated	1711. S.3.
"	John, Island Magee	Dated 1694. Eu.
"	John, Carnaglish, par. of Kilard, Co.	
	Antrim	1695. Eu.
"	John, Drumaquern, Co. Antrim	
	Dated	1700. S.3.
"	John, The Neale, Co. Mayo, Esq.	1712. F.A.
"	Julia, Dublin, widow of John B., Neal,	
	Co. Mayo, Esq.	1729. F.A.
"	Matthew, Dublin	Dated 1652. Dub.
"	Samuel	1806. S.4. (H.I.)
"	Thomas, Carlow, gent.	1743. W.P.
"	William, Islandmagee, Co. Antrim	1738. S.3.
<b>Browne,</b>	Alexander, Ballymore	[1578]. Dub.
"	Alexander, Dublin	1699. Dub.
"	Ambrose, Grangegorman	1615. Dub.
"	Andrew, Waterford, merchant	1660. Dub.
"	Anne, Dublin, widow	1689. Dub.
"	Christopher, Dublin, baker	Dated 1633. Dub.
"	Christopher, Dublin, baker	Dated 1638. Dub.
"	Daniel, Jobstowne, Co. Dublin, gent.	
	Dated	1702. Dub.
"	David, Loughtowne, Co. Dublin,	
	farmer	Dated 1631. Dub.
"	Francis	Dated 1634. Dub.
"	Garthrit, Ballymore Eustace, Co.	
	Dublin, widow	1687. Dub.
"	George, D.D., Provost of Trin. Coll.	
	Dub.	1699. S.2.P.
"	James, Dublin, miller	Dated 1638. Dub.
"	James, Dublin, bricklayer	[1669]. Dub.
"	James, Limerick, merchant	1782. S.1.P.
"	John, Dublin, merchant	D. 1616. Dub.
"	John, Dublin, yeoman	Dated 1633. Dub.
"	John, Kirkirmane, parish of Carn-	
	castle	1639. Eu.
"	John, Bandonbridge, Co. Cork, mer-	
	chant	1669. W. Cork
"	John	Dated 1683. Dub.

- Browne**, John, Dublin, sergeant in Charlemont's  
 Regt. 1704. Dub.  
 „ Mabell, [Dublin, spinster] 1668. Dub.  
 „ Martin, Clonfad 1790. Ky.  
 „ als. Sedgrave, Mary, Dublin, widow  
 Dated 1649. Dub.  
 „ Mary, widow of Rev. Richard B. 1722. F.  
 „ Nicholas, senr., Dublin, baker  
 Dated 1620. Dub.  
 „ Nicholas, Coolocke Dated 1700. Dub.  
 „ Patrick, Corduffe, par. of Lusk, inn-  
 keeper 1681. Dub.  
 „ Obadiah, Dublin, Doctor of Music 1715. F.A.  
 „ Peter, Bishop of Cork and Ross 1735. F.A.  
 „ Richard, Coolcower, Co. Cork 1712. F.  
 „ Richard, Dublin, baker Dated 1607. Dub.  
 „ Richard, Dublin, tailor Dated 1640. Dub.  
 „ Richard, Kinsale, Co. Cork, burgess 1661. Dub.  
 „ Robert Dated 1598. Dub.  
 „ "Sir Robert, Minister of the Petti-  
 comons." [Rev., Petty Canon St.  
 Patrick's] Dated 1640. Dub.  
 „ Robert, Magheraleave, par. of Derry-  
 aghy, Co. Antrim 1694. Eu.  
 „ Roger, Dublin Dated 1654. Dub.  
 „ Stephen, Dublin Dated 1670. Dub.  
 „ Symon, [Castleheny, Co. Dublin, far-  
 mer] Dated 1652. Dub.  
 „ Thomas, Kinsale, burgess Dated 1659. Dub.  
 „ Thomas, Dublin, glover 1700. Dub.  
 „ Valentine, Dublin 1801. C.D.B.  
 „ Walter, Dublin, shoemaker 1623. Dub.  
 „ William, Cork, mariner 1614. F. and Davis  
 „ William, [? of the Pill, St. Michan's],  
 yeoman Dated 1621. Dub.  
 „ William, Dublin, smith 1648. Dub.  
 „ William, Dublin, cornet 1654. Dub.  
 „ William, Coleraine 1691. Eu.  
 „ William, Dublin, coachmaker Dated 1701. Dub.  
**Brownelaw**, James, senior, Dublin, gent. 1707. Dub.  
**Brownerigg**, John, [Dublin] Dated 1699. Dub.  
**Browning**, John, Dublin 1703. Dub.  
 „ William, Clanmorrishmeen, Co.  
 Waterford Dated 1658. Dub. and F.2.  
**Brownloe**, William, senr., Ballywilly, Co.  
 Armagh 1703. W. Armagh

- Brownlow**, als. Chamberlain, Arthur, Brown-  
lowdserry, Co. Armagh, Esq. 1711. W. Armagh  
 „ Jane, relict of Arthur B., of Lurgan,  
 Esq. 1721. W.P.  
 „ William, Brownlowdserry, Co Ar-  
 magh, Esq. 1739. W.P.  
**Brownlowe**, als. Chamberlain, John, Nislerath,  
 Co. Louth 1716. W.P.  
 „ Standish, Esq. 1716. W.P.  
 „ Sir William, Brownlowdserry, Co.  
 Armagh, Knt. Dated 1660. W.P.  
**Brownly**, Martin, Usher's Quay, Dublin 1803. C.D.B.  
**Brownrigg**, Abraham, Rahenduff, Co. Wexford 1790. Swan. P.  
 „ Henry John, Southampton, late of  
 L'Orient, France 1847. Swan. P.  
 „ John, York St., Dublin, barrister-  
 at-law 1797. Swan. P.  
 „ Thomas, Lagan, Co. Wexford 1696. F.2.  
**Bruce**, John, Shandon, Co. Cork 1631. F. Cork  
 „ Jonathan, Dean of Kilfinora and R. of  
 Charleville, Co. Cork Dated 1757. F.2.  
**Brudnell**, Francis, Ballyguile, Co. Limerick,  
 gent. 1772. F.A.  
**Bruen**, Elenor Catherine, York Street, Dublin,  
 spinster 1798. F.A.  
 „ Henry, Dublin, gent. Admon. 1700. F.A.  
 „ Henry, Oak Park, Co. Carlow, Esq. 1796. F.A.  
 „ Moses, Boyle 1757. F.A.  
**Brunfield** or Brounfield, Adam, Dublin, turner 1674. Dub.  
**Bruninge**, Robert, Co. Meath, clk. Dated 1655. Dub.  
**Brunker**, Brabazon, Rockcorry, Co. Monaghan  
 Dated 1802. Swan. Clogher  
 „ Catherine, Fairfield, Co. Monaghan 1812. Swan. Clogher  
 „ Ralph, Dundalk, Co. Louth Dated 1705. Swan. Drogheda  
 „ Ralph, Cootehill, Co. Cavan 1799. Swan. P.  
 „ Thomas, Dunleer, Co. Louth 1724. Swan. Drogheda  
 „ Thomas, Carlingford 1754. Swan. Drogheda  
 „ Thomas, Belgreen, Co. Cavan 1808. Swan. P.  
**Brunton**, Anne, Dublin, widow 1706. Dub. and W.  
 Dublin  
 „ Anthony, Thomas Court, Dublin 1690. Dub. and W.  
 Dublin  
 „ Anthony, Dublin, merchant 1741. Swan. P.  
 „ William, Cabra Lane, Co. Dublin,  
 yeoman 1707. Dub. and W.  
 Dublin



- Brush**, Francis, Dublin Dated 1691. Dub.
- Bruton**, John, Newcastle, Diocese of Dublin Dated 1656. Dub.
- Bryan**, James, Capel St., Dublin Admon. 1720. Ir.
- „ James, Ballintemple 1747. Ir.
- „ John, Ringsend, Co. Dublin, merchant Admon. 1715. Ir.
- „ Sir Lawrence, Dublin, [Rev.] chaplain Dated 1598. Dub.
- Margaret, Dublin, widow Dated 1643. Dub.
- Patrick, Dublin, Esq. Admon. 1661. Ir.
- „ Patrick Admon. 1684. Ir.
- „ Patrick, Dublin, minor Admon. 1720. Ir.
- „ Patrick, Ballinapark, Co. Wicklow 1783. Ir.
- „ Patrick, Harold's Cross, Dublin, farmer 1804. C.D.B.
- „ Peter, Wicklow, farmer Admon. 1744. Ir.
- „ Pierse, Queen's Co., Esq. 1711. Ir.
- „ William, Davidstown 1807. Ir.
- Bryce**, Richard, Dublin, merchant Dated 1616. Dub.
- Brymingham**, als. Kenedy, Jane, Dublin 1615. Dub.
- Bryne** [? Byrne], Charles, Dublin, merchant [1680]. Dub.
- Buchanan**, née Allin, Anne Dated 1800. Swan.
- Buchmore**, Richard, Miltowne, Co. Kildare, miller Dated 1637. Dub.
- Buchinger**, Matthew, Dublin 1739. S.I.P.
- Buckeley** (Bulkeley), Richard, Dublin, brewer 1717. F.A.
- Buckland**, William, Chiddock, Co. Dorset, [Dublin] Dated 1654. Dub.
- Buckley**. See Brickley.
- Buckly**, John, Kilkenny 1660. Dub.
- Budds**, William, Dolphin's Barn, Co. Dublin, yeoman 1669. Dub.
- Buggell**, Richard [1659] Dub.
- Bulkeley**, Alice, [Oldbawne, Tallagh], widow Dated 1652. Dub.
- „ John, Bray Dated 1685. Dub.
- „ Katherine, Balgady, widow Dated 1574. Dub.
- „ Thomas, Dunkilt, clk. 1679. W. Ossory
- „ Thomas, Kilkenny, gent. 1720. W. Ossory
- „ See Buckeley.
- Bulkelly**, Rev. Darby, Prospect Hill, Co. Limerick, R.C. Priest [N.F.P.] 1813. C.D.B.
- Bulkely**, John, Mallow, clk. 1702. W. Cloyne.
- Bulkley**, John, Ballyfermott, [Co. Dublin] 1701. Dub.
- Bull**, Nathaniel, Grenanstown, Co. Meath, Esq. 1738. W.P.

- Bullar**, Edward, Loghanstown, Co. Dublin  
Dated 1691. Dub.
- Bullen**, Catherine, Kilroe, Co. Cork 1734. F.P. and F.B.  
 „ Edward, Loghanstowne, Tullah 1691. Dub.  
 „ Edward, Old Head, Co. Cork, gent. 1737. F.2.
- Bullinbrooke**, John 1698. Ir.
- Bullock**, Michael, Lernamoyle, Co. Fermanagh  
Dated 1723. Swan. Kilmore
- Bullocke**, John, Vicar-Choral, Christ Church,  
Dublin Dated 1619. Dub.
- Bulmore**, Thomas, Dublin, gent. Dated 1695. Dub.
- Bulteel**, Dominick, Vicar of Outragh, Co.  
Leitrim Admon. 1743. Ir.
- „ Isaac, Dublin, merchant 1724. Ir.
- „ John, Derevackney, Co. Cavan 1804. Ir. and Swan.  
Kilmore
- „ Sanford, Ballynamore, par. of Outragh,  
Co. Leitrim Admon. 1745. Ir.
- „ Susanna, Dublin, widow 1732. Ir.
- Bunbury**, Anne, Kilfeacle, Co. Tipperary, 1749. S.1. Cashel  
widow
- „ Benjamin, Killerig, Co. Carlow 1716. B.
- „ Benjamin, Carlow, Esq. 1747. F.2.
- „ Benjamin, Kilfeacle, Co. Tipperary,  
Esq. Dated 1765. F.2.
- „ Benjamin 1792. F.2.
- „ Elizabeth, widow of Sir [Gerard]  
Irvine 1735. F.2.
- „ Henry, Dublin, merchant 1682. F.2.
- „ John, Mallow Dated 1766. F.2.
- „ Joseph, Johnstown, Co. Carlow, 1730. F.2.  
Esq.
- „ Joseph 1769. F.2.
- „ Mary, Killerig, Co. Carlow 1711. B.
- „ Mathew, Kilfeacle, Co. Tipperary,  
Esq. 1733. F.2.
- „ Robert, Portarlinton Dated 1790. F.2.
- „ Susanna Priscilla, widow of Thomas  
B. of Carlow 1797. F.2.
- „ Rev. Thomas, Ballyseskin, Co. Wex-  
ford, clk. 1682. F.2.
- „ Thomas, Tipperary, Esq. 1773. F.A.
- „ Thomas, Kill, Co. Carlow, Esq. 1781. F.2.
- „ Thomas, Dublin, Esq. 1781. F.2.
- „ Thomas, Clontarf, Co. Dublin 1791. F.2.
- „ Rev. Thomas, Castlemartyr, Co.  
Cork 1793. F.2.

- Bunbury**, Walter, Dublin, merchant. 1690. F.2.  
 „ William, Lisnavale, Co. Carlow, Esq. 1755. F.2.  
 „ William, Mount Temple, Co. Tip-  
 perary, Esq. 1772. F.2.  
**Bunn**, Dorothy, Co. Wicklow, widow. Admon.  
 Not dated Ir.  
 „ Nicholas, Dublin, butcher Dated 1699. Dub.  
**Bunting**, Henry, Dublin, soldier Dated 1669. Dub.  
**Bunworth**, Rev. Peter, Newmarket Dated 1750. F.  
**Burcham**, John, [St. Nicholas Without],  
 Dublin, weaver 1690. Dub.  
 „ John, Dublin, butcher Dated 1691. Dub.  
**Burchell**. *See* Bourchell.  
**Buridan**, Anne. *See* Birne.  
**Burden**, or Burney, James Dated 1653. Dub.  
**Burder**, Richard, Dublin, plumer Dated 1654. Dub.  
**Burdett** (or ? Broderick,) Rev. George, (? Bur-  
 leigh) 1739. Swan.  
 „ Sir Thomas, Garrahill, Co. Carlow,  
 Bart. Dated 1724. F.2.  
**Burges**, Jane, Dublin, widow 1674. Dub.  
 „ Robert, Dublin, gent. Dated 1665. Dub.  
**Burgess**, Thomas, senr., Labacally, Co. Cork,  
 gent. 1713. W. Cork  
**Burke**, als. Lynch, als. Garvey, Annabel.  
*See* Keaghry.  
 „ Mrs. Anne Dated 1872. Mol.  
 „ Anne B. Dated 1861. Mol.  
 „ als. Power, Cisly, Loughrea, widow 1770. S.1.  
 „ Sir David, Bart. 1661. F.2.  
 „ Edward, Tullery, Co. Galway, gent. 1753. Cr. Tuam  
 „ Ellis, Kinturk, now of Coole Lodge 1789. S.4. Tuam  
 „ Gerald, Dublin, Esq. 1741. Cr. P.  
 „ Herbert, Carrowe, Co. Galway 1748. Cr. Tuam  
 „ Father Hubert, P.P., of Arnaghdown,  
 Co. Galway 1714. Cr. Tuam  
 „ John, Birr, King's Co. 1741. Cr. P.  
 „ als. Maughon, Hannah, Cregeene, Co.  
 Galway 1768. S.1. Clonfert  
 „ Margery, Killskeagh, Co. Galway, widow  
 Dated 1761. Cr. P.  
 „ Mary, Birr, King's Co., widow 1767. Cr. P.  
 „ Mary, Dublin, spinster 1802. C.D.B.  
 „ Myles, Co. Galway 1698. Ir.  
 „ Nicholas, Prospect Hill, Galway  
 Not dated S.2.



<b>Burke</b> , Sylvester, Loughrea, gent.	1767. S.1. Clonfert
„ Thomas, Pallice, Co. Galway, Esq.	1657. Dub.
„ Thomas, Creggeen, Co. Galway, gent.	1756. S.1. Clonfert.
„ Sir Thomas, Marble Hill, Co. Galway, Bart.	1813. S.1.P. and C.D.B.
„ Ulick, Clare, Galway	1670. Ir.
„ William, Lt. in Galway Regt. of Militia	1804. C.D.B.
<b>Burn</b> , Mathew, Dublin, saddler	Dated 1705. Dub.
<b>Burnell</b> , Richard, [? Garranes], Barony Duhallow, Co. Cork	1664. F.2.
<b>Burnett</b> , Walter, Dublin, gent.	Dated 1695. Dub.
<b>Burney</b> (or Burden), James	Dated 1653. Dub.
<b>Burridge</b> , als. Moore, Frances, widow or wife of Rev. Ezekiel B.	[? 1725]. F.2.
<b>Burrowes</b> , Ann, Butlerstown, Co. Cork, widow	1725. W. Cork
„ Ellen, Carn (Cavan)	1830. Swan. P.
„ Isaac Bredin, Shasbring, Lancaster, Penn., U.S.A. [N.F.P.]	1857. Swan. P.
„ James, Kinsale, merchant	1713. Swan. and W. Cork
„ Mrs. Margory	1806. Swan. Kilmore
„ Peter	1807. S.4. (H.I.)
„ Robert, Major in Waller's Regt. Dated	1658. Dub.
„ Robert, Killegone	1733. Swan. Kilmore
„ Thomas, Kinsale, merchant	1683. Swan. and W. Cork
„ Thomas, Stradone, Co. Cavan, gent.	1679. F.2.
„ Thomas, Cavan	1812. Swan. P.
„ Thomas, Rathdown, [Co. Wicklow, innkeeper]	Dated 1692. Dub.
<b>Burt</b> , John, Castle Street, Dublin, tailor	1689. W.P.
<b>Burton</b> , Rev. Edmund, Dean of Killala, Tuam	1817. B.
„ Giles, Roper's Rest, Co. Dublin, skinner	1704. Dub.
„ John, victualler	Dated 1678. Dub.
<b>Bury</b> , John, Shannon Grove, Co. Limerick	1722. B. and F.A.
„ John, Dublin, Spanish leather dresser	1664. Dub.
<b>Bushop</b> , Margery, Ludlow, Salop, widow	1682. Dub.
<b>Bussell</b> , Briscoe, Cork	Dated 1669. F.
<b>Busteed</b> , Thomas, Jordanstown, Co. Cork	1677. F.
<b>Butler</b> , Amy, Dublin, widow	[1565]. Dub.
„ Edmond, Kilkenny, Esq.	1785. F.D.
„ Edmund, Killinscar, Co. Kilkenny, gent. Dated	1635. Dub.

- Butler**, Gilbert, Tinehensy 1679. Dub.  
 „ Capt. James Bagshaw 1796. S.4. (H.BM.)  
 „ John, Dublin, shoemaker Dated 1678. Dub.  
 „ Hon. John, Clerk of the Pipe 1790. Ir.  
 „ Jonathan, Bandon Bridge, Co. Cork  
     Dated 1657. Dub.  
 „ Mary [widow] Dated 1656. Dub.  
 „ Peter, Dublin, corn chandler Dated 1679. Dub.  
 „ Peter, Bunnahow, Co. Clare 1788. S.4. and M.  
 „ Richard, Dunleckny, Co. Carlow, clk. 1655. Dub.  
 „ Robert, Charlotteville, Carlow 1835. B.  
 „ Susanna, Cornmarket, widow Dated 1682. Dub.  
 „ Theobald Fitzwilliam, Raleyn, Co. Tip-  
     perary Dated 1649. Dub.  
 „ Thomas, Castlemartin 1616. Dub.  
 „ Whitwell 1798. S.4. (H.I.)
- Butterworth**, Isaac, Killester, Co. Dublin  
     Dated 1671. Dub.
- Buttolph**, Anne, Stephen's Green, Dublin  
     widow 1685. Dub.
- Butts**, Abraham, [Patrick's Street] Dated 1649. Dub.
- Bybbye** [Bibby], Thomas, Bristol 1625. Dub.
- Byckton**, James, Dublin, yeoman Dated 1553. Dub.  
 „ James, Dublin, yeoman [1640]. Dub.
- Byersall**, Robt., Finglas, gent. Dated 1596. Dub.
- Bygoe**, Philip, Newtown, King's Co. 1664. F.P.
- Byland**, Thomas, Dublin, tailor Dated 1679. Dub.
- Byrforde**, Richard, Dublin, tallow chandler  
     Dated 1599. Dub.
- Byrforthe**, Walter, Dublin Dated 1561. Dub.
- Byrn**, Gerald, Ballyronan, Co. Wicklow, gent.  
     Dated 1617. Dub.
- „ John, Dublin, weaver Dated 1699. Dub.
- Byrne** [Bryne], Callough, Courtpoll, Co. Wick-  
     low, Esq. Dated 1623. Dub.
- „ Charles, Dublin 1680. Dub.
- „ Christopher, [Knockdreet, Co. Wicklow,  
     farmer] Dated 1677. Dub.
- „ Daniel, Ballydochan, Co. Wicklow, gent.  
     Dated 1634. Dub.
- „ Daniel, Wicklow, merchant 1708. Dub.
- „ Darby, Dromin, Co. Wicklow Dated 1682. Dub.
- „ Denis, Miltowne, [Co. Wicklow] 1688. Dub.
- „ Donogh McDowling, Knockfadoe, Co.  
     Wicklow, gent. Dated 1636. Dub.
- „ Dontie [? Dudley] Dated 1632. Dub.



- Byrne**, Dowlynn McDonough, Knockefade, Co.  
Wicklow, gent. Dated 1630. Dub.  
,, Dudley, Dublin Dated 1632. Dub.  
,, Dudley, Banockemurrough, [Co. Wick-  
low] [1633]. Dub.  
,, Gerald Dated 1618. Dub.  
,, Hugh, Ballimanus, Co. Wicklow 1707. Dub.  
,, James, Patrick Street, Dublin, tanner 1634. Dub.  
,, James, Ensign 1792. S.4. (H.B.M.)  
,, John, Courtfoyle, Co. Wicklow, gent.  
Dated 1629. Dub.  
,, John, Dublin, merchant Dated 1673. Dub.  
,, Laughlin als. Mellaghlin McEdmond,  
Little Bray 1620. Dub.  
,, Lawrence, Saggard, Co. Dublin 1812. C.D.B.  
,, Maria als. Madden als. Carroll, Ballagh-  
araline, Queen's Co. Admon. 1697. F.A.  
,, Miles, Dublin, gent. 1686. Dub.  
,, Patrick Dated 1583. Dub.  
,, Richard, New Street, shearman Dated 1637. Dub.  
,, Richard, Dublin, cutler Dated 1672. Dub.  
,, Teige Dated 1653. Dub.  
,, Thady, Gallanstown, Co. Dublin, gent.  
Dated 1652. Dub.  
,, Thomas Carey 1813. S.4. (H.O.,  
,, Tirloghe, Tomore, Co. Wicklow, gent. [1639]. Dub.  
,, William, Ladicastell, Co. Kildare, yeo-  
man Dated 1626. Dub.  
**Byron**, Capt. John Dated 1679. Dub.  
**Byrtch**, John, Dublin, Doctor in Physic  
Dated 1655. Dub.  
,, [Birch], Robert, [Colmine] Dated 1619. Dub.  
**Bytagh**, Edward, Kilgveran, Co. Galway 1802. C.D.B.
- Caddell**, John, Moreton, near Swords, gent.  
Dated 1603. Dub.  
,, John, Graigesallaghe, Co. Kildare [1611]. Dub.  
,, Patrick, Moole [The Moote], par. of  
Kylleghe, Co. Dublin 1581. Dub.  
,, Patrick 1651. Dub.  
,, See Cadell.
- Caddle**, Michael, [Worganstown] Dated 1635. Dub.  
**Cade**, Peter, New Street, cutler 1636. Dub.  
**Cadell** [Caddell], Robert, [Dublin] Dated 1614. Dub.  
**Cadwell**, Bartholomew, Dublin, baker 1693. Dub.



- Caffery**, Edmund, Palmerston, Co. Dublin, farmer Dated 1650. Dub.
- Cahill**, Edmond, Fossey, Queen's Co., gent. 1753. F.2.
- „ John, Youghal, Co. Cork Dated 1741. F.2.
- „ John, Castle Blunden, Co. Kilkenny, farmer 1792. F.2.
- „ John, South Gt. George's St., Dublin 1798. F.2.
- „ Michael, Carlow [Not dated. 1805-1814] C.D.B.
- „ Moses, Clare, Co. Kildare, gent. 1794. F.2.
- „ Patrick, Cavan, merchant 1783. F.2.
- „ Richard, Dublin, shoemaker 1637. Dub.
- „ Richard, Dublin 1784. F.2.
- „ William, Killylough, Co. Cork, gent. 1733. F.2.
- Caillon**, Mark Anthony, St. James', Westminster. 1703. Dub.
- Caldwell**, Christopher, Old Court, Co. Dublin, gent. 1727. Swan. Dublin
- „ Sir Henry, Bt., Castle Caldwell, Co. Fermanagh 1726. B.
- „ John, City of Dublin, Esq. Dated 1726. Swan.
- Calf**, Peter, clerk Dated 1596. Dub.
- Calfe**, Martin, Rathcow Dated 1536. Dub.
- Callaghan**, Dennis, Glin, Co. Cork 1768. S.2.P.
- „ Dennis, Charles Street, Dublin 1778. S.2.P.
- „ Henry, Enniskerry, miller 1699. Dub.
- „ James, Clones, Co. Monaghan 1813. C.D.B.
- „ John, King Street, Dublin 1762. S.2.P.
- „ Mary, Clonmeen 1750. S.1.P.
- „ Olivia, Limerick, widow 1804. Mol. P.
- „ Robert, Clonmeen, Co. Cork 1727. S.1.P.
- „ Thomas, Fleet Street, Dublin 1812. C.D.B.
- „ Timothy, Mallow, Co. Cork 1776. S.2.P.
- „ See O'Callaghan.
- Calvert**, Thomas, Wexford, merchant 1698. W. Ferns
- Camac**, Jacob, Greenmount, Co. Louth 1785. S.4. (H.I.)
- Cambie**, Solomon, Castletown, Co. Tipperary 1792. S.1.P.
- „ Solomon, Ballycolleton, Co. Tipperary 1713. S.1. Killaloe
- „ Thomas, Ballycolleton, Co. Tipperary 1743. S.1. Killaloe
- Campbell**, Archibald, [Dublin] 1689. Dub.
- „ Charles, Anaghmallen, Co. Monaghan 1788. Swan. P.
- „ Duncan, [Murogh, Co. Wicklow] 1663. Dub.
- „ Eleanor. See Kerr.
- „ George, Dublin 1812. C.D.B.
- „ Rev. Wm., clk., Shurle, Co. Longford 1739. Swan. P.

- Campion**, Thomas, Leitrim, Co. Cork 1700. F. and W. Cork  
 „ Thomas, Cork, gent. 1747. W. Cloyne  
**Cane**, Thomas, master gunner 1637. Dub.  
**Canning**, George, junr., Garrachy, Co. London-  
 derry 1710. F.P.  
 „ George, Coleraine, Co. Derry, Esq. 1646. Dub.  
 „ Robert 1644. F.2.  
**Canny**, Mathew, Castlefergus, Co. Clare 1813. C.D.B.  
**Cantfield** [Cantfield], John, New Row, skinner 1670. Dub.  
**Cantrill**, Isaac. Wife Eliz. [N.F.P.] Dated 1707. S.4. Kildare  
 „ Thomas, Shanbegg, Queen's Co.  
 Dated 1705. S.4. Kildare  
**Cantwell**, Geoffrey, Dublin Dated 1595. Dub.  
**Capel**, Joseph, Cloghroe, Co. Cork Dated 1798. F.P.  
**Capore** [Capron], Francis, Dungannon 1640. Dub.  
**Caprett**, Christopher, soldier, Clarke's Company 1659. Dub.  
**Capton** or Capon, Robert, Ballincollinbeg,  
 King's Co. Dated 1666. S.4. Kildare  
**Carden**, John, Templemore, senr. 1728. S.1.P.  
 „ John, Donore, Queen's Co. 1767. S.4.P.  
**Cardiff**, Matthew, Dublin 1803. C.D.B.  
**Carew**, John, Youghal, Co. Cork, gent.  
 Dated 1630. F.2.  
 „ Lynn, Castletown, Co. Waterford, gent. 1722. F.2.  
 „ Mark, Deane Rock, South Libs. of Cork,  
 gent. 1769. F.A.  
 „ Robert, Ballinamona, Co. of city of  
 Waterford, Esq. 1721. F. and W.P.  
**Carey**, Frances, Monalty, Co. Monaghan,  
 widow 1804. C.D.B.  
 „ Mary, Coleraine, Co. Derry 1755. Ir.  
 „ Capt. Peter, BallymacPatrick, Co. Cork,  
 Esq. Admon. 1674. F.2.  
 „ Peter, Careyville, Co. Cork, Esq.  
 Admon. 1714. F.2.  
 „ William. See Keary.  
**Carique**, Henry, Esq. 1672. Ir.  
 „ William, Tralee, Co. Kerry Dated 1729. Ir.  
**Caris**, Thomas, Dublin, perfumer 1701. Dub.  
**Carleton**, Christopher, Derry, gent. 1706. F.A.  
 „ Ellen, Knockanenny [? Knockan-  
 derry], Co. Tipperary, widow 1695. F.P. and F.2.  
 „ George, Dublin, clerk of Crown and  
 Hanaper, Ireland Dated 1670. Dub.  
 Isabel, Ballylekin, Queen's Co., widow  
 Dated 1697. S.4. Kildare



- Carleton**, Isabella, Welshstown, Co. Cork  
 widow 1714. F.A. and W.P.
- „ John, Darling Hill, Co. Tipperary  
 Dated 1730. F.P.
- „ Lancelot, Little Carleton, Co. Fer-  
 managh [1695]. F.2.
- „ Rev. Robert, Dean of Cork 1735. F.P. and F.A.
- Carlile**, Andrew, Ashgrove, Newry 1845. Swan. P.
- „ David, Newry 1787. Swan.
- Carlingford**, Theobald Earl of 1739. F.D.
- Carloe**, Darley, Opharrell, Dio. Dublin  
 Dated 1683. Dub.
- Carlton**, Christopher, Dublin, Esq. 1703. F.A.
- Carly**, Stephen, Askingarrin, Co. Wexford 1813. C.D.B.
- Carlyle**, William, Bracklone, King's Co.  
 Dated 1712/13. S.4. Kildare
- Carmichael**, Richard, M.D. Dated 1849. F.
- Carmicke** [Cormick], George, Dublin, gent.  
 Dated 1650. Dub.
- Carney**, Sir Richard, Dublin, Knt. 1692. Dub.
- Caroe** [Carow], St. (or Sir) Dennis, [clerk]  
 Dated 1584. Dub.
- Caroll** [Carroll], Henry 1657. Dub.
- Carpenter**, George, Newmarket, Dublin 1699. Dub.
- „ Joshua, Sigginstown, Co. Kildare 1657. Dub.
- „ Martha, Co. Dublin, widow Dated 1701. Dub.
- „ Richard, Dublin, gent. 1691. Dub.
- „ William, Limerick, gent. 1684. F. Limerick
- Carr**, George 1662. F.2.
- „ Henry, Powerscourt, Co. Wicklow, far-  
 mer 1676. Dub.
- „ James, Bridge Street, Dublin 1803. C.D.B.
- Carrger** [Carryer], John, trooper, Morgan's  
 Troop [1658]. Dub.
- Carrick**, Ann, Youghal, widow 1666. F.2.
- „ Simon, Dublin, merchant 1701. Dub.
- Carricke**, Dennis, Dublin Dated 1651. Dub.
- Carrill** or **Carroll** [Carroll], Patrick, Cabragh,  
 gent. 1685. Dub.
- Carroll**, Anthony, Lisheenboy 1724. Ir.
- „ Cael, Kildare Dated 1666. S.4. Kildare
- „ Clara. *See* Bloomfield.
- „ David, Rathwalken, Co. Kildare  
 Dated 1694. S.4. Kildare
- „ Daniel, soldier, Charlemont's Regt.  
 Dated 1703. Ir.



<b>Carroll, Daniel,</b>	Kilcregan,	1724.	Ir.
„	Daniel, Nenagh	1749.	Ir.
„	James, Tulla, Co. Tipperary	1728.	S.1.P.
„	John, Dublin	1795.	Ir.
„	Michael, Killoran, Co. Galway	1749.	S.1. Clonfert.
„	als. Madden, Maria. See Byrne.		
„	Richard, Emmill, King's Co., gent.		
	Admon.	1781.	Ir.
„	Thomas, Dublin, alderman	1616.	Dub.
„	Willian, Ballycrenode, Co. Tipperary	1706.	S.1. Killaloe and Ir.
„	See Caroll, Carrill.		
<b>Carryer.</b>	See Carrger.		
<b>Carson, James,</b>	Bishop's Court, Co. Down		
	Dated	1694.	F.P.
<b>Carstens, William,</b>	Dublin, furrier	1705.	Dub.
<b>Carsusan, Jacob,</b>	Stephen's Green, gent.	1701.	Dub.
<b>Carter, Anne</b>		1660.	Dub.
„	Charles, Dublin, sadler	1694.	Dub.
„	Honora, Ballycarroll, Queen's Co., widow	1703.	S.4. Kildare
„	John, the elder, Dublin, webster	1672.	Dub.
„	Simon, Straffan, Co. Kildare, gent.	1633.	Dub.
„	Thomas, Mochollop, tanner	Dated 1641.	Dub.
„	Thomas, Dunard, Co. Wicklow	1670.	Dub.
<b>Cartland, George,</b>	Dublin	1792.	S.1.P.
<b>Carton, John,</b>	Glasnevin	1621.	Dub.
<b>Cartt, John,</b>	Philipstown, King's Co.	Dated 1670.	S.4. Kildare
<b>Cary, Arthur,</b>	Coleraine, alderman	1723.	Ir.
„	Arthur, Derryard, Co. Derry, gent.		
	Admon.	1774.	Ir.
„	[Mrs.] Avis, Redcastle, Co. Donegal	1670.	Ir.
„	Chichester, Derry	Dated 1670.	Ir.
„	Edward, Dungiven, Co. Derry	1668.	Ir.
„	Elizabeth, Brookend, Co. Tyrone	1718.	Ir.
„	Elizabeth, widow of George C., of Redcastle, Co. Donegal	1759.	Ir.
„	Elizabeth, wife of Tristram C., of Bushfield, Co. Donegal, Esq.	1780.	Ir.
„	George, Redcastle, Co. Donegal	1669.	Ir.
„	George, Finglas, gent.	Dated 1559.	Dub.
„	George, Whitecastle, Co. Donegal		
	Dated	1718.	Ir.
„	George, Fleet Street, Dublin	1749.	Ir.
„	George, Drumhagart, Co. Donegal	1749.	Ir.
„	George, Coleraine, Port surveyor	1758.	Ir.

- Cary**, George, Redcastle, Co. Donegal 1772. Ir.  
 „ George, Londonderry 1773. Ir.  
 „ Henry, Dungiven, Esq. 1757. Ir. and S.3.P.  
 „ Henry, Archdeacon of Killala 1769. M. and Ir.  
 „ Jane, Parish of Killowen, Co. Derry,  
     spinster 1762. Ir.  
 „ John, Dublin, merchant 1621. Dub.  
 „ Lucy, Whitecastle, Co. Donegal 1775. Ir.  
 „ Mary, Coleraine 1755. Ir.  
 „ Mordecai, Bishop of Killala 1751. M.  
 „ Oliver 1786. S.4. (H.I.)  
 „ Patrick, St. Andrew's, Holborn, Middle-  
     sex 1672. Ir.  
 „ Peter, Hazelbrook, Co. Antrim, clerk 1758. Ir.  
 „ Robert, Whitecastle, Co. Donegal, Esq. 1682. Ir.  
 „ Rose, Athlone, Co. Westmeath 1744. Ir.  
 „ Susanna, Coleraine, Co. Derry, spinster 1736. Ir.  
 „ Tristram, Coleraine 1676. Ir.  
 „ Tristram, Moy, Co. Limerick, Esq. 1723. Ir.  
 „ Tristram, Raphoe, Co. Donegal, gent.  
     Admon. 1726. Ir.  
 „ William, Birdstown, Co. Donegal  
     Dated 1707. Ir.  
 „ William, Birdstown, Fawn Parish, Co.  
     Donegal 1707. Ir.
- Caryke**, Catherine, Dublin, widow Dated 1617. Dub.
- Case**, Robert, Dewlyn, gent, yeoman of the  
     Crown Dated 1621. Dub.
- Casey**, Charles, Cork 1804. C.D.B.  
 „ John, Cork, starchman 1747. W.  
 „ Michael, Cork 1803. C.D.B.
- Cashel**, Archibald Hamilton, Archb. of 1641. B.  
 „ Malcolm Hamilton, Archb. of 1627. B.
- Cashin**, Thomas, Athy, tanner 1660. Dub.  
 „ Walter, Athy, tanner 1669. Dub.
- Casie**, Laurence, Lusk, gent. 1608. Dub.  
 „ Robert, Dublin, gent. 1651. Dub.
- Casse**, Laurence Dated 1574. Dub.
- Cassidy**, Mary Anne, Newtown Avenue, Black-  
     rock, Dublin 1813. C.D.B.
- Casson**, William, Donore, clothier Dated 1650. Dub.
- Castlefranc**, Josias de, Ensign Dated 1695. Dub.
- Castle**, Col. James, Dublin 1649. Dub.  
 „ Richard, Dublin, Fsq. 1750. S.1.P.
- Castleconnell**, Edmond, Lord Baron of  
     [? Dated] 1638. F.E.



- Casy**, John, the Newton of Killmenane by  
 Dublin [Kilmainham] Dated 1599. Dub.  
 „ William, Dublin, merchant Dated 1603. Dub.
- Cathcart**, Allan, Enniskilling, Co. Fermanagh,  
 Esq. 1720. W. Clogher  
 „ Anna, Belcoo, Co. Fermanagh, widow 1735. W.P.
- Catherye**, Madame [de] la 1702. Dub.
- Caulfeild**, Sir Toby, 1st Lord Charlemount 1627. F.F.  
 „ William Dated 1670. F.
- Caulfield**, St. George, Donamon, [Co. Galway] 1778. F.A.  
 „ St. George, Donamon, Co. Galway,  
 Esq. 1810. F.A.
- Caunt**, William 1641. Dub.
- Causabon**, Thomas, Youghal 1673. F.2. and W.  
 Cloyne
- Cavan**, Charles Lambert, Earl of 1660. B.  
 „ Richard Lambert, Earl of 1742. B.
- Cavanagh**, Bryan, Newtown, Co. Carlow, gent. 1730. Cav. P.  
 „ Derby, Ballenvallin, Dio. Leighlin  
 D. 1678. Cav. P.  
 „ Donnough McCahir, Moneyglass 1633. Cav. Ferns  
 „ Harriet. *See* Kempstone.  
 „ Kennedy, New Ross, Co. Wexford 1781. B. and Cav. P.  
 „ Langrish, New Ross, merchant 1808. Cav. P.  
 „ Laurence, Pimlico, brewer 1714. Cav. Dublin  
 „ Morgan, Burrys Dated 1670. Cav. Leighlin  
 „ Murtagh, King St., Dublin 1707. Cav. P.  
 „ *See* Kavanagh.
- Cave**, Andrew, Donnybrook, Co. Dublin 1718. B.  
 „ Andrew, Brickfield, parish Donnybrook 1686. Dub.  
 „ Elizabeth, [Dublin], widow 1690. Dub.  
 „ Elizabeth, Dublin 1690. B.  
 „ Thomas, Dublin 1637. B.  
 „ Thomas, Dublin 1639. B.
- Cave**, Vincent, Archdeacon, Elphin 1669. B.
- Cavenagh**, Darby, Rathoe, Co. Carlow 1741. Cav. Leighlin  
 „ Dennis, Dublin, hatter 1751. Cav. P.  
 „ Edward, Dublin 1664. Cav. P.  
 „ Griffin, Stillebegges, Co. Wexford 1679. Cav. Ferns.  
 „ James, Athy, Co. Kildare 1686. Cav. P., and  
 Dub.  
 „ James, Dublin, yeoman 1727. Cav. Dub.  
 „ Matthew, Wexford Dated 1819. Cav. P.  
 „ Wentworth, New Ross, merchant 1795. Cav. P.  
 „ *See* Kavanagh.
- Cavinagh**, James, Graige, Co. Kilkenny 1769. Cav. P.



- Cawell**, or Kavell, Cowell, Cormock, Dunshock,  
[Co. Dublin] 1638. B.
- Chabert**, Charles Andrew, St. Croix, West  
Indies 1801. C.D.B.
- Chaddle**, Robert, [Castle Street], surgeon 1666. Dub.
- Chaigneau**, Abraham, [? Dublin] 1780. Swan. P.
- „ D. [? David, Dublin] 1753. Swan.
- „ Jane. *See* Acheson.
- „ John, Dublin, gent. 1779. Swan. P.
- „ Lewis, Dublin 1724. Swan. P.
- Chalk**, Isaac, senr., Dublin, plasterer 1701. Dub.
- Chalke**, Jane, Dublin, widow 1702. Dub.
- Challoner**, Lucas (Luke), D.D. [Vice-Chancellor  
Dub. Univ.] 1613. Dub. and M.
- Challonor**, Thomas, Dublin, gent. 1676. Dub.
- Chamberlain**, Arthur. *See* Brownlow.
- „ John. *See* Brownlowe.
- Chamberlaine**, Elizabeth, Mountmellick,  
Queen's Co. 1802. C.D.B.
- „ John, Dublin, brewer 1701. Dub. and W.  
Dublin
- „ Richard Dated 1618. Dub.
- „ Robert, trooper at Naas 1658. Dub.
- „ Roger, Nizlyrath, Co. Louth,  
gent. Dated 1625. Dub. and W.  
Dublin
- „ als. Jans, Thomasine. *See* Crolly.
- Chamberlin**, John. *See* Chamberlaine.
- Chamberline**, Peter, Killenetower, Co. West-  
meath 1686. W.P.
- Chamberlyn**, John Dated 1551. Dub.
- „ Michael, Dublin, alderman 1626. Dub.
- Chambers**, Susanna, wife of Thos. C., of Mangin,  
Co. Wexford 1768. W.
- Chambre**, Calcott, Carnew, Co. Wicklow 1635. B.
- „ Calcott, Carnew, Co. Wicklow 1638. B.
- „ John, Stormonstown, Co. Louth,  
Esq. 1670. W.P.
- Chamney**, Christopher, Keyle, Ferns 1729. B.
- „ Jane, Ballyshonock, Co. Wexford 1746. B.
- „ John, Ballard, Co. Wicklow 1733. B.
- „ Thomas, Ballyshonock, Co. Wex-  
ford 1727. B.
- Champion**, Jane, Cork 1687. W. Cork
- „ Thamzin, widow of Wm. C., of  
Cork 1689. W. Cork

<b>Champion</b> , William, senr., Cork, feltmaker	1668. W. Cork
<b>Chandler</b> , Thomas, Attlepeasse, Co. Dublin, farmer	Dated 1684. Dub.
<b>Chaplaine</b> , Elizabeth, Dublin, widow	1704. Dub.
<b>Chaplin</b> , Abraham, Ballindrin, Co. Wicklow, yeoman	1677. Dub.
„ John, Dublin, feltmaker	1690. Dub.
<b>Chapman</b> , Arthur, Dublin, gardener	1660. Dub.
„ Joseph, Rheban, Co. Kildare	1782. S.4. P.
„ William, Killina, Westmeath, Esq.	1734. S.1. and W.P.
<b>Chappel</b> , Thomas, Rushtown, Co. Monaghan	1699. F.2.
<b>Chappell</b> , Robert, Athy, clothier	1637. Dub.
„ Shelly	1654. Dub.
<b>Charlemount</b> , Sir Toby Caulfeild, Lord	1627. F.F.
<b>Charles</b> , James, Dublin, weaver	1706. Dub.
„ Thomas, The Fort of Ballimore	1660. Dub.
<b>Charlton</b> , John, Aghabane, Co. Cavan	1678. B.
<b>Charnocke</b> , Geoffrey, [Kilmainham]	1621. Dub.
<b>Chartres</b> , John, Knockaloho, Co. Clare	1735. Mol. Killaloe
„ John, Clondrala, Co. Clare	1767. Mol. Killaloe.
„ John, Ennis, Co. Clare	1805. Mol. P.
„ William, Cork, Esq.	1723. Mol. P.
„ William, Cork	1740. Mol. P.
<b>Chatterton</b> , Sir James, City of Cork, Bart.	1806. S.1.P.
„ Thomas, [Cork], mason	1733. Davis.
„ Thomas, Cork	Dated 1733. pr. 1744. F.
<b>Chearnley</b> , Anne, Cappoquin, Co. Waterford, spinster	1813. C.D.B.
<b>Cheatham</b> , Eleanor, Dublin, widow	1696. F.2.
<b>Cheevers</b> , Christopher, Wexford	1602. Dub.
„ Henry, Monkstown, [Co. Dublin], Esq.	1640. Dub.
„ Thomas, Monkstown, [Co. Dublin]	Dated 1651. Dub.
<b>Chenerye</b> , William, Wetherinsette, Co. Suffolk	1623. Dub.
<b>Cherrye</b> , Edward, Dublin, Esq.	Dated 1613. Dub.
<b>Chester</b> , Richard, Chesterfield, Cork	1778. Swan.
<b>Chetham</b> , Thomas, Hacketstown, Co. Dublin	1624. Dub. and B.
<b>Chettle</b> , Richard, [Dublin]	1637. Dub.
<b>Chichester</b> , Sir Arthur, Knt.	Dated 1621. Dub.
„ John, Dungannon, Esq.	Dated 1657. Dub.
„ Leonard, Dublin Castle, gent.	Dated 1650. Dub.
„ Mary. See Copley	
<b>Chillam</b> , Patrick, Drogheda, alderman	1684. W.P.
„ Robert, Drogheda, alderman	Dated 1632. W.P.



- Chipeey** [Chipsey], Edmond, Dublin, silk dyer  
Dated 1696. Dub.
- Cholmondeley**, Thomas, Hurleston, Co. Chester,  
[clerk] 1687. Dub.
- Christian**, Brabazon, Waterford, Esq. 1788. F.2.
- „ Frances, Dublin, widow Dated 1686. Dub.
- „ Rev. John, Kill, Co. Kildare, clk. 1773. F.2.
- „ Michael, Dublin, merchant Dated 1692. F.2.
- „ Rev. Patrick, Preb. of Killossenty,  
Diocese of Lismore Dated 1687. F.2.
- „ William, Old Grange, Co. Waterford,  
Esq. 1721. F.2.
- Christmas**, Elizabeth, widow 1770. F.A.
- „ Richard, Waterford, Esq. 1723. F.A.
- „ Thomas, Waterford, merchant 1704. F.A.
- „ Thomas, Whitfield, Co. Waterford,  
Esq. 1747. F.A.
- „ Thomas Admon. 1749. F.A.
- „ Thomas 1820. F.A.
- „ William, clk., F., Trin. Coll. Dub. 1703. F.A.
- „ William, Dublin, Esq. 1803. F.A.
- Christofor** [Christopher], Thomas, The Dow-  
lagh, Co. Dublin 1593. Dub.
- Christopher**, Patrick, Stubledekin Dated 1629. Dub.
- Chudleigh**, Thomas, Kinsale, shipwright 1707. F.
- Chue**, Edward, Dublin, weaver 1692. Dub.
- Church**, Hester Dated 1657. Dub.
- „ Jane, Dublin, formerly of Coleraine,  
spinster 1804. C.D.B.
- Churchey**, William, Dublin, yeoman 1621. Dub.
- Chute**, Francis, Tralee, Esq. 1753. Swan. P.
- „ Rebecca, Montpelier Hill, Co. Dublin 1800. Swan. P.
- „ Thos., Cork, merchant 1758. Swan. P.
- Clanbrasill**, Henry, Earl of 1675. Drogheda MSS.
- Clancarty**, Donough, Earl of Dated 1665. Gabbett MSS.
- Clanchy**, Roger 1655. Dub.
- Clarcke** [Clarke], Thomas, Corbally, Queen's  
Co. 1637. Dub.
- Clare**, Marmaduke, [Dublin, victualler] 1688. Dub.
- „ Robert, Dublin, gent. 1612. Dub.
- „ Thomas, [Cornmarket] Dublin, merchant 1650. Dub.
- Clark**, John 1699. Dub.
- Clarke**, Rev. Alexander, Lime Park, now of  
Ballycastle, Co. Antrim 1795. Swan.
- „ Andrew Dated 1702. Dub.
- „ Andrew, Dublin 1690. B.



- Clarke**, Ann, Dublin, widow 1752. W.P.  
 „ Ann, Youghal, widow 1757. Swan.  
 „ Daniel, Dublin, tailor Dated 1641. Dub.  
 „ Ellen, Drogheda, widow of Edward C.,  
     of Atherdee 1701. W. Armagh  
 „ Gabriel, Lisnalea, Kilkenny 1729. F.  
 „ George, Danesfort, [Kilkenny], servant 1658. Dub.  
 „ Henry, Anaghsamry, Co. Armagh, Esq. 1727. Swan. and W.P.  
 „ Hugh Dated 1650. Dub.  
 „ James, Proudstown, Co. Meath 1691. B.  
 „ James, Dublin 1718. B.  
 „ James, Dublin 1759. Swan.  
 „ John Dated 1650. Dub.  
 „ John, [Patrick Street], Dublin, baker 1674. Dub.  
 „ John, Portadown, Co. Armagh, gent. 1691. W.P.  
 „ John, Carlow, publican 1812. C.D.B.  
 „ als. Dupon, Mary, Woodpark, Co.  
     Dublin, widow 1800. S.4. Dublin  
 „ Mary, Dublin Dated 1650. Dub.  
 „ Michael, Dublin, Esq. 1774. Ir.  
 „ Prudence, Portadown, Co. Armagh,  
     widow 1727. W.P.  
 „ Simon, Dublin 1729. W.P.  
 „ Thomas, Drogheda 1630. B.  
 „ Thomas, Dublin 1625. Dub.  
 „ Thomas, Drumantine, Co. Down 1672. B.  
 „ Thomas, Ardress, Co. Armagh 1708. W. Armagh  
 „ See Clarcke, Clearke.
- Clarkson**, Thomas, Dublin, hosier 1701. Dub.
- Clarksone**, John, Cullenadery, Co. Wicklow  
     Dated 1667. Dub.
- Clarxton**, or Claxon, Thomas, Donard, [Co.  
     Wicklow] 1683. Dub.
- Clay**, Henry, Double Mills, par. of St. Nicholas,  
     [Donore], miller 1717. Dub.
- Claye**, Walter, Marshal to Archbishop of Dub-  
     lin 1665. Dub.
- Clayton**, Edward 1799. S.4. (H.I.)  
 „ James, Dublin, musician Dated 1666. Dub.  
 „ John, Dean of Kildare 1726. B.  
 „ Margaret 1696. B.  
 „ Margaret, spinster 1696. F.P.  
 „ Randall, Mallow, or Moyallow, Esq. 1684. F.P. and F.2.  
 „ Robert, Dublin 1722. B.
- Cleare** [Clee], Mable, Dublin, widow 1691. Dub.  
 „ Nicholas, Baldonan Dated 1633. Dub.

- Cleare**, Robert, Dublin, gent. 1699. Dub.
- Clearke**, Lawrence, of the Baye 1576. Dub.
- „ [Clarke], Susan, als. Usher Dated 1650. Dub.
- Cleer**, James, Dublin, weaver 1691. Dub.
- „ See Cleare.
- Cleere**, James Dated 1569. Dub.
- „ Patrick, Dublin, merchant Dated 1634. Dub.
- „ Patrick, Dublin, merchant Dated 1701. Dub.
- Cleghorne**, William, [Lazy Hill, Werburgh's],  
Dublin, mariner Dated 1666. Dub.
- Clement**, Christopher, Lazy Hill, innkeeper 1680. Dub.
- Clements**, Christopher, Dublin, innkeeper  
Dated 1620. Dub.
- „ Major Henry 1654 Dub. and Dated 1650. S.I.P.
- „ Major Henry, Col. Johnson's Regt.  
of Foot 1745. Swan. P.
- „ Richard, Cork, merchant 1692. F.2.
- Clemett**, John, senr., par. of Powerscourt, Co.  
Wicklow, parish clerk Dated 1698. Dub.
- Clench**, William, Finglas, gent. 1634. Dub.
- Clere**, Edmd., Newcastle, Co. Dublin, farmer [?] 1691. Dub.
- Clerke**, John, Beye in par. of Mulhuddart  
Dated 1599. Dub.
- „ Susanna, Dublin, widow 1657. Dub.
- Cliffe**, Anthony, Dungulph, Co. Wexford, gent. 1729. W. Ferns
- „ Anthony, formerly of New Ross, late of  
par. of St. Michael, Worcester 1803. C.D.B.
- „ Eleanor, Dungulph, Co. Wexford, widow 1700. W. Ferns
- „ John, Dungulph, Co. Wexford, Esq. 1691. W.P.
- „ John, New Ross, Esq. Dated 1727. W.P.
- „ Loftus, Blarney, Co. Cork, Esq. 1729. W.P.
- „ Robert, Sandbach, Chester, surgeon 1666. F.2. and W.P.
- Clifford**, Rt. Hon. Edward Baron de 1833. S.2. P.
- „ Joseph 1693. W. Cork
- „ Mary, Dublin, widow 1683. Dub.
- „ Mathew, St. Audoen's, Dublin, tailor [1680]. Dub.
- „ Miller, Castleannesey 1711. F.P.
- „ William, Castle Annesly otherwise  
Maurice Castle, Co. Wexford, Esq. 1785. F.D.
- Clince** or Clune or Cline or Clinch [Clince],  
James Kilmartin, [Mallaghiddart],  
Dio. Dublin, farmer Dated 1676. Dub.
- Clinch**, Elizabeth, [St. Nicholas Without], Dub-  
lin 1640. Dub.



- Clinch**, James, Tubberrogan, Co. Dublin, farmer Dated 1633. Dub.  
 „ Laurence, Finglas 1617. Dub.  
**Clinton**, Arthur, Dublin, gent. 1721. W. Dublin  
 „ James, Clintonstowne, Co. Louth, Esq. 1656. Dub. and W. Dublin  
**Close**, Elizabeth, Lisburn, spinster 1744. Swan. P.  
**Clotworthy**, James, Monnimore, Londonderry 1659. Dub.  
**Cloud**, John, Knockmoura, Co. Cork, yeoman 1678. W. Cork  
**Clowes**, Thomas, Kilternan, Barony Rathdown 1689. Dub.  
**Cloyne**, Charles Crow, Bishop of 1726. S.I.P.  
 „ George Synge, Bishop of 1663. F.2.  
**Clutterbuck**, Richard, Derryluskin, Co. Tipperary 1739. S.I.P.  
**Clune** or Cline or Clinch, James. *See* Clinche.  
**Clynton**, Thomas 1601. [? 1637]. Dub.  
 „ Walter, Dublin [1577]. Dub.  
**Coakley**, Abraham, Curragh, Co. Cork 1764. F.  
 „ Darby, Clownings, par. Whitechurch Dated 1663. Dub.  
 „ Thomas, Gortahinny, Co. Kerry Dated 1717. F.  
**Coan**, John, baker Dated 1586. Dub.  
**Coane**, Anthony, Stradbally, Co. Tyrone, collector 1757. Swan. P.  
 „ Patience 1790. Swan. P.  
 „ Thady, Ballyshannon 1723/4. Swan. P.  
 „ William, Ballyshannon 1789. Swan. P.  
**Coates**, Catherine, Clinan, Co. Longford 1802. S.4.  
 „ Catherine, Clivein, Co. Longford, spinster 1802. C.D.B.  
 „ Ruth, spinster 1821. S.4.  
 „ Thomas, Newbridge, Co. Longford 1809. S.4.  
**Coats**, Robert, Dublin 1700. Dub.  
**Cobb**, Jane, Dublin, widow Dated 1650. Dub.  
 „ Thomas Alexander 1836. S.4. (H.I.)  
**Cock**. *See* Cook.  
**Cocke**, John, Belturbet, Co. Cavan 1658. Dub.  
**Cocks**, Sarah, widow 1679. W. Cork  
**Codd**, Loftus, Castletown, Co. Wexford 1696. W. Ferns  
**Coffey**, Edward, [St. Bridget's] Dublin, baker 1688. Dub.  
**Coghlan**, Capt. John, Bandon, Co. Cork 1709. F.  
**Cogly**, Edmond, Dublin, cook Dated 1634. Dub.  
**Coker**, John, Dublin, gent. Dated 1618. Dub.



**Colclough**, Adam, Tintern, Co. Wexford

Dated 1651. Dub.

„ Robert. *See* Leigh

„ Sir Vesey, Tintern, Wexford, Bart.

Dated 1794. M.

**Colcoke** [Colcock], Henry, Dublin

1650. Dub.

**Cole**, Capt. Abraham

1649. Dub.

„ Andrew

Dated 1667. S.4. Kildare

„ Francis, Ballileck, Co. Monaghan, Esq.

Dated 1658. Dub.

„ Robert, Dublin, merchant

Dated 1648. Dub.

„ Thomas, Dublin, slater

1666. Dub.

**Coleman**, Anne, Drogheda, widow

Dated 1803. C.D.B.

„ Henry, Dublin, gent.

Dated 1661. Dub.

„ James, Dublin, brewer

1695. Dub.

„ Robert, Dublin, gent.

Dated 1680. Dub.

„ Robert, Dublin, gilder

1689. Dub.

„ *See* Collman.

**Colemore**, Abraham, Thomas Street, Co. Dublin,

tanner

1706. Dub.

**Coles**, Samuel, Kildermud, Co. Wexford

1762. M.

**Colgan**, Richard, Dublin, baker

Dated 1624. Dub.

**Colin**, Patrick, Glassinmucky, Co. Dublin, far-

mer

Dated 1698. Dub.

**Colley**, Dame Anne, Dublin, widow

Dated 1650. Dub.

„ Anne, Castlecarbury, Co. Kildare

Dated 1686. S.4. Kildare

„ Arthur, London, merchant

1772. S.1.

„ Christopher, Dublin, gent.

1709. W.P.

„ Frances, Dublin

1743. W.P.

„ George, Rahin

1712. W.P.

„ Henry, Castle Carbry, Co. Kildare, gent.

Dated 1627. W.P.

„ als. Cowley, Henry, Castlecarbury, Co.

Kildare

1719. W.P.

„ Sarah, Dublin

1746. W.P.

„ Thomas, Killurin, King's Co.

1768. S.1.P.

„ William, Edenderry, King's Co.

1646. W.P.

**Collier**, Nicholas, [? a soldier in Wade's Com-

pany]

1656. Dub.

**Collins**, Barbara, Fleet Street, Dublin, widow

1813. C.D.B.

„ James, Onagh, Co. Wicklow, farmer

Dated 1699. Dub.

„ James

1803. S.4. (H.I.)

„ Patrick, trooper

Dated 1656. Dub.

- Collion**, Matthew, Killmurry, par. of Newcastle  
Dated 1625. Dub.
- Collis**, William, Dublin, merchant 1678. Dub.
- Collman** [Coleman], Ismay, Dublin 1625. Dub.
- Colman** [Coleman], Christopher, Dublin  
Dated 1635. Dub.
- „ [Coleman], Thomas, Dublin, merchant 1625. Dub.
- „ William, Castlecarbury, Co. Kildare  
Dated 1667. S.4. Kildare
- Colson**, John, Dublin, goldsmith 1629. Dub.
- Colthurst**, John, late of the Naas 1660. W.P.
- „ John, Cooleneshanvally, Co. Cork 1681. F.2. and W.P.
- „ Nicholas Dated 1745. W. Ardfert
- Colvill**, Margaret, Wexford, widow 1686. F.2.
- Comerford**, Foulkes, Dublin, brewer 1700. Dub.
- Comin**, als. Power, Anstass, Blackcastle, Co.  
Kildare Dated 1695. Dub.
- Comyn**, Edmund, Tullamayne, Co. Tipperary 1637. Dub.
- „ Nicholas, Lisryan, Co. Longford, Esq.  
[Exor. renounces] 1744. Dub.
- Conan**, Cornelius, Kilbrack, Co. Kildare  
Dated 1719. S.4. Kildare.
- „ William Nugent 1792. S.4. (H.BM.)
- Conduitt**, Deborah, Dame Street, widow 1675. Dub.
- Coney**, James, Baronstown, Co. Kildare  
Dated 1716. S.4. Kildare
- Conian**, Daniel, Rahine, Co. Dublin, farmer 1693. Dub.
- Coniers** [Conyers], Ralph 1665. Dub.
- Conill** [Connell], Richard, Tassagard 1622. Dub.
- Coningham**, Alexander, Dunduff, Co. Donegal 1747. B.
- Connellan**, Martin, Rahassane, Co. Galway 1801. C.D.B.
- Connell**, Abraham, Castlelyons 1785. Swan.
- „ John, Irishtown, Co. Dublin 1680. F.P.
- „ John, New Castle, near Lyons 1616. Dub.
- „ Patrick, Ballygurtagh, Co. Meath 1802. C.D.B.
- „ Richard, Dublin, tailor Dated 1582. Dub.
- „ See Conill.
- Connelly**, John, Morrell, Meath 1713. S.1.P.
- „ Patrick, Ballybricken, Waterford 1812. C.D.B.
- Connors**, James, Killurin, King's Co. Dated 1719. S.4. Kildare
- Connock**, Richard, [trooper] Dated 1658. Dub.
- Connor**, Ann. See Molony.
- „ Bartholomew, Phecullen, Co. Kildare 1813. C.D.B.
- „ Bryan, Dublin 1813. C.D.B.
- „ Cornelius, Bandon 1719. F. Cork
- „ Donnogh, Killen Dated 1657. Dub.



<b>Connor,</b> Edward, Ballycarney, Co. Wexford	1813. C.D.B.
„ Honnor, Portarlinton, Queen's Co.	
	Dated 1719. S.4. Kildare
„ Hugh	Dated 1650. Dub.
„ als. Fitzharris, Mary, Dublin, widow	1672. Dub.
„ Mary, widow	1801. C.D.B.
„ Morragh, Ballinrahin, King's Co.	
[N.F.P.]	Dated 1668. S.4. Kildare
„ Walter, Dublin, gent.	1673. Dub.
„ William, Kildrought	Dated 1640. Dub.
<b>Connye,</b> Daniel	Dated 1620. Dub.
<b>Connyngham,</b> Robert, Minister of Taboyne	
	Dated 1652. Dub.
<b>Conolly,</b> Mrs. Katherine, Castletown, Co. Kil-	
dare	1752. S.1.P.
„ Mathew, Kilgreag, Meath	1794. S.1.
„ Terence, Dundalk	1841. S.1.
„ Rt. Hon. Wm.	1729. W.P.
<b>Conrahy,</b> Carroll, Graige folly, Queen's Co.	
Brother Jas. [N.F.P.]	1697. S.4. Kildare
„ Hugh, Derrymore, King's Co., Esq.	1835. S.4.P.
<b>Conran,</b> George Henry, Dublin	1812. C.D.B.
„ Walter, The Corough, Co. Dublin	1585. Dub.
„ Capt. William, Co. Antrim	1813. C.D.B.
<b>Conron,</b> George, Annagh, Co. Cork	1732. F. Cloyne
„ Robert, Walshstown, Co. Cork	1730. F.P.
<b>Conroy,</b> Thomas, Dublin, wine merchant	1813. C.D.B.
<b>Consedene,</b> Capt. Mathew	Dated 1661. Dub.
<b>Constable,</b> Captain William	Dated 1669. Dub.
<b>Constantin,</b> Anne, Dublin, spinster	1700. Dub.
<b>Conway,</b> Alice, Dublin, widow	Dated 1650. Dub.
„ Patrick, Galway, native of Cashel	
	Dated 1660. Dub.
„ Thomas	Dated 1600. Dub.
<b>Conyers,</b> Charles, Rathkeale, Co. Limerick	1802. C.D.B.
„ Ralph	1665. Dub.
„ See Coniers.	
<b>Conyngham,</b> Alexander, Co. Donegal	1754. B.
„ Lieut. Alexander, Dublin	1784. B.
„ Rev. Alexander, Millbrook, Co.	
Donegal	1789. B.
„ See Connyngham.	
<b>Cook</b> or <b>Cock</b> [Cock], Thomas, Ballagh	1691. Dub.
<b>Cooke,</b> Anne, Dublin, [widow]	1660. Dub.
„ Dame Anne, Dungiven, Co. Derry	1680. Ir.
„ Daniel, Dublin, gent.	Not dated S.1.P.



<b>Cooke,</b>	Daniel, Dublin	1719.	S.4.P.
"	Digby, Geashill, King's Co.	1784.	S.1.P.
"	Edward, Castletown, Co. Kilkenny	1751.	S.1.P.
"	Eliza, Maryborough, Queen's Co.	1813.	C.D.B.
"	Emilia, Wexford, widow	1813.	C.D.B.
"	Francis, Dublin, surgeon	1702.	Dub.
"	George, Dublin, brewer	1668.	S.4.P.
"	George, [St. Catherine's], Dublin, tanner	1678.	Dub.
"	Henry, Dublin	1650.	Dub.
"	James, Dublin	1653.	Dub.
"	Jane, Ballyavil, King's Co.	1793.	S.1. Kildare
"	John, soldier, Clarke's Regt.	1654.	Dub.
"	Margaret, Dublin, widow	1703.	S.1.P.
"	Mary, Dublin, spinster	1813.	C.D.B.
"	Phaniel, Clonomelehon, Co. Tipperary	1733.	B.
"	Randal, Burro, Co. Tipperary	1713.	S.1.P.
"	Richard, St. James Parish, [Dublin]	1640.	Dub.
"	Richard, soldier, Clarke's Regt.	1659.	Dub.
"	Thomas, Dublin	1726.	S.1.P.
"	Thomas, Alderman of Dublin		
	Not dated		S.1.P.
"	Samuel, Darondell, Co. Dublin	Dated 1686.	Dub.
"	Susannah, Dublin	1719.	S.1.P.
<b>Cooley,</b>	Charles, [St. Bridget's], Dublin, tailor	1687.	Dub.
<b>Cooper,</b>	Edward, Stoneybatter, yeoman	1677.	Dub.
"	Edward, Markry, Co. Sligo, Esq.	1680.	F.A.
"	Edward, Sragh, Queen's Co.	Dated 1739.	F.A.
"	Experience, Dublin, widow, late of Cooper's Hill, Queen's Co.	1773.	F.A.
"	George, Dublin, butcher	1657.	Dub.
"	Thomas, Vicar Choral, St. Patrick's, Dublin	1624.	Dub.
"	William, Major Davis's Company		
	Dated	1656.	Dub.
"	Sir William, Dublin, Bart.	Dated 1760.	S.1.P.
"	William, Sackville St., Dublin	1812.	C.D.B.
<b>Coote,</b>	Chidly, Esq.	1697.	W.P.
"	Chidly, Kilmallock, Co. Limerick	1702.	W.P.
"	Chidley, Dublin, Esq.	1719.	W.P.
<b>Cope,</b>	Anne, Drumully, Co. Armagh	1743.	B.
"	Erasmus, Dublin	1750.	B.
"	George, Knowle, Warwickshire	1652.	B.
"	George, Knowle, Warwick, gent.		
	Dated	1652.	Dub.
"	Henry, M.D., Dublin	1742.	B.

- Cope**, Henry, Dublin 1775. B.  
 „ Richard, Sidon, Co. Meath, Capt. in Hamilton's Regt. 1699. F.2.  
 „ Robert, Loughgall, Co. Armagh 1753. Swan. P.  
 „ Thomas, Dublin 1740. B.  
 „ Walter, Drumully, Co. Armagh, Esq. 1658. Dub.  
**Copeland**, William, Monaghan 1714. Swan. Kilmore  
 „ William, Lr. Belnager, Co. Meath 1734. Swan. P.  
**Coplen**, John, Kilcosgrave, Co. Limerick 1719. Ir. and S.1.  
**Copley**, Anthony, Newcastle, Co. Limerick 1744. Sullivan MSS. and W.P.  
**Coply**, John, Cork, Esq. 1758. W.P.  
 „ als. Chichester, Mary 1673. W.P.  
**Coppinger**, James, Cloghane, Co. Cork 1666. F. Cork  
 „ Stephen, Bullock Dated 1624. Dub.  
**Corballie**, Simon, Jordanstown, Co. Dublin 1638. Dub.  
**Corbally**, John, Killcragh 1626. Dub.  
 „ Robert, Reignoldston, Dio. Dublin, farmer 1634. Dub.  
 „ Walter, Notstown, farmer Dated 1629. Dub.  
 „ William, Nutstown, Co. Dublin, farmer 1636. Dub.  
**Corcoran**, Laurence, Borris, Co. Carlow 1802. C.D.B.  
**Cork**, Francis Moylan, Bishop of 1815. S.1.  
**Cork**, Cloyne and Ross, Edward Synge, Bishop of 1678. F.2.  
**Cork and Ross**, Peter Browne, Bishop of 1735. F.A.  
**Corker**, John, Dublin, merchant Dated 1651. Dub.  
**Corkran**, Brian, [Oxmantown], Dublin, stabler Dated 1637. Dub.  
**Corles**, Thomas, Chester, merchant. Codicil 1788. [No date of probate] C.D.B.  
**Cormick**, Nicholas, Dublin, gent. Dated 1630. Dub.  
**Cormicke**. *See* Carmicke.  
**Cornell**, Daniel, Dublin, cooper 1688. Dub.  
**Cornwall**, Leonard, Rathmines, Co. Dublin 1823. S.1.P.  
**Corry**, Rt. Hon. Isaac 1813. C.D.B.  
 „ James, Chantinee, Co. Monaghan 1819. Swan. P.  
 „ Joseph, Dawson's Grove, Co. Armagh 1769. Swan. P.  
 „ Mathew, Co. Monaghan 1740. Swan. P.  
 „ Nicholas Henry Walter, Drumsna, Co. Leitrim 1805. Swan. P.  
 „ Ralph, Kinsale 1775. Swan. P.  
 „ Rebecca, Fairfield, Co. Monaghan, widow 1805. Swan. P.  
 „ Walter, Glen, Co. Monaghan 1699/1700. Swan. P.



- Cosby**, Ann, Stradbally, Queen's Co., widow 1749. Swan. P.  
 „ Arnold, Dublin, Esq. Dated 1652. Dub.  
 „ Arnold, Lismore, Co. Cavan 1722. Swan.  
 „ John, trooper, Ireton's troop  
 Dated 1652. Dub.  
**Coscre**, or Crosbe, John, curate of St. Audeon's [1575]. Dub.  
**Coscrowe**, or Cosgrave, Thomas, Dublin, alder-  
 man Dated 1585. Dub.  
**Cosens**, John, Dublin, yeoman 1634. Dub.  
**Cosgrave**, Christopher, Dublin, gent. Dated 1610. Dub.  
 „ John, Lucan, cottier Dated 1604. Dub.  
**Coskeleye** [Coskely], Daniel or Donell, Dublin,  
 citizen and blacksmith 1598. Dub.  
**Coskorowe**, William Dated 1601. Dub.  
**Coskre**, Edmond Dated 1575. Dub.  
**Cossart**, Peter, Cork, merchant 1744. W.P.  
**Costello**, Walter, South Earl St., Dublin 1812. C.D.B.  
**Cottell**, Walter, New Ross, Co. Wexford, Esq.  
 Dated 1631. W.P.  
**Cotter**, Edmond, Ballinspaig 1661. F. Cork  
**Cottgrave**, Margaret, Little Cabragh, widow 1677. Dub.  
**Cottle**, Charles, Killininy, Co. Dublin, gent.  
 Dated 1662. Dub.  
**Cotton**, Felix, [Dublin, coachman] 1675. Dub.  
**Cottrell**, als. Miles, Alson Dated 1638. Dub.  
 „ William, Naas, Co. Kildare Dated 1677. S.4. Kildare  
**Coulman**, William, Dublin, butcher Dated 1626. Dub.  
**Coulter**, Alexander, butler of the King's Hos-  
 pital, Oxmantown 1701. Dub.  
**Coulthurst**, John, Naas 1660. Dub.  
**Coulton**, Marmaduke, Edenderry, King's Co. 1683. S.4. Kildare  
**Court**, Richard, Belfast, glasier 1698. W. Connor  
 „ Lieut. Richard Dated 1701. W. Ardagh  
 „ William, Dublin, perukemaker 1728. W.P.  
**Courtenay**, Francis, Newcastle, Esq. 1660. S.2.P.  
 „ George, Ballytrasney, Co. Cork 1710. S.2. and W.  
 Cloyne  
 „ Sir William, Newcastle, Co.  
 Limerick 1652. S.1.  
**Courteney**, Maurice, Middleton 1782. S.2. Cloyne  
**Courthop**, Sir Peter, Little Island, Co. Cork,  
 Knt. 1680. F.2.  
 „ Peter, Grenane, Co. Tipperary 1685. F.2.  
**Courthopp**. See Cowrtopp.  
**Couthorp**, Peter, gent. 1685. F.P.  
**Covert**, Richard, Cork, alderman 1684. F. Cork



**Cowley, Henry.** *See* Colley.

**Cowly** [Cowley], als. Shee, Lettice, widow 1657. Dub.

**Cowrtopp** [Courthopp], Ellenor, Dublin, widow 1622. Dub.

**Cox, Jasper, Youghal, alderman** 1663. F.2. and W.  
Cork

„ **Mary, Donore, widow** 1706. Dub.

„ **Olivia.** *See* Berry.

„ **Capt. Richard** 1650. W. Cork.

„ **Richard, Dunmanway, Esq.** 1731. W. Cork

„ **Robert, Youghal, merchant** 1650. W. Cork

„ **Susanna, Arlandstowne** 1730. W. Cork

„ **Thomas, Coolkirky, gent.** 1732. W. Cork

„ **William, Dublin, brewer** 1663. F.2.

„ **William, Arlandstown, Co. Cork** Dated 1728. W. Cork

**Coxe, Thomas, Athy** Dated 1624. Dub.

**Coyle, Patrick** Dated 1575. Dub.

„ **Richard, Dublin, tanner** 1622. Dub.

„ **Robert** 1590. Dub.

„ **Simon, Dublin, gent.** 1639. Dub.

**Coyne, als. Eccles, Anne, Ballyshannon, widow** 1791. Swan.

„ **James, Lackeen, Co. Westmeath** 1752. Swan.

„ **John, Dublin, alderman** 1699. Swan. P.

„ **Nicholas, Dublin** 1764. Swan.

**Crabb, Alexander, New Street** 1642. Dub.

„ **Nathaniel, Oldtown, par. of Coolock,**  
farmer 1681. Dub.

**Craddock, Michael** Dated 1678. S. 4. Kildare

**Cradocke, Stephen, Dublin, barber** Dated 1577. Dub.

**Craford, David, Belfast, gent.** 1737. S.1.P.

„ **[Crafford], Dorothy, [Dublin, widow]** 1680. Dub.

**Craforde, Alexander, Dublin, yeoman** Dated 1667. Dub.

**Cragg, Winifred, Dublin, widow** 1705. Dub.

**Craggs, John, Dublin, brewer** Dated 1700. Dub.

**Craig, Edward** D. 1822. S.4. (H.O.)

**Cramer, Ambrose, Newry, Esq.** Dated 1768. F.A.

„ **Balthasar, Dublin, Esq.** 1741. F.A.

„ **Jane, Dublin, spinster** 1790. F.A.

„ **Marmaduke, Rathmore, Co. Cork** 1817. F.A.

„ **Tobias, Co. Kilkenny** 1684. F.P.

**Crane, Simon, Great Forrest, Dublin, Esq.** 1685. F.2.

„ *See* Creane.

**Cranmer, George** Dated 1600. Dub.

**Cranshawe, William, Dublin** 1604. Dub.

**Cransie, als. Owen, Ellinor** [1623]. Dub.

**Cranwell, Elizabeth, Dublin, widow** Dated 1687. Dub.

„ **John, Dublin, alderman** 1674. Dub.

<b>Crase</b> , Edward, New Row, Dublin, gent.	1694. Dub.
<b>Craw</b> , John, [Dublin], gent.	1658. Dub.
<b>Crawford</b> , Eliz., Laurencetown, Co. Meath	1816. Swan. P.
„ Gustavius, Lurganboy, Co. Leitrim	Dated 1759. Swan.
„ James, Crawford's Burn, Co. Down	1777. S.I. Down
„ James	1830. Swan. P.
„ Jason, Laurencetown, Co. Meath	1769. Swan.
„ John, Wexford	1660. Dub.
„ Robert, Ballysallagh, Co. Down,	
gent.	1658. Dub.
„ Robert, Aughnacloy, Co. Fermanagh,	
gent.	1734. Swan. P.
„ William, Dublin, tailor	1702. Dub.
„ William, Lurganboy, gent.	1764. Swan.
„ William, Enort Hill, Co. Fermanagh	1749. Swan. P.
„ William, Lakelands, South Libs. of	
Cork	1835. F.A.
<b>Crawley</b> , Patrick, Dublin, shoemaker	1623. Dub.
„ Rev. Patrick	1803. C.D.B.
<b>Creane</b> [Crane], Peter, Sligo, merchant	1659. Dub.
<b>Creave</b> , John, Mountmellick, Queen's Co.	
	Dated 1715. S.4. Kildare
<b>Creefe</b> , Roger, Dublin, baker	1619. Dub.
<b>Crehalle</b> , Nicholas, Rathsallagh, [Co. Wicklow]	
	Dated 1617. Dub.
<b>Creighton</b> , Abraham, Dublin	1800. Swan. P.
„ John	1738. Swan. P.
„ Mary, Dublin, spinster	1741. Swan. P.
„ Rev. Wm.	1743. Swan.
<b>Crenan</b> , Michael	1694. Dub.
<b>Cressey</b> , Elizabeth, Dublin, widow	Dated 1670. Dub.
<b>Cressy</b> , George, Dublin, Esq.	1663. Dub.
<b>Crew</b> [Crewe], Joshua, Dublin, gent.	1637. Dub.
<b>Crewe</b> , James, Dublin, gent.	Dated 1618. Dub.
<b>Crewes</b> , John, [Patrick Street], Dublin, vintner	1672. Dub.
<b>Crewse</b> [Cruise], Richard, Damalston	[1653]. Dub.
<b>Crilly</b> , Edward, Newtown, Co. Dublin.	1812. C.D.B.
<b>Croft</b> , Philip, Dublin, gent.	1712. Dub.
<b>Crofton</b> , Asheligh, Castlefish, Co. Kildare	1767. B.
„ Edward, Athy, Co. Kildare	1741. B.
„ or Croston, George, Dublin, girdler	1670. Dub.
„ George, Galey, gent.	1764. Ir.
„ John	1750. Ir.
„ Michael, Parke, Co. Meath, gent.	1721. Ir.
„ Sir Morgan, Dublin, Bart.	1802. C.D.B.



- Crofton**, Philip, Dublin 1783. B.  
 „ Richard, Lissidorne, Co. Roscommon 1668. Ir.  
**Crofts**, Christopher, Cork 1712. F.P.  
 „ Daniel, Dublin 1651. Dub.  
 „ George, Velvextown, Co. Cork Dated 1718. F. and W.  
 Cloyne  
 „ George, Churchtown, Esq. Dated 1730. W.P.  
 „ Mary, Churchtown 1741. W.P.  
 „ Philip, Cork 1730. F. and W.P.  
 „ Roger, Cnockbarry, Co. Cork Dated 1724. F. and W.  
 Cloyne  
 „ William, Downdamore, Co. Cork 1648. F. Cork  
**Croker**, Edward, Rawleighstown, Co. Limerick,  
 Esq. 1732/3. F.D.  
 „ Edward, Dublin, apothecary 1759. F.2.  
 „ Elizabeth, Limerick, widow Not dated S.1.P.  
 „ Hugh, Ballyhamlis, Co. Waterford,  
 gent. 1668. F.2.  
 „ John, Ariglin Bridge, Co. Cork 1684. F.P. and F.2.  
 „ Richard, Nadrid, Co. Cork 1726. F.D.  
 „ Richard, North suburbs of Cork 1732. F.D.  
 „ Strangman 1784. S.4. (H.BM.)  
 „ Thomas, Cahirereely, Co. Limerick 1684. F.P. and F.2.  
 „ Thomas, Ballyanker, Co. Waterford,  
 gent. 1704. F.D.  
 „ Thomas, Youghal, alderman 1718. F.D.  
 „ Walter, Whitestown, Co. Dublin 1714. F.D.  
 „ William, Johnstown, Co. Cork 1801. C.D.B.  
**Crolle**, Edmond Dated 1597. Dub.  
**Crollie**, Thomas, Dublin, tanner Dated 1641. Dub.  
**Crollis** [Crolly], Dominick, Dublin, gent. 1668. Dub.  
**Crolly**, als. Chamberlaine als. Jans, Thomasine,  
 Dublin, widow Dated 1670. Dub. and W.  
 Dublin  
**Crommelin**, Ann, Lisburn 1756. Swan. P.  
**Crompton**, Thomas, Poulemalow, Co. Wexford,  
 gent. 1696. F.2.  
**Cromwell**, Thomas, Arklow, yeoman 1675. Dub.  
**Crone**, John, City of Limerick, Esq. 1790. Swan. P.  
**Croocke** [Crooks], James, Carrickfergus, bur-  
 gess Dated 1656. Dub.  
**Crooke**, Sir Samuel, Bart. Dated 1635. F.2.  
 „ Thomas, Esq. Dated 1682. F.2.  
 „ Thomas, Nicherabilly 1682. F. Cork  
**Crooks**. See Croocke.  
**Crosbe** or Coscre, John, curate of St. Audeons [1575]. Dub.



- |   |                             |
|---|-----------------------------|
| <b>Crosbie,</b> Agnes                                     | 1803. C.D.B.                |
| „ Anne, Limerick, widow                                   | 1813. C.D.B.                |
| „ Col. David, Ardfert, Co. Kerry                          | 1658. Dub. and S.2.P.       |
| „ David, Ardfert, Co. Kerry                               | 1717. B.                    |
| „ Lucy, Dublin, spinster                                  | 1801. C.D.B.                |
| „ Thomas, Ballengee, Co. Wexford                          |                             |
|   | Dated 1729. S.2. Ferns      |
| <b>Croshan,</b> Thomas, Miltowne, Co. Wicklow,<br>yeoman  | 1632. Dub.                  |
| <b>Cross,</b> Epenetus, St. Dominick's nigh Cork,<br>Esq. | 1704/5. F.A.                |
| „ Michael, St. Finn Barrs                                 | 1680. F. Cork               |
| „ Philip Hawes, Cronody, Co. Cork                         | 1734. F.P.                  |
| „ Sylvester, Cork, merchant                               | 1643. F.2.                  |
| <b>Crosse,</b> Captain John                               | 1656. Dub.                  |
| „ Philip Hawes, Cronody, Co. Cork,<br>Esq.                | 1734. F.A.                  |
| „ Sylvester, Dublin, Esq.                                 | 1730. F.A.                  |
| „ William, Lazie Hill, merchant                           | 1667. Dub.                  |
| <b>Crosthwaite,</b> Thomas, Dublin, clothier              | 1701. Dub.                  |
| <b>Croston</b> or Crofton, George, Dublin, girdler        | 1670. Dub.                  |
| <b>Crosted,</b> George, Kilboggot, Co. Dublin<br>yeoman   | Dated 1680. Dub.            |
| <b>Crotty,</b> Capt. Michael                              | 1786. S.4. (H.B.M.)         |
| <b>Crow,</b> Anne, Dublin, widow                          | 1782. S.1.P.                |
| „ Baldwin, Bellmount, King's Co.                          | 1772. S.1.P.                |
| „ Charles, Bishop of Cloyne                               | 1726. S.1.P.                |
| „ Charles, Summerhill, Dublin                             | 1836. S.1.P.                |
| „ Edward, Spruce Hall, Co. Galway                         | 1715. S.1.P.                |
| „ Edward, Tullamore                                       | Dated 1814. S.1.P.          |
| „ John, Dublin  | 1718. S.1.P.                |
| „ Rev. John, Dublin                                       | 1740. S.1.P.                |
| „ Margery, Tullamore, King's Co., widow                   | 1777. S.1.P.                |
| „ Richard   | 1713. M.                    |
| „ Thomas, Capt. in Molstyn's Dragoons                     | 1767. S.1.P.                |
| <b>Crowe,</b> Rev. Dawson, Kells, Co. Meath               | 1798. Swan.                 |
| „ Eliza, Dungarberry Lodge, Co. Leitrim                   | 1890. Swan.                 |
| „ John, London, late of Monaghan                          | 1829. Swan. Clogher         |
| „ Richard, senr., Paston, Co. Norfolk,<br>gent.           | Dated 1656. Dub.            |
| „ Richard, Dowhill  | 1713. M.                    |
| „ Very Rev. William, Dean of Clonfert                     | 1767. M.                    |
| <b>Crozier,</b> als. Rosborough, —[Mrs.]                  | 1845. Swan.                 |
| „ John, Magherydunbar                                     | 1717/1718. Swan.<br>Clogher |

- Crozier**, John, Magherydunbar, Co. Fermanagh 1750. Swan.  
 „ John, Moorfield, Co. Fermanagh 1764. Swan. Clogher  
 „ John, Drumlyon, Enniskillen 1791. Swan. Clogher  
 „ John, Dublin 1816. Swan.  
 „ Mary Anne, Killyleagh, Co. Down,  
     widow 1834. Swan. P.  
 „ William, Magheradunbar, Co. Fer-  
     managh 1737. Swan.  
 „ Wm. Pigott, at Killyleagh, Co. Down,  
     gent. 1858. Swan.  
**Cruchley**, William, Lazyhill, Dublin 1693. Dub.  
**Cruise**, *See* Crewse.  
**Cruse**, Donogh Dated 1583. Dub.  
**Cuffe**, Joseph, Grove, Co. Tipperary 1761. S.I.P.  
**Cullen**, Christopher, Dublin, gent. 1693. Dub.  
 „ Daniel, Ballybeg, Co. Kildare,  
     physician 1674. Dub.  
 „ George, [Co. Wicklow] Dated 1627. Dub.  
 „ Jane. *See* Plunkett.  
 „ Judith 1796. S.I.P.  
 „ Matthew, Tagony, farmer Dated 1628. Dub.  
 „ Nicholas, Dublin, gent. 1633. Dub.  
 „ Nicholas, Kulnekilly 1703. Dub.  
 „ Patrick, Skreeny, Co. Leitrim 1775. S.I.P.  
 „ Patrick, Skreen, Co. Leitrim 1786. S.I.P.  
**Cullin**, Nicholas, Tintern, Co. Wexford 1812. C.D.B.  
**Cullon**, Doyne Corone, Dublin, surgeon  
     Dated 1670. Dub.  
 „ Keane, Dublin, chirurgion Dated 1641. Dub.  
 „ *See* O'Cullon.  
**Culme**, Nicholas, Rector of Cloghran, Swords 1640. Dub.  
 „ Robert, London, citizen and merchant  
     tailor Dated 1638. Dub.  
**Cumming**, Andrew, Bull Alley, Dublin 1803. C.D.B.  
**Cundy**, Joseph, Clonmore, King's Co. Dated 1705. S.4. Kildare  
**Cunningham**, Major Thomas, chirurgion 1700. Dub.  
**Cunningham**, George, Killinlesseragh, Co. Long-  
     ford, Esq. Dated 1684. Dub.  
 „ John, Dublin, tailor Dated 1640. Dub.  
 „ Nichola, Killinlesserah, Co. Long-  
     ford, widow Dated 1685. Dub.  
 „ Thomas, Maynooth, chapman 1678. Dub.  
**Cuppadge**, Thomas, Lambstown, Co. Wexford 1709. F.P.  
**Cuppage**, Alexr., Lurgan 1831. Swan. P.  
 „ Ann, Lurgan, Co. Armagh, linen  
     draper 1793. Swan. P.



<b>Cuppape,</b>	Elizabeth, Glenbank, Co. Antrim	1839.	Swan. P.
„	Faustin, Dublin, Esq.	1726.	Swan. P.
„	George, City of Dublin, Esq.		
	Not dated		Swan. P.
„	John, Garden Hill, Co. Antrim	1759.	Swan. P.
„	John, Glenbank, Co. Antrim	1799.	Swan. P.
„	John, Col. ret'd., Hon. East India Coy.	1809.	Swan. P.
„	Robert, Lambstown	Not dated	Swan.
„	Robert, Lambstown, Co. Wexford	1683.	F.2.
„	Stephen, alderman of Coleraine	1666.	Swan. P. and F.2.
„	Stephen, Col. in H.M.S.	1855.	Swan. P.
<b>Cuppaidge,</b>	Ffaustin, Colemine, Co. Dublin, gent.	1680.	Swan. P.
„	John, Magheralin, clk.	1725.	Swan. P.
„	Mary, Athlone, spinster	1855.	Swan. P.
„	Richard, Moat, Co. Westmeath	1764.	Swan. P.
<b>Curphey,</b>	Lt. Col. William	Died 1856.	S.4. (H.O.)
<b>Curran,</b>	Lieut. James	Died 1815.	S.4. (H.O.)
<b>Curry,</b>	John, Barrister-at-Law, Londonderry	1835.	Swan.
<b>Curteis,</b>	Jane. <i>See</i> Ball.		
<b>Curtis,</b>	Jane, Dublin, widow	1744.	S.1.P.
„	William, Dublin	1739.	S.1.P.
„	John, Mt. Hanover, Co. Meath	1775.	Swan. P.
<b>Curwain,</b>	John, Dublin, carpenter	1701.	Dub.
<b>Cusack,</b>	Begnet. <i>See</i> Bor.		
„	Catherine, Ennis, Co. Clare, widow	1793.	Mol. P.
„	Christopher, Kildare	Dated 1668.	S.4. Kildare
„	John, Kilkishine, Co. Clare	1719.	Mol. P.
„	Walter, Chapelizod	1593.	Dub.
<b>Cusacke,</b>	Mathew, Rush	1669.	Dub.
„	Walter, Colemine, Co. Dublin	1678.	Dub.
<b>Cusake,</b>	Margery	Dated 1603.	Dub.
<b>Cushion,</b>	James	Dated 1698.	Dub.
<b>Cuthbert,</b>	Mabelle, Dublin, widow	1700.	Dub.
„	William, the elder, Dublin	1675.	F.2.
<b>Cutherbert</b>	[Cuthbert], als. Rutherford, Margery, Lazy Hill, widow	1703.	Dub.
<b>Cutt,</b>	Robert, London, citizen and ironmonger	1610.	Dub.

**Daker,** Anne Clancy. *See* Drought.

**Dalacourt,** James, Ballinknahane Not dated F. Cork

**Dale,** Capt. Donel, Moretown, Co. Wexford 1699. Dub.

„ John, Ardnamullan Dated 1654. Dub.

„ Robert, Bishop of Kildare Da ed 1582. Dub.



- Dale**, Thomas, butcher Dated 1563. Dub.  
 „ Thomas, Dublin, baker Dated 1624. Dub.  
**Dallaghan**, Hugh, Lisktoonie, [Lisktoony, King's  
 Co.] 1641. Dub.  
**Dalliner**, Richard, Dublin, coppersmith 1718. Dub.  
**Dalrymple**, [Thomas], Dublin 1782. Swan.  
**Dalton**, Amy, Dublin, widow Dated 1629. Dub.  
 „ Charles, Milton, Co. Westmeath, gent.  
 Dated 1652. Dub.  
 „ Charles, Sergt. in Kerr's Regt. 1718. Dub.  
**Daly**, Elizabeth, Queen Street, Dublin 1813. C.D.B.  
 „ John, Skerries, Co. Dublin Dated 1695. Dub.  
 „ William, Dublin Dated 1672. Dub.  
**Dambrick** [Dambruck], John, trooper, Morgan's  
 troop 1657. Dub.  
**Dames**, Ann, Greenhills, King's Co. 1776. B.  
**Dancer**, Joshua, Shinrone 1840. S.I. Killaloe  
 „ Richard, Shinrone 1818. S.I. Killaloe  
 „ Thomas, eldest s. of Richd. D.  
 decd. 1773. S.I. Killaloe  
 „ Sir Thomas, Modreeny 1777. S.I.P.  
**Dancey**, Paul, Grenage, Co. Meath, gent. 1707. Swan.  
**Dancy**, Pochrich, Navan, Esq. 1790. Swan. P.  
**Daniel**, James, Kildare Dated 1655. Dub.  
 „ Peter, Languedoc, [France], refugee to  
 Ireland Dated 1716. Dub.  
 „ Rice, trooper, Perry's Troop 1656. Dub.  
 „ Sarah, St. Stephen's Green, Dublin,  
 widow 1827. S.I.P.  
**Daniell**, John Dated 1647. Dub.  
**Darbishire**, William, [Finglas] Dated 1631. Dub.  
**Darby**, Bryan, Trim, Co. Eastmeath, gent.  
 Dated 1658. Dub.  
 „ Damer, Dublin, merchant 1792. S.I.P.  
 „ Frances 1802. C.D.B.  
 „ Jonathan, Leap 1685. F.2.  
 „ Jonathan, Leap, King's Co. 1776. S.I.P.  
**D'Arcy**, Margaret, Eccles Street, Dublin, spin-  
 ster 1860. F.A.  
 „ de Burgh, Dublin 1801. C.D.B.  
**Darcy** [Darsy], Dominick, Rockvale, Co. Clare 1804. C.D.B.  
 „ Patrick, Bishop St., Dublin 1803. C.D.B.  
 „ See Darsy.  
**Dardes** [Dardis], Patrick, Dublin, gent.  
 Dated 1602. Dub.

<b>Dardis</b> , Elinor, Jigginstown, Westmeath, spinster	1801. C.D.B.
<b>Darlington</b> , Randle, Ballygleron, Co. Wicklow	Dated 1712. Dub.
<b>Darling</b> , Richard, Dublin, gent.	Dated 1705. S.4. P.
<b>Darsy</b> [Darcy], Edward	1615. Dub.
„ See Darcy.	
<b>Dartas</b> , James, Dublin	1576. Dub.
<b>Daton</b> , William	Dated 1592. Dub.
<b>Daunt</b> , Achilles, Tracton Abbey, Cork	Dated 1708. W. Cork
„ Achilles, Tracton Abbey, Cork	1711. F. Cork and Davis
„ Emanuel, Kinsale	1735. F., Ir. and W. Cork
„ Francis, Ballingarry, Cork	1747. F.
„ Francis, Willowhill, Co. Cork, gent.	1719. F. and W. Cork
„ Francis, Knockatour, Co. Cork, gent.	1722. F. and W. Cork
„ Francis, Ballingarry, Co. Cork, farmer	1747. W. Cork
„ George, Novohal, Co. Cork, gent.	1733. F. and W. Cork
„ George, Knockatour	1735. F. and W. Cork
„ Henry, Fahalea, Co. Cork, gent.	1739. W.P.
„ Henry, Dublin	1741. W.P.
„ Jane, Tracton Abbey, Co. Cork, widow	1680. F. and W. Cork
„ Martha, relict of Geo. D., of Gortigrenane, Co. Cork	1710. W.P.
„ Mary, Britfieldstown	1631. F. and Davis
„ Mary, Knockatour, widow of Francis D., senr.	1733. F. and W. Cork
„ Mary, Cork, widow	1762. F.
„ Swithin, Cork	1761. F.
„ Thomas, Owlpen, Gloucestershire, endorsed Gortigrenan, Co. Cork	1670. Davis
„ Thomas, Owlpen, Gloucestershire	1670. F. and W. Cork
„ Thomas, Tracton Abbey, Cork	1736. F. and W. Cork
„ Thomas, Owlpen, Gloucestershire	1745. F.
„ Thomas, Cork	1754. F.
„ Thomas, Gurtagrenan	Not dated F.
„ William, Grillagh	1682. F. and W. Cork
„ William, Willowhill, Co. Cork, gent.	1735. F. and W. Cork

<b>Davenport,</b> Francis	Dated 1656. Dub.
„ Mabel, spinster	1811. Swan. Dublin
„ Simon, Dublin, Esq.	1809. Swan. P.
„ Thomas, Ballincurrig, Co. Cork, gent.	1695. F.2.
„ Thomas, Ballincurrig	1700. F. Cloyne
„ Thomas, Ennis, Co. Clare, apothecary	1732. W.P.
„ Thomas, Ennis, Co. Clare, apothecary	1748. W.P.
„ William, Dublin, gent.	1599. Dub.
„ William, Bregoge, Co. Cork	1669. F. Cloyne
<b>Daves,</b> George, [Kilmainham]	1617. Dub.
„ John, soldier, Clarke's Regt.	Dated 1654. Dub.
<b>Davies,</b> Jenkin, Oxmantown, yeoman	Dated 1678. Dub.
„ Pierce, Dublin, feltmaker	1700. Dub.
„ Robert, Dublin	Dated 1621. Dub.
<b>Davis,</b> David, Limerick, burgess	1727. F.A.
„ Elizabeth, Limerick, widow	1792. F.A.
„ Elizabeth, widow	1796. F.A.
„ Elizabeth	1802. C.D.B.
„ George, Dublin, brewer	1679. Dub.
„ George, Limerick, victualler	1718. F.A.
„ George, Limerick, Esq.	1794. F.A.
„ Grizell, Dublin, widow	1714. Dub.
„ Henry, Youghal, chandler	1671. Swan. Cork
„ Henry, Carrickfergus, Co. Antrim	1710. Ir.
„ James, Martinstown, Co. Roscommon	1803. C.D.B.
„ James, Drogheda	1804. C.D.B.
„ Jane, Rathfarnham, widow	1653. Dub.
„ Jane, Limerick, spinster	1763. F.A.
„ John, Capt. in Huson's Regt.	1653. Dub.
„ John, Co. Antrim	1668. Ir.
„ John, Dublin	Dated 1676. Dub.
„ John, Killeagh, gent.	1774. Swan. Cloyne
„ Marcus, Dublin, merchant and maltster	1653. Dub.
„ Peter, Dublin, fringemaker	1719. Dub.
„ Richard, Murphystown, Co. Dublin, gent.	Dated 1707. Dub.
„ Robert, [Balmastowne, Co. Dublin], farmer	1691. Dub.
„ Robert, Limerick, burgess	1780. F.A.
„ Rowland, Ardnemullen, Co. Meath	1659. Dub.
„ Samuel, Dublin, Esq.	Dated 1635. Dub.
„ Samuel, Limerick, apothecary	1778. F.A.
„ Sarah, Lazyhill, widow	Dated 1687. Dub.



- Davis**, Thomas, Col. Warren's Coy. 1660. Dub.  
 „ Thomas, Dublin, tallow chandler 1680. Dub.  
 „ Thomas, Dublin, brewer Dated 1692. Dub.  
 „ Thomas, Kilmainham, tanner 1697. Dub.  
 „ Thomas, Dublin, merchant Dated 1711. Dub.  
 „ William, Knockballymore, Co. Fermanagh Admon. 1668. Ir.  
 „ See Davys.
- Davison**, Richard, [Hangman Lane], Dublin, victualler 1703. Dub.  
 „ William, Skeriffe, par. Tomgreny, Co. Clare 1634. Dub.  
 „ See Davyson.
- Davock**, Michael 1812. C.D.B.
- Davoren**, als. Dutton, Elizabeth Dated 1666. Dub.  
 „ Michael Constance 1800. S.4. (H.I.)
- Davys**, Thomas, Lyons, husbandman Dated 1584. Dub.  
 „ Elizabeth, Dublin, widow 1736. Ir.  
 „ John, Moulchanstowne, Co. Dublin 1683. Dub.  
 „ John, Carrickfergus 1710. Ir.  
 „ [Davis], Rosis [Rouse], Kilmainham, gent. Dated 1669. Dub.  
 „ Samuel, Carrickfergus 1718. S.1.P.  
 „ William Dated 1559. Dub.  
 „ William, Knockballimore, Co. Fermanagh, Esq. Dated 1661. Dub.
- Davyson** [Davison], Alexander, Dublin, [pewterer] Dated 1694. Dub.
- Dawley**, Edward, Little Island 1691. W. Cork  
 „ Henry, Ballydaheene, Co. Cork, Esq. 1694. W.P.  
 „ Walter, Donnonstowne, gent. Dated 1681. W. Cloyne
- Dawly**, Dennis, Ballynookerry Dated 1741. W. Cloyne  
 „ Elizabeth, [Maccomp, widow] 1653. W. Cork  
 „ John, Cork, gardener 1735. W. Cork
- Dawson**, Lieut. Edward Dated 1653. Dub.  
 „ Edward, Enagh, par. of Ematris 1737. Swan. Clogher  
 „ Elizabeth, Dublin, widow 1812. C.D.B.  
 „ Francis, Drumcall, Co. Monaghan 1813. C.D.B.  
 „ Jeremy, Ballinderry, Co. Wicklow, clerk 1699. Dub.  
 „ John, Swaffham, Co. Norfolk, now of Dublin 1667. F.2.  
 „ John 1695. Dub.  
 „ Richard, Drumenton, par. of Emetris 1717/18. Swan. Clogher

- Dawson**, Robert, drummer, Clarke's Regt.  
Dated 1654. Dub.
- „ Samuel, Londonderry, alderman 1658. Dub.
- „ [? Danson], Rev. Thomas, Rector of  
Aughnamullen 1724/5. Swan. P.
- „ [? Danson], Thomas, Gilford, Co. Down  
Esq. 1729. Swan. P.
- „ Thomas, Castle Dawson, Co. Derry 1732. Ir.
- „ Rev. William, Ematris, Co. Mon-  
aghan 1803. C.D.B.
- Day**, John, (Grecian), Dublin, jeweller 1691. Dub.
- Dayly**, Joyce, [Dublin] 1713. Dub.
- Deane**, Catherine, Dublin, widow 1713. Dub.
- „ Edward, Kilkenny, gent. 1637. Dub.
- „ Edward, Dublin, tanner Dated 1653. Dub.
- „ Jane, widow of Titus D., Dublin 1662. Dub.
- „ Joseph, Carmell, Co. Meath 1669. F.
- „ Joseph, Dublin, shearman 1694. F.2.
- „ Thomas, Dublin, skinner 1633. Dub.
- „ Titus, Dublin, shoemaker Dated 1660. Dub.
- „ William, senr., Dublin, dyer 1718. Dub.
- Dearinge** [Dering], John, Moate, Co. Kildare,  
gent. 1623. Dub.
- Deaves**, Henry, Crumlin, Co. Dublin 1804. C.D.B.
- Deberney** or Barney [Debernay], James [Jaque],  
pensioner Dated 1706. Dub.
- De Clifford**, Edward, Baron 1833. S.2.P.
- De Courcey**, John 1824. S.4. (H.I.)
- Dee**, Catherine, Dublin, widow 1690. Dub.
- Deeke**, John, St. Edmond's in Lombard Street,  
London 1661. Dub.
- Deering**, Isabell, Dublin, widow Dated 1699. Dub.
- Deey**, Abraham, Ballyteige, Co. Kildare 1683. Dub.
- „ Alice, Dublin, widow 1689. Dub.
- Deishagh**, Walter, Ballymaddo, farmer  
Not dated Dub.
- Delacuse**, John, Lazyhill, Dublin, winecooper 1663. Dub.
- Delacour**, Gabriel, Portarlinton, Queen's  
Co. 1804. C.D.B.
- Delacourt**, James, Ballinahane, gent.  
Not dated Davis
- „ John, Cork 1741. F.
- Delafield**, Nicholas Dated 1582. Dub.
- Delahoyde**, Anthony, Loghshiny, Co. Dublin,  
gent. 1621. Dub.
- „ Cassimere, Drogheda, merchant 1813. C.D.B.

- Delahoyde**, Christopher Fitzgeorge, Drogheda 1636. Dub.  
 „ Peter, Dublin, Esq. Dated 1625. Dub.  
 „ Rowland, Cork 1734. F.P.  
**Delan**, Daniel, [Rathfarnham] [1631]. Dub.  
 „ Daniel Dated 1632. Dub.  
**Delany**, Robert, Ballinacarrig, King's Co.,  
 gent. 1827. S.4. P.  
**De la Sale**, Paul, Dublin 1686. Dub.  
**Delaune**, Anne, Dublin 1727. B.  
 „ Henry, Gortinroe, Esq. 1660. B. and Dub.  
 „ Henry, (ex. Lieut. Colonel) 1746. B.  
**Delelan**, Barnabas, Byon in France, merchant 1597. Dub.  
**Dellanty**, John, Thomas Court, glover and skin-  
 ner 1706. Dub.  
**Den** [Denn], Frances, [St. Katherine's], Dublin,  
 widow 1621. Dub.  
**Denham**, John 1719. Dub.  
 „ See Dennham.  
**Denis**, John, D.D., Diocese of Clogher 1745/6. Swan. P.  
**Denison**, John, junr., Enniscorthy, Co. Wexford  
 gent. 16th Oct. 1693. F.2. and W.P.  
 „ John, Enniscorthy, gent. 18th Dec. 1693. F.2. and W.P.  
**Denn**, John, Saggard, gent. 1706. Dub.  
 „ Philip, [New St.], Dublin, tanner  
 Dated 1635. Dub.  
 „ William, Saggard, [Co. Dublin], gent. 1713. Dub.  
 „ See Den.  
**Dennham** [Denham], Mary, Athy Dated 1638. Dub.  
**Dennis**, James, Cork, merchant 1757. F.A.  
 „ John, Cork, joiner 1743. F.A.  
 „ John, D.D., Diocese of Clogher 1745. W.P.  
 „ Samuel, Waterford 1701. F.A.  
 „ Samuel, Waterford, gent. 1739. F.A.  
 „ See Tracton, Lord.  
**Denny**, Sir Arthur, Tralee 1673. W.P.  
 „ Edward, Castlelyons, Cork 1695. W.P.  
 „ Edward, Tralee 1709. W.P.  
**De Renzi** [De Renzy], Mathew, [Dublin], Esq.  
 Dated 1653. Dub.  
**Dering**. See Dearinge.  
**Derriot**, Connor, Dublin, joiner 1632. Dub.  
 „ Edward, Dublin, gent. Dated 1684. Dub.  
 „ Richard, Dublin, plateworker Dated 1642. Dub.  
 „ Thomas, Palmerston, Co. Dublin,  
 husbandman 1639. Dub.  
**Dermott**, John, Dublin, victualler Dated 1718. Dub.



- Dermott**, Thomas, Lazyhill, cooper Dated 1666. Dub.  
 „ William Dated 1685. Dub.  
**Derry**, St. George Ashe, Bishop of 1718. W.P.  
**De St. Julien**, Mary. *See* Adlecron.  
**Desly** [Desley], Edward, Dublin, carpenter  
 Dated 1655. Dub.  
**Desmond**, Thomas, [Finglass], miller 1594. Dub.  
**Despard**, Green, Queen's Co. 1786. S.1. Ossory  
 „ William, Killaghy, Co. Tipperary 1720. S.1.P.  
**Destare**, John, Ballyloghlane, Diocese of Dublin,  
 merchant 1713. Dub.  
**D'Esterre**, Henry Martin D. 1801. S.4. (H.I.)  
**Dethiche**, Walter, Balynaïd Dated 1596. Dub.  
**Develin**, Thomas, Dublin, tailor 1711. Dub.  
**Devenish**, Ann, Dublin, widow 1801. Ir.  
 „ Alice, Dublin, widow 1712. Dub.  
 „ Christopher, Keelogue 1747. Ir.  
 „ William, Carnclogher, Co. Ros-  
 common 1729. Ir.  
**Devenishe**, Edmond, Dublin, alderman  
 Dated 1582. Dub.  
**Devenysh**, Edmond, [Thomas St.], Dublin 1578. Dub.  
**Devereux**, Catherine, Enniscorthy, Co. Wexford,  
 widow 1813. C.D.B.  
 „ George, Dublin, founder Dated 1714. Dub.  
 „ James, Carrigmanon, Co. Wexford 1697. F.2.  
 „ John, Depis, Co. Wexford, gent.  
 Dated 1615. Dub.  
 „ Mary, Dublin, widow 1709. Dub.  
 „ Michael, Two Pott House alias Foun-  
 tainville, Co. Cork, formerly of  
 Kilfinan 1763. Mol. P.  
 „ Paul, Baylietown, Co. Wexford  
 Dated 1659. Dub.  
**Devlene**, Nicholas, Dublin, tailor Dated 1594. Dub.  
**Devonsher**, Elizabeth, Cork, spinster 1757. F.A.  
 „ Jonas, Cork, merchant 1756. F.A.  
 „ Sarah, Cork, widow 1757. F.A.  
 „ Thomas, Cork 1693. F.P.  
**Devy**, James, Dublin, tailor 1718. Dub.  
**Dewdenny**, Thomas, soldier 1655. Dub.  
**Dick**, Elizabeth, Dublin 1862. Swan.  
 „ Samuel, Dublin 1802. C.D.B.  
**Dickenson**, Elizabeth, [Ballinoge, Co. Wicklow]  
 Dated 1640. Dub.

- Dickering**, Martin, trooper, Capt. Perry's Troop  
Dated 1656. Dub.
- Dickeson**, Henry  
Dated 1669. Dub.
- Dickinson**, Peter, tanner  
Dated 1635. Dub.
- Dickson**, Ezekiel, Ballyheyd [Ballyhide], Co.  
Kildare, shepherd 1665. Dub.
- „ Francis, Dublin, gent. Dated 1713. Dub.
- „ Hugh, Ballybrickan, Co. Cork, Esq. 1737. W.P.
- Digby**, Benjamin, Geashill, clk. 1764. S.1.P.
- „ John, Landenstown, Co. Kildare 1786. S.1.P.
- „ Simon, Bishop of Elphin 1720. S.1.P.
- „ Rev. William, Dean of Clonfert 1812. C.D.B.
- Digles**, Hugh, [New St.], Dublin, shoemaker  
Dated 1650. Dub.
- Dikes**, Thomas 1656. Dub.
- Dillon** (or Dyllon), Anne, Dundrum, Co. Down 1634. Dub.
- „ als. Ball, Anne Dated 1657. Dub.
- „ Arthur, Quartertown, Co. Cork 1693. F.2.
- „ Catherine, Carlow, widow 1804. C.D.B.
- „ Daniel, Rathcoole, Co. Dublin 1801. C.D.B.
- „ Edmond, Holywell, Co. Mayo 1801. C.D.B.
- „ Luke, Killine, Co. Galway 1803. C.D.B.
- „ Nicholas, Dublin, merchant 1638. Dub.
- „ Thomas, Dublin, merchant 1713. Dub.
- „ William, Dublin, joiner 1653. Dub.
- „ See Dyllon.
- Dingley**, Mrs. Elizabeth. See Dobson.
- „ John, Dublin, Esq. Dated 1678. Dub.
- Disborow**, Charity, Cullenwaine, King's Co.,  
widow 1696. S.1.P.
- Disnee** [Disney], Thomas, [Butcher-leas, near  
Dublin] 1658. Dub.
- Disney**, Susanna, Stebanon, Co. Louth, widow 1684. F.2.
- Divin**, als. Toole, Elizabeth, Dublin, widow  
Dated 1686. Dub.
- „ William, [Skinner Roe], Dublin, baker  
Dated 1679. Dub.
- Dix**, Martin, Dublin, Esq. 1659. Dub.
- Dixon**, Anthony, Munckstowne, Co. Dublin,  
farmer 1671. Dub.
- „ Elizabeth, Ballycaran, Co. Dublin,  
widow Dated 1599. Dub.
- „ John, Wiestown, par. Ballmadon, Dio.  
Dublin 1625. Dub.
- „ John, Dublin 1642. Dub.
- „ John, Ballimore, Co. Cork, victualler 1729. W. Cork



**Dixon, Maude.** *See* Bee.

- |                         |  |                       |
|-------------------------|--|-----------------------|
| „                       | Sir Robert, Knt., Dublin               | 1654. Dub.            |
| „                       | Robert, Calverstown, Co. Kildare       | 1725. S.1.            |
| „                       | Robert, Calverstown, Co. Kildare       | 1731. S.1.P.          |
| „                       | William, Knockline, Co. Dublin, gent.  | 1599. Dub.            |
| „                       | William, Swords, cooper                | Dated 1615. Dub.      |
| „                       | William, Dublin, gent.                 | 1687. Dub.            |
| <b>Dixsone, John,</b>   | [St. Andrew's, Dublin]                 | 1642. Dub.            |
| <b>Dobar, Bethell,</b>  | [St. Nicholas Without], Dublin,        |                       |
|                         | weaver                                 | 1681. Dub.            |
| <b>Dobbe, John,</b>     | Dublin, gent.                          | Dated 1620. Dub.      |
| „                       | Marmaduke                              | Dated 1637. Dub.      |
| <b>Dobben, Michael,</b> | Waterford, gent.                       | 1602. Dub.            |
| <b>Dobbin, Anthony,</b> | Gotladoo, Co. Donegal                  |                       |
|                         |  | Dated 1696. W. Derry  |
| „                       | Anthony, Golodoe, par. of Moville, Co. |                       |
|                         | Donegal, gent.                         | Dated 1714. W. Derry  |
| „                       | Charles, Maghercreagh, Co. Antrim,     |                       |
|                         | gent.                                  | Dated 1739. W. Connor |
| „                       | Dorothea, widow of Major John D.,      |                       |
|                         | Duneane, Co. Antrim                    | 1743. W.P.            |
| „                       | Eliza, Goleduff, widow of Anthony D.   |                       |
|                         |  | Dated 1728. W. Derry  |
| „                       | Hugh, Ballymagarachan, Co. Down        | 1700. W. Dromore      |
| „                       | Isabella, Maghercreagh, Co. Antrim,    |                       |
|                         | gentlewoman                            | 1731. W. Connor       |
| „                       | James, Duneane, Co. Antrim             | 1682. W. Connor       |
| „                       | James, Inishbrush, Co. Londonderry     | 1718. W.P.            |
| „                       | James, Carrickfergus, now of Belfast,  |                       |
|                         | M.D.                                   | 1757. F.A.            |
| „                       | Capt. John, Dublin                     | 1740. W.P.            |
| „                       | Mary. <i>See</i> McManus               |                       |
| „                       | Moses, Ballymenock                     | 1713. W. Connor       |
| „                       | Peter, Ballydonalland, parish of Dun-  |                       |
|                         | eane, Co. Antrim                       | 1733. W. Connor       |
| „                       | Stephen, Ballydonellan, Co. Antrim,    |                       |
|                         | gent.                                  | 1733. W. Connor       |
| „                       | Thomas, Drumsook, Co. Antrim, Esq.     | 1673. W. Connor       |
| „                       | Thomas, Carrickfergus                  | 1678. W. Connor       |
| „                       | Thomas, Eskeleane, Co. Antrim, gent.   | 1718. W.P.            |
| „                       | William, Carrickfergus                 | Dated 1683. W. Connor |
| „                       | William, Carrickfergus, burgess        | 1703. W. Connor       |
| „                       | William, Cullnegeechan                 | 1722. W. Connor       |
| „                       | William, Ediegrove, par. of Dromore,   |                       |
|                         | Co. Down                               | 1728. W. Dromore      |
| „                       | William, Cork, gent.                   | 1770. F.A.            |



- Dobbins**, Elizabeth, Carrickmacross, Co. Mon-  
aghan 1796. S.4.
- Dobbs**, Anthony, Dublin, sergeant at mace 1662. Dub.
- Dobbyn**, James, Inishrush, Co. Derry, gent. 1718. F.A.
- Dobin**, John, Belfast, weaver 1741. W. Connor
- Dobson**, Elizabeth, Dublin, widow 1709. Dub.
- „ als. Dingley, Elizabeth, Mullingare,  
widow of Thos. D., clk. 1733. S.4. P.
- „ George, Dublin, merchant tailor  
Dated 1685. Dub.
- „ John, [St. Mary's Lane], gardener 1635. Dub.
- „ Thomas, Kevin Street, Co. Dublin,  
smith 1701. Dub.
- Dobyns**, William, Dublin, merchant 1716. Dub.
- Dodd**, Margaret, Camden Street, Dublin, spin-  
ster 1813. C.D.B.
- „ Nicholas, Brownstown, Co. Dublin 1800. C.D.B.
- Dodridge**, Andrew, Thomas Street, Co. Dublin,  
beer brewer 1706. Dub.
- Dodson**, als. Vepy, Jane, Dundalk Dated 1658. Dub.
- Dodsworth**, Edward, Maryborough, Esq. 1730. Swan. P.
- Dodwell**, John, Dublin, gent. 1652. Dub.
- Doe**, Mathew, Dublin, baker 1676. Dub.
- Doelittle**, Thomas, Pimlico, Dublin, clothier 1666. Dub.
- Doghtie** [Doghter], Walter, Coulmyne  
Dated 1602. Dub.
- Doherty**, Rev. John, Cashel 1715. W. P.
- Doine** [Doyne], Walter, Moneycullie, par.  
Laraghbirne, farmer Dated 1638. Dub.
- Dollan**, Charles 1700. Dub.
- Domney**, Murtagh, Miskeane, Co. Cork  
Dated 1692. Cav.
- Domvill**, John, Dublin, gent. Dated 1634. Dub.
- Donalley** [Dunally], Henry Lord 1801. C.D.B.
- Donaghe**, Elizabeth Dated 1566. Dub.
- Done**, John, [senr.], Dublin, chapman 1653. Dub.
- Donell**, William, Greenock, Co. Dublin, free-  
holder Dated 1623. Dub.
- Donellan**, Francis, Portumna, Co. Galway,  
yeoman 1656. Dub.
- Doner**, William, Dublin, gent. 1699. Dub.
- Dongan**, Anne, widow Dated 1670. Dub.
- „ Edward, Dublin, yeoman Dated 1597. Dub.
- „ Edward, Kiltaghan, Co. Kildare,  
Esq. Dated 1639. W.
- „ John, Thomastown Dated 1601. Dub.

- Dognan**, John, Possickstowne, Co. Kildare,  
Esq. Dated 1665. Dub. and W.  
Dublin
- „ Sir Walter, Castletown, Kildrought,  
Co. Kildare, Bart. 1626. W.P.
- „ William, Dublin, Recorder of Dublin  
Dated 1622. Dub.
- Donil**, or Donat, Morine, Rathno, widow 1593. Dub.
- Donking**, Roscarrick, Dublin, Esq. 1714. S.I.P.
- Donnell**, Francis 1719. Dub.
- Donnellan**, Catherine Nixon, Artane, Co. Dub-  
lin 1801. C.D.B.
- „ Mary, Dublin, widow 1812. C.D.B.
- „ Nehemiah, Artane 1772. S.I.P.
- Donogh**, Jane, Dublin, widow Dated 1664. Dub.
- Donovan**, Anne, Ballymore, Co. Wexford 1713. F.
- Donughe**, Elizabeth Dated 1566. Dub.
- Dooke**, William, Ballymacarrat, yeoman  
Dated 1657. Dub.
- Doolan**, John, Shinrone, King's Co. 1796. S.I. Killaloe
- „ Joseph, Shinrone Dated 1767. S.I. Killaloe
- „ Thomas, Portumna 1776. S.I.P.
- „ William, Fairy Hill, Co. Galway 1813. S.I.P.
- „ William, Shinrone 1812. S.I.P.
- Dopping**, Anthony 1794. F.A.
- „ Margaret 1758. F.A.
- „ Samuel, Dublin, Esq. 1720. F.A.
- Dore**, Alice, Co. Waterford 1728. F.P.
- „ William, Bantyre, Co. Cork 1726. F.P.
- Dorman**, Daniel, Limerick, late of Dublin 1692. Dub.
- „ Richard, Monygormy, liberties of  
Cork 1749. W. Cork
- Dormor**, Edward, Dublin, gent. Dated 1669. Dub.
- Doude**, Thomas, Kellystown, Maynooth, farmer 1635. Dub.
- Doughertie**, als. Gavan, Alson, Dublin, widow 1630. Dub.
- Dougherty**, Thomas, Belfast 1812. C.D.B.
- Doughty**, William, Dublin, gent. Dated 1679. Dub.
- Douglass**, Robert, Gracehall, Co. Down 1803. C.D.B.
- Dowane**, Anne Dated 1615. Dub.
- Dowd**. See Doude.
- Dowdall**, Edward, Monktown, Co. Meath,  
Esq. 1666. W.P.
- „ Edward, Dublin, maltster Dated 1700. Dub.
- „ George, Drogheda, alderman 1580. Dub.
- „ Jane, widow of Laurence D. 1697. Dub. and W.  
Dublin



„	John Fitzwalter, Ardye, gent.	1603. Dub.
„	Mathew, Dublin, joiner	1714. Dub.
„	Nicholas, The Curragh, Co. Dublin, farmer	Dated 1638. Dub.
„	Robert	Dated 1681. Dub.
„	Stephen, Drogheda, alderman	Dated 1649. Dub.
<b>Dowde,</b>	Christopher, Dublin, cordwainer	Dated 1692. Dub.
<b>Dowden,</b>	Christopher, Bandon, linen weaver	1729. W. Cork
<b>Dowdinge,</b>	Henry, Ballymore Eustace, Co. Dub- lin	1685. Dub.
„	Nicholas, Swords	Dated 1622. Dub.
<b>Dowe,</b>	Ann, Coolerowe, Co. Cork, widow	1717. W. Cork
„	Isaac, Melane, Co. Cork, gent.	1723. W. Cork
„	Joshua, Cooleross, Co. Cork, gent.	1714. W. Cork
„	Joshua, Rusnascalp, Co. Cork	1804. C.D.B.
„	Richard, Carrigrohane	1617. W. Cork
<b>Dowgan,</b>	Barnaby, Dublin, tailor	Dated 1662. Dub.
„	William, Dublin, mason	1578. Dub.
<b>Dowile,</b>	Margaret, Ballemolchan, Co. Dublin, widow	Dated 1600. Dub.
<b>Dowlen,</b>	William, Rathsillagh, Co. Kildare, far- mer	1625. Dub.
<b>Dowling,</b>	James, Ballymore, Co. Dublin	1640. Dub.
„	Thomas	1593. Dub.
<b>Downell,</b>	Patrick, Greenock, Co. Dublin, farmer	Dated 1625. Dub.
<b>Downes,</b>	Elizabeth, wife of Dive D., Bp. of Cork and Ross	1707. F.2.
„	John, late of Sheffield, Co. York, [cutler]	1665. Dub.
„	Michael, Knockrea, Co. Wexford	1813. C.D.B.
<b>Downham,</b>	Very Rev. James, Dean of Armagh	1681. Ir.
<b>Downton,</b>	Roger, Dublin	1621. Dub.
<b>Downy,</b>	Joshua, Dublin, gent.	1617. Dub.
<b>Downyll,</b>	Richard	Dated 1560. Dub.
<b>Doyle,</b>	Allen, Dublin, merchant	1812. C.D.B.
„	Daniel, Dublin, merchant	Dated 1679. Dub.
„	Darby, Dalkey	Dated 1616. Dub.
„	Edmund, [Dublin], Priest	1638. Dub.
„	James, Arklow	Dated 1638. Dub.
„	John, The Big Eel Ford, or Ath- nahasgunny	1713. Dub.
„	Michael, Merrion St., Dublin	1813. C.D.B.



- Doyle**, Nicholas, Coollencullenduffe, Co. Wick-  
low, gent. 1675. Dub.
- „ Oliver, Blancherstown, P.P. of Castle-  
knock 1714. Dub.
- „ Patrick, Harristown, Co. Kildare,  
yeoman 1653. Dub.
- „ Patrick Dated 1659. Dub.
- „ Philip, soldier, Clarke's Regt. Dated 1654. Dub.
- „ Thomas, Dublin, carpenter 1705. Dub.
- „ William, Dublin, merchant Dated 1621. Dub.
- Doyn**, Patrick [? 1538]. Dub.
- Doyne**, Henry, Dublin, merchant 1641. Dub.
- „ James, Dublin, merchant Dated 1600. Dub.
- „ Samuel, Dublin, pewterer 1689. Dub.
- „ See Doine.
- Doze**, Isaac, [Dublin] 1709. Dub.
- Draper**, John, Ballymodane 1668. W. Cork
- „ Peter, Rostrevor 1782. Swan. P.
- „ Sarah Dated 1731. W. Dublin
- „ William, Bandon 1642. W. Cork
- Draycott**, John, Maryverton, Co. Meath 1641. Dub.
- Drayton**, William, Dublin, baker 1670. Dub.
- Dreaper**, Rachel, Kinsale, spinster 1708. W. Cork
- Drew**, Thomasin, (? als. Gibbons), Dublin,  
widow Circa 1650. Dub.
- Drewe**, John, Dublin, yeoman Dated 1603. Dub.
- „ Thomas, Dublin, gent. 1634. Dub.
- Dring**, Robert, Cork, Esq. 1759. F.A.
- „ Simon, Cork, Esq. 1721. W.P.
- Drinkell**. See Drynckell.
- Drinkwater**. Mary, Dublin, widow 1686. Dub.
- Driscoll** (Driskoll), John, Cork 1671. W. Cork
- „ Mary, ne Teige 1684. W. Cork
- „ Thomas, Kilkenny, clk. 1750. W.P.
- Drogheda**, Henry Francis, Marquis of 1896. Drogheda MSS.
- Dromore**, Mathew Lennon Bishop of Dated 22 Jan.  
1801. [N.F.P.] C.D.B.
- Drope**, James, Ballihaise 1758. Swan. P.
- „ John, Cootehill, Co. Cavan 1774. Swan. P.
- „ John, Ballihaise, Co. Cavan 1800. Swan.
- „ William, Ballihaise, Co. Cavan 1754. Swan. P.
- Drought**, Alice, Cappagolan, King's Co. 1778. Dr. P.
- „ Rev. Adolphus Theodore Admon. 1875. Dr.
- „ Albert E., Knockfin, Queen's Co.,  
farmer Admon. 1897. Dr.

<b>Drought,</b>	Andrew Smerger, Woodend, Victoria, police sergeant	Probate 1897.	Dr.
„	Ann, Kilnagarvoe, Co. Carlow	1715.	Dr. Leighlin
„	Anna, Harristown, Queen's Co.	1856.	D. P.
„	Anne Charlotte, Parsonstown		
		Dated 1841.	Dr. P.
„	als. Daker, Anne Clancy	Probate 1868.	Dr.
„	Arthur, The Heath, King's Co., gent	1730.	Dr. P.
„	Arthur, Cappagollan, King's Co.		
		Admon. 1744.	Dr.
„	Bartholomew E., Banagher, King's Co.	1841.	Dr. P.
„	Bridget, Mountrath, Co. Westmeath, widow	Admon. 1900.	Dr.
„	Caroline Susannah, Birr, King's Co., widow	Probate 1891.	Dr.
„	Caroline, 8 Clifton Terrace, Monks- town, Co. Dublin, widow	Probate 1899.	Dr.
„	Rev. Charles Bristow, Wheatley, near Ilkley, Co. York		
		Admon. Intest. 1869.	Dr.
„	Dorothea Alicia, 30 Fitzroy St., Co. Middlesex, widow	Probate 1889.	Dr.
„	Edward, Frankford, King's Co.	1838.	Dr. P.
„	Edward, Oaklawn, Kinnitty, King's Co.	Admon. 1872.	Dr.
„	Elinor, 10 Aughrim St., Dublin	1838.	Dr. P.
„	Eliza, 18 Duke St., Dublin, spinster		
		Admon. 1874.	Dr.
„	Eliza Harriet, Glencarrig, Glenealy, Co. Wicklow, spinster	Admon. 1893.	Dr.
„	Elizabeth, Birr, King's Co., spinster	1771.	Dr. P.
„	Elizabeth, Ricketstown, Co. Carlow	1811.	Dr. P.
„	Elizabeth, 15 Middle Mountjoy Street		
		Admon. 1895.	Dr.
„	Eusebius, Bannagher, King's Co., gent.	1801.	Dr. P.
„	Eusebius [original grant, 1801]		
		Admon. 1817.	Dr.
„	Eusebius. Will unadministered	1817.	Dr. P.
„	Fanny, Ballybrack, Co. Wicklow, formerly of Elm Park, Co. Armagh, spinster	Probate 1894.	Dr.
„	Frances Diana, Aughrim St., Dublin	1839.	Dr. P.
„	Francis E., Croghan House, Co. Tip- perary	1845.	Dr. P.

- Drought, [Mrs.] Frederick Drought alias Scott**  
 Admon. 1798. Dr.
- „ Frederick, Birr, King's Co. 1805. Dr. P.
- „ Frederick, Richmond, Co. Dublin  
 Two admons. 1868. Dr.
- „ George, Castletown, King's Co. 1806. Dr. P.
- „ George, 11 Old Mount Pleasant, Ranelagh, Co. Dublin, printer Probate 1885. Dr.
- „ George, Glebe View, Ballybritt, King's Co., farmer Probate 1889. Dr.
- „ George, Ballyhenry, Roscrea, Co. Tipperary, farmer Probate 1897. Dr.
- „ George M. J., Glencarrig, Co. Wicklow 1844. Dr. P.
- „ George Perceval, Montpelier Parade, Monkstown, Co. Dublin Admon. 1869. Dr.
- „ George Warburton, Cargins, Co. Roscommon Admon. 1881. Dr.
- „ Hanna, Parsonstown, King's Co. 1841. Dr. P.
- „ Henry, Oak Lawn, King's Co., and Toronto, Canada 1852. Dr. P.
- „ Henry, Bow Lane, Dublin Admon. 1867. Dr.
- „ Henry, Ballybritt, Roscrea, King's Co., farmer Probate 1894. Dr.
- „ Henry Pigott, London, Canada  
 Probate 1885. Dr.
- „ James, Ballyboy, King's Co., gent. 1781. Dr.
- „ Rev. James, city of Bath 1828. Dr. P.
- „ James, Kilbreedy, Queen's Co.  
 Probate 1875. Dr.
- „ James, Monevane, Portarlington, King's Co., farmer Admon. 1901. Dr.
- „ James Morris, Thomas St., Dublin 1849. Dr. P.
- „ Jane, Kilrown, King's Co. 1828. Dr. Killaloe.
- „ John, Cappagolan, King's Co., gent. 1724. Dr. P.
- „ John, Ballyboe, King's Co., gent. 1747. Dr. P.
- „ John, Ballyboy, King's Co., gent.  
 Probate 1748. Dr.
- „ John, Heath, King's Co., gent. 1758. Dr. P.
- „ John, Whigsborough, King's Co.  
 Probate 1780. Dr.
- „ John, Whigsborough, King's Co. 1780. Dr. P.
- „ John, Ricketstown, Co. Carlow, Esq. 1794. Dr. P.
- „ John, Ricketstown, Co. Carlow, Esq.  
 Admon. 1806. Dr.



<b>Drought,</b>	John, Ricketstown, Co. Carlow	
	Will unadministered	1813. Dr. P.
„	John, Ricketstown, Co. Carlow, Esq.	
	[original grant, 1794]	Admon. 1813. Dr.
„	John, Whigsborough, King's Co.	1815. Dr. P.
„	John, Lavally, Queen's Co.	1822. Dr. P.
„	John, formerly of Droughtville, late of Wellfield, King's Co.	1826. Dr. P.
„	John, Tullamore, King's Co.	1839. Dr.
„	John, Kerawn, Roscrea, farmer	
	Admon.	1896. Dr.
„	John Armstrong, Lettybrooke, near Kinnetty, King's Co.	1838. Dr.
„	John Head, Lettybrook, King's Co.	1876. Dr.
„	John Wm., Whigsborough, King's Co.	
	Probate	1888. Dr.
„	Rev. John Wm., Glencarrig, Glen- ealy, Co. Wicklow	Admon. 1891. Dr.
„	Mary, Cappogolan, King's Co., widow	1745. Dr. P.
„	Mary, Powersgrove, Co. Kildare, spinster	1792. Dr. P.
„	Maria, Power's Grove, Co. Kildare, spinster	Admons. 1805 and 1808. Dr.
„	Mary, Camden St., Dublin, spinster	
	Dated	1817. Dr. P.
„	Mary Anne, Ballyboy, King's Co.	1834. Dr. P.
„	Morris, 31 Denzille St., Dublin	1838. Dr. P.
„	Phillippa, Lazer's Hill, Dublin, widow	1779. Dr. P.
„	Peter, Mountrath, Co. Westmeath, farmer	Admon. 1900. Dr.
„	Ralph, High St., Dublin, ironmonger	1787. Dr. P.
„	Richard, Ballybritt, King's Co., far- mer	1802. Dr. P.
„	Robert, Park, King's Co. gent.	1726. Dr. P.
„	Robert, Grantstown, Queen's Co.	1746. Dr.
„	Robert, Ballyoran, King's Co.	1784. Dr. P. and S.I.P.
„	Robert, Oldglass, Queen's Co.	1801. Dr. P. and C.D.B.
„	Robert, Plunketstown, Co. Kildare, clerk	1809. Dr. P. and S.I.
„	Robert, Frankford, King's Co.	1827. Dr. P.
„	Robert, Cullen's Wood, Co. Dublin	1831. Dr. P. and S.I.P.

- Drought,** Robert, Durrow, Co. Kilkenny,  
M.D. 1834. Dr. P.
- „ Robert, Nelson St., Dublin 1848. Dr. P.
- „ Robert, Ballygeehan House, Balla-  
colla, Queen's Co., M.D. Admon. 1862. Dr.
- „ Robert Seymour, Pembroke, Passage  
West, Co. Cork Probate 1900. Dr.
- „ Sarah, Parsonstown 1852. Dr. P.
- „ Steuart, Dublin 1835. Dr. P.
- „ Stewart, Ballybrie, King's Co., Esq.  
Admons. 1796 and 1807. Dr.
- „ Stewart, Dromoyle, King's Co., Esq.  
[original grant, 1796] Admon. 1807. Dr.
- „ Susan, Banagher, King's Co., widow  
Admon. 1876. Dr.
- „ Thomas, Plunketstown, Co. Kildare 1753. Dr. P.
- „ Thomas, Cappagolan, King's Co.,  
Esq., Admon. 1768. Dr.
- „ Thomas, Cappagolan, King's Co. 1769. Dr. P.
- „ Thomas, Droughtville, King's Co. 1782. Dr. P.
- „ Thomas, Ricketstown, Co. Carlow  
Admons. 1799. and 1813. Dr.
- „ Thomas, Cappagolan, King's Co. 1808. Dr. P.
- „ Thomas, Oldglass, Queen's Co. 1813. Dr.
- „ Thomas, Moate, Co. Westmeath 1830. Dr. P.
- „ Thomas, Droughtville Forrest,  
King's Co. 1833. Dr. P.
- „ Rev. Thomas Acton, Clonoulty Glebe,  
Co. Tipperary Admon. 1893. Dr.
- „ Thomas Wilder, Carraghmore, King's  
Co. 1790. Dr. Meath
- „ Thomas, Ballywilliam, King's Co.,  
farmer Probate 1902. Dr.
- „ William, Kilmagarvogue, Co. Carlow,  
gent. 1698. Dr. P. and  
F.2.
- „ William, Commonstown, Co. Kildare,  
farmer 1751. Dr.
- „ William, Boherard, Queen's Co. 1780. Dr. P.
- „ William, Ricketstown, Co. Carlow 1793. Dr. P.
- „ William, city of Westminster 1797. Dr. P.
- „ William, Dublin 1816. Dr. Dublin
- „ William, Lieut. in H.M.'s Dragoon  
Guards 1817. Dr. P.
- „ William, Balliboy, King's Co.  
Dated 1840. Dr. P.

- Drought**, Rev. William, 15 Montpelier Parade,  
Monkstown, Co. Dublin, clerk  
Probate 1884. Dr.
- „ William, Ballybritt, King's Co., far-  
mer  
Probate 1898. Dr.
- „ William, Parsonstown, King's Co.,  
gent.  
Probate 1902. Dr.
- „ William Beasley, Birr, King's Co. 1816. Dr. P.
- „ William Beasley, Birr, King's Co.,  
Esq.  
Admon. 1816. Dr.
- Drumond** [Drummond], Sir John, The Rathe,  
Co. Tyrone, Knt.  
Dated 1625. Dub.
- Drury**, Edward, Kingsland, Esq. Admon. 1723. Ir.
- „ John, Dublin, gent. 1698. Dub.
- Drynckell** [Drinkell], Edward, [Dublin]  
Dated 1595. Dub.
- Dublin**, Robert Fowler, Archbishop of 1797. C.D.B.
- „ Adam Loftus, Archbishop of Dated 1604. M.
- „ Francis Marsh, Archbishop of 1693. F.2.
- Duckart**, Davis (Daviso de Arcort), engineer 1786. S.1.P.
- Duckenfeild**, Francis, Quartermaster, King's  
Troop  
1658. Dub.
- Dudghen, Barbara.** See Beatty.
- Dudley**, Elizabeth, Dublin, widow Dated 1660. Dub.
- „ John, Castledermot, gent. Dated 1660. Dub.
- „ Mary, Athy, widow Dated 1640. Dub.
- Duff** [Duffe], Lawrence, [Dublin, butcher] 1644. Dub.
- „ Sheernus, the Forthuddunte, husband-  
man  
Dated 1577. Dub.
- „ Thomas Dated 1600. Dub.
- Duffe**, Edmund, Kilmainham Dated 1569. Dub.
- „ als. Taaffe, Elizabeth Dated 1658. Dub.
- „ Loughlin, husbandman of the 3 Castles  
Dated 1593. Dub.
- „ Morrough, Tyncilly, husbandman  
Dated 1621. Dub.
- „ Nicholas, Howth, fisherman Dated 1502. Dub.
- „ Nicholas, Dublin, alderman Dated 1582. Dub.
- „ Richard, Dublin, baker Dated 1540. Dub.
- „ Thady, Dublin, alderman Dated 1580. Dub.
- „ Tirlagh McHugh O'Doyle, Ballecupe,  
Arklow  
1629. Dub.
- „ William, Dublin, butcher Dated 1641. Dub.
- Duffey**, Brian, Dublin, worsted comber 1701. Dub.
- Duffill**, John, Crannagh, Co. Wicklow 1701. Dub.
- Duffin**, Lt. Col. Adam 1839. S.4. (H.I.)



- Dufour**, Peter, [Pierre, Dublin] 1717. Dub.
- Duine**, Edmund, Priest, of St. Catherine's,  
Dublin Dated 1689. Dub.
- Dullen**, Donnogh, Castledermot, Co. Kildare 1638. Dub.
- Dunalley**, Henry, 1st Lord, Kilboy, Co. Tip-  
perary 1801. C.D.B.
- „ Catherine, Lady, Kilboy 1821. S.I.P.
- „ See Donally.
- Dun**, Dermot 1640. Dub.
- „ James, Kilmacredock, Co. Kildare  
? Dated 1596. [1600]. Dub.
- „ Patrick, Ballybeg, Co. Wexford, farmer 1813. C.D.B.
- Duncan**, William, Derriaghy, Co. Antrim 1812. C.D.B.
- Dungan**, als. Holiwood, Margaret. See  
Andrewes.
- „ William, now in garrison of Killen-  
hargie 1656. Dub.
- Dunkin**, Anne Elizabeth, Co. Fermanagh 1755. S.4.
- „ Elizabeth 1766. S.4.
- „ Jane 1785. S.4.
- „ Patrick 1723. S.4.
- „ als. Babington, als. Wray, Rebecca,  
Dublin 1752. S.4.
- „ Rev. William, Admon. 1766. S.4.
- Dunlop**, John 1841. S.4. (H.I.)
- Dunn**, Barnaby, Rathleen, King's Co. 1723. S.I.P.
- „ Charles, Master in Chancery Dated 1617. F.2.
- „ Charles, Brittas, Queen's Co. 1681. F.2.
- „ Margaret, Ballynakill, Queen's Co. 1722. S.I.P.
- „ Frances, Loughrea, Co. Galway, widow 1804. C.D.B.
- „ Grace, Dublin, widow 1801. C.D.B.
- „ James, St. Patrick Street 1672. Dub.
- „ James, Ballinakill, Queen's Co. 1801. C.D.B.
- „ Thomas, Frankford, King's Co. 1770. S.I.P.
- „ Thady, Dublin Dated 1625. F.2.
- „ Thady, Dublin, shoemaker Dated 1626. Dub.
- Dunne**, Mary, Logamarla, King's Co.,  
widow 1735. S.I.P.
- „ Rev. Patrick, P.P. of Naas 1812. C.D.B.
- Dunscombe**, Noblett, Mount Desart, Co. of city  
of Cork, Esq. Dated 1740. W.P.
- Dupleacks**, George, Edenderry, King's Co.,  
senr. 1744. W.P.
- „ Thomas, Edenderry, King's Co.,  
gent. 1747. W.P.

- Dupon, Mary.** *See* Clarke.
- „ Stephen 1796. S.4. Dub.
- Durand, Peter,** [St. Anne's], Westminster, Co.  
Middlesex, Esq. Dated 1716. Dub.
- Durning, John** Dated 1604. Dub.
- Durninge, John,** Dublin Dated 1591. Dub.
- „ Richard, Garristown 1552. Dub.
- Dutens, Alexander,** Capt. in Peirce's Dragoons 1712. Dub.
- Dutton, Elizabeth.** *See* Davoren.
- „ Joan, [Dublin], widow Dated 1635. Dub.
- „ Richard, Dublin, gent. 1631. Dub.
- Duxbury, George,** Dublin, clothier 1706. Dub.
- Duxon, Nicholas,** Ballygibbon 1740. F.
- Dwyer, Joseph** 1801. C.D.B.
- Dyamond** [Dymond], Peter, Dublin, mer-  
chant 1649. Dub.
- Dye, Richard** 1715. Dub.
- Dyer, John,** Knockroe, gent. 1639. W. Cork
- „ Thomas, Baltimore 1722. W. Cork
- „ Thomas, s. suburbs of Cork city,  
clothier 1735. W. Cork
- Dygnane, Robert** Dated 1543. Dub.
- Dykes, Arthur,** Dublin, gent. 1685. Dub.
- Dyllon** [Dillon], Anne, Dundrum, Co. Down,  
widow 1634. Dub.
- Dymond, Elizabeth,** Cork, widow 1690. W. Cork
- „ Philip, Cork, merchant 1679. F.2.
- „ *See* Dyamond.
- Dyne, John,** Dublin, cordwainer Dated 1681. Dub.
- Dynham, Anne,** widow of Edward D., late of  
Dublin. Renounces Admon. of his  
Will in 1668. Dub.
- Earbery, Mathias,** Ballincollig, Co. Cork, Esq. 1730. W.P.
- „ Nicholas, Ballincollig, gent. 1729. W.P.
- Eastwood, Francis,** Falmore, Co. Louth, Esq. 1834. Swan. P.
- Eccles, Anne.** *See* Coyne.
- „ Elizabeth, Dublin, widow 1697. W.P.
- „ Lady Elizabeth, wife of Sir John E.,  
Kt. 1728. W. Dublin
- „ Francis, Dublin 1652. W. Dublin
- „ Gilbert, Shannock, Co. Fermanagh,  
Esq. 1719. Swan and  
W. Clogher
- „ Hugh, Belfast, merchant 1680. W.P.



- Eccles**, Hugh, Tamnadowy, par. of Desertlin,  
Co. Londonderry, yeoman 1709. W. Armagh
- „ Hugh, Eccles Grove, Co. Wicklow,  
Esq. 1716. W. Dublin
- „ Jane, Belfast, widow 1747. W. Connor
- „ John, Malone 1704. W. Connor
- „ John, Belfast 1726. W.P.
- „ John, Belfast 1739. W.P.
- „ Joseph, Rathmoran, Co. Fermanagh 1723. W.P.
- „ Joyce, wife of Alderman John E.,  
Dublin 1709. W.P.
- „ Mary, als. Yarner, wife of Hugh E.,  
Dublin Dated 1706. W.P.
- „ Mary, Waterford, widow 1710. W.P.
- „ Samuel, Roan, Co. Armagh 1713. W. Armagh
- „ William, Dundesarl, Co. Antrim 1688. W. Connor
- „ William, Tamnadny, par. of Desertlyn,  
Co. Londonderry 1715. W. Armagh
- „ William, Shanock, Co. Fermanagh,  
gent. 1742. Swan. and W.P.
- Eddis**, James, senr., Dublin, tanner 1647. Dub.
- Edmonds**, Anthony, Lynch's Cross, Co. Louth 1747. B.
- „ Robert, Dunmore, Co. Kilkenny 1735. B.
- Edwards**, Anthony, Dublin, brewer 1765. S.1.P.
- Elane**, Donell 1578. Dub.
- Elles**, Francis, Royal Crescent, Bath 1842. Swan. P.
- Ellicott**, als. Keaghry, Honor, Galway, widow 1798. S.2.P.
- Elliott**, Bartholomew B., Birr, King's Co. 1813. C.D.B.
- „ James, Drumrollagh, Co. Fermanagh,  
gent. 1773. Swan. P.
- „ William, Rathmoran, Co. Fermanagh,  
Esq. 1696/7. Swan. P.
- Ellis**, Dorothy. *See* Reynolds.
- „ James, Booterstown, Co. Dublin 1825. B.
- „ Jane, Dunbar, Co. Fermanagh 1782. Swan. P.
- „ Thomas, Monaghan 1714. Swan. Clogher
- Ellot**, Leonard, Dublin 1676. S.1. Dublin
- Ellwell**, Elizabeth. *See* Sutton.
- Elphin**, Simon Digby, Bishop of 1720. S.1.P.
- Ely**, Thomas, Eminisky, Co. Tipperary 1799. S.1. Killaloe.
- Emmet**, Christopher, Tipperary, Co. Tipperary 1743. F.
- End**, William, Cork, merchant 1704. W. Cork
- Enery**, Dorothy, widow 1776. Swan
- „ John, Bawnboy 1756. Swan.
- „ Patrick, Garden Hill, Co. Fermanagh 1741. Swan. P.
- England**, Walter, Dublin, merchant Dated 1568. Dub.



- Enos**, Anthony Dated 1581. Dub.  
**Enraght**, Thomas, Rathkeale, Co. Limerick 1813. C.D.B.  
**Entwistle**. See Aentwyssyll.  
**Erbery**, Elizabeth, Cork, widow 1687. W. Cork  
**Erskine**, John, Muff, Templemore parish 1694. Swan. Derry  
 „ als. Patton, Margaret 1803. Swan. Derry  
 „ William, Ballishannon, Co. Donegal 1837. Swan. Raphoe  
 „ See Arisken.  
**Espie**, als. Adaire, Jane. See Getty.  
**Eustace**, Ann 1802. C.D.B.  
 „ Edward, Elwardstown, Co. Dublin  
 „ gent. 1597. Dub.  
 „ John, Castlemartin, [Co. Kildare] 1580. Dub.  
 „ John, Confy, Co. Kildare Dated 1597. Dub.  
 „ John, New Ross, Co. Wexford 1802. C.D.B.  
 „ Margaret, Walterstown, Dio. Kildare,  
 „ widow Dated 1588. Dub.  
 „ Oliver, Killemanoge, Co. Dublin 1595. Dub.  
 „ Robert, [Blackhall, Co. Kildare]  
 Dated 1577. Dub.  
**Evans**, als. Brewster, Anne, Ballywilliam Roe,  
 „ Co. Carlow 1787. F.A.  
 „ Eugene, Cork, gent. Admon. 1673. Ir.  
 „ Francis, Philipstown, King's Co. 1659. Ir.  
 „ George, Ballygrenane, Co. Limerick 1710. Ir.  
 „ George, Ballygrenon 1707. F.  
**Evanston**, Maria Townsend Baldwin, Bandon,  
 „ spinster 1855. Swan. P.  
**Evory**, George, Londonderry 1774. B.  
 „ James, Dublin 1789. B.  
 „ Margaret, Dublin 1789. B.  
**Ewing**, John, Carimoney [? Carnmoney],  
 „ Co. Antrim 1812. C.D.B.  
**Exham**, John, Dublin, Esq. Dated 1668. F.A.  
 „ John, Greek St., Dublin, Esq. 1777. F.A.  
 „ Thomas, Frankford, King's Co.,  
 „ gent. 1771. F.A.  
 „ Thomas, Cork 1824. Swan.  
**Exshaw**, John, Dublin, merchant Dated 1747. Eu.  
 „ John, Grafton St., Dublin 1776. Eu.  
 „ Thomasina, widow of John E., of  
 „ Dublin 1767. Eu.  
**Eyre**, Jane, Eyrecourt 1743. S.1.P.  
 „ John, Eyrecourt, Co. Galway, Esq. 1685. S.4.P.  
 „ Robert, Galway 1792. S.1.P.  
 „ Lieut. Samuel Blake 1795. S.4. (H.BM.)

- Eyre**, Thomas, Dromoyle, King's Co. 1775. S.1.  
 „ Thomas, Eyreville, Co. Galway 1799. S.1.P.
- Faggetter**, Mary, Cork, spinster 1749. W. Cork
- Fahy**, Francis, Balleighter and Calfhill, Co. Galway 1810. S.2.P.  
 „ Malachy, Walgin, Co. Mayo 1804. S.2.P.  
 „ Murtagh, Oranmore, Co. Galway 1705. S.2. Tuam  
 „ Owen, Darr, Co. Kildare 1616. S.2.P.  
 „ William, Ballydulgare, Co. Westmeath 1680. S.2.P.
- Falkiner**, Caleb, Cork, merchant 1745. W.P.  
 „ Richard, Dublin, clothier 1698. F.2.  
 „ Richard, Mt. Falcon Dated 1785. S.1.P.
- Falkner**, William, Lissbryne, Co. Tipperary 1724. S.1. Killaloe
- Fallis**, Francis, Emla, Co. Kerry, gent. 1746. F.2.
- Fallon**, Catherine, Boyle, widow Dated 1801. C.D.B.
- Falls**, Alexander, Ballygawley, Co. Tyrone, distiller 1788. S.2. P.  
 „ Eliz., Aughnacloy, widow Dated 1803. S.2. Armagh  
 „ Henry, Aughnacloy 1810. S.2. Armagh  
 „ James, Killygiven, Co. Tyrone 1784. S.2. P.  
 „ James, Aughnacloy, Co. Tyrone 1831. S.2. P.  
 „ James, Aughnacloy 1851. S.2. P.  
 „ James O'Neill, Cloughcastle, Co. Antrim 1852. S.2.P.  
 „ John, Cock Hill, als. Cavan Kilgreen, Co. Armagh 1816. S.2. Armagh  
 „ John, Fallbrook, Co. Tyrone 1838. S.2. Armagh  
 „ John, Dungannon 1844. S.2. P.  
 „ Mary, Fallbrook, Co. Tyrone 1839. S.2. P.  
 „ Thomas, Fallbrook 1796. S.2. Armagh  
 „ Thomas, Fallbrook Dated 1837. S.2. Armagh  
 „ Thomas, Cavan Kilgreen, Co. Tyrone 1841 S.2. Armagh
- Falvey**, Daniel, Moynoe 1793. Mol. P.
- Fanning**, Rev. Edward, Grafton St., Dublin 1791. Swan.
- Faris**, David, Cledrum, Co. Cavan 1729. Swan. Kilmore  
 „ John, Carrigallen 1707. Swan. Kilmore
- Farmer**, James, Kilrush, Co. Clare 1739. W. Killaloe  
 „ Major Jasper 1686. W.  
 „ Jasper, Ardevolane, Co. Tipperary, Esq. 1715. W.P.  
 „ John, Kilshinane 1697. W. Cashel  
 „ John, Youghal, mariner 1735. W. Cloyne  
 „ Mary, Youghal, Co. Cork, widow 1724. W. Cloyne  
 „ Richard, Ardra, Co. Cork 1691. W.P.  
 „ Robert, Cork 1749. W.P.



<b>Farrell,</b>	Daniel, Moods, Co. Kildare	1804. C.D.B.
„	Fergus, Dublin, gent.	1720. Cr. and W.P.
„	Fergus, London, merchant	1732. Cr. and W.P.
„	James, Clonaquin, Co. Roscommon, Esq.	Dated 1682. F.2.
„	James, Cloonyquin	1682. Ir.
„	James	1738. Ir.
„	Margaret, Longford, spinster	1831. M.
<b>Farren,</b>	Thomas, Cork, alderman	1761. F.A.
<b>Faussett,</b>	John, Coolarkin, Co. Fermanagh, gent.	1785. Swan. P.
<b>Fegan,</b>	Byron	1813. C.D.B.
<b>Fendall,</b>	als. Brocklesby, Elizabeth, widow of James F.	1694. W. Cork
<b>Fennell,</b>	Algernon, Manning, gent.	1709. W. Cloyne
„	Blessing, Youghal, widow	1735. W. Cloyne
„	Gerald, M.D.	1665. W.P.
„	Hester	1736. W.P.
„	John, Mahon	1674. W. Cork
„	John, Cork, merchant	1682. W.P.
„	John, Curraghivore, Co. Cork	1710. W. Cloyne
„	John, Ballymorelly, Co. Limerick, gent.	1733. W.P.
„	John, Youghal	Dated 1741. W. Cloyne
„	John, Cloanfady, Co. Waterford, gent.	Dated 1744. W. Waterford
„	John	1751. W. Waterford
„	Jowan Fitz James, widow of John Butler	Dated 1666. W.P.
„	Richard, Coleigh, Co. Tipperary	Dated 1606. W.P.
„	Robert, Ballyquain, Co. Cork, gent.	1728. W. Cloyne
<b>Fenner,</b>	Alexander	1801. C.D.B.
<b>Fenton,</b>	Sir Maurice, Mitchelstown, Co. Cork, Bart.	1664. W.P.
„	Sir William, Mitchelstown, Co. Cork, Kt.	1667. W. Cork
„	Sir William, Mitchelstown, Co. Cork, Bart.	1671. W.P.
„	Sir William, Mitchelstown, Co. Cork, Kt.	1671. W.P.
<b>Fenwick,</b>	Ann, Bandonbridge, Co. Cork, spin- ster	1681. W. Cork
„	Joshua, Clonmore, Co. Carlow, Esq.	1665. F.2.
„	Ralph, Mahoony, Co. Cork, Esq.	1675. F.2.
<b>Ferguson,</b>	Agnes. <i>See</i> Fife.	
<b>Fernley,</b>	Mary. <i>See</i> Poë.	



- Ferns**, Thomas Ram, Bishop of Dated 1633. F.2.
- Ferrall**, Andrew, Athlone, Co. Roscommon 1802. C.D.B.
- „ Richard, Barn, Co. Longford, Esq. 1669. F.2.
- Fetherston**, Eliz., Whiterock, Co. Longford,  
widow 1766. Ir.
- „ Francis, Whiterock, Co. Longford 1748. Ir.
- „ Francis 1757. Ir.
- „ Gertrude, widow 1788. Ir.
- „ Robert, Dublin 1779. Ir.
- „ Thomas, Castlekearan, Co. Meath 1729. S.4. P.
- Fiddes**, Alexr., Co. Fermanagh 1742. B.
- „ Edward 1776. B.
- „ Rev. James, Killydonnellan, Co. Mon-  
aghan 1820. B.
- „ James, Tullycreevy, Co. Fermanagh 1779. B.
- „ Margaret, Enniskillen, spinster 1841. Swan. P.
- „ Richard, Enniskillen 1813. B.
- „ Richard, Enniskillen, late of Tully-  
creevy 1813. Swan.
- „ Sarah, Enniskillen 1821. B.
- Fiddis**, Alexr., Tullycreevy, Co. Fermanagh 1742. Ir.
- Fife**, als. Ferguson, Agnes, Newtownards, Co.  
Down 1812. C.D.B.
- Finey**, Eliz. *See* Blumfield.
- Finin**, John, Peter's Well 1750. Cr. Tuam
- Finn**, William, Carlow 1813. C.D.B.
- Finucane**, Morgan, The Cottage, Ennistimon,  
Co. Clare 1836. Mol. P.
- Fisher**, George, Carneville, Co. Meath, Esq. 1790. Swan. P.
- „ Reuben, Youghal Dated 1714. F.
- „ William, Dublin, merchant 1739. W.P.
- Fitzgerald**, als. Langford, Catherine 1800. S.1.
- „ Capt. Hugh Massey 1805. S.4. (H.BM.)
- „ James, [? Clucary], Co. Clare 1664. F.
- „ James, Lackagh, Co. Kildare 1670. Cav.
- „ John, Buttikeale, Co. Limerick 1801. Mol. P.
- „ John, Newtown Pery, City of  
Limerick 1806. Mol. P.
- Fitzgerald**, Louisa Petitot 1827. F.E.
- „ als. Power, Mary, Ballykenelly, Co.  
Cork, widow 1752. S.1.
- „ Michael Gould, Cork 1705. Cav. Cork
- „ Nicholas, John Street, Limerick 1797. Mol. P.
- „ William, Ballynard, Co. Limerick,  
gent. Dated 1716. W. Cashel
- „ William, Lacharne, Co. Kerry 1731. W. Cashel

- Fitzharris**, Mary. *See* Connor.
- Fitzhenry**, William, Ballymakesey, Co. Wexford 1812. C.D.B.
- Fitz Maurice**, Raymond, Dublin 1714. W.P.
- „ Gertrude Margaret, Dublin 1812. C.D.B.
- „ William, Gullane, Co. Kerry 1711. W.P.
- FitzPatrick**, Florence, Galway, merchant 1709. S.4.
- „ Thomas, Coole, Co. Galway, farmer 1747. Cr. Clonfert
- FitzSimons**, Rev. Wm., Sydenham Hall, Co. Meath 1801. C.D.B.
- Flanagan**, Mary, Clencaron, Co. Fermanagh 1774. Swan. Dublin.
- Fleetwood**, Charles, Athy, Co. Kildare 1739. B.
- „ Charles, Jane Villa, Co. Kildare 1774. B.
- „ Charles, Dublin 1830. B.
- „ Dora, Dublin 1862. B.
- „ Francis, Ballingarry, Co. Meath 1770. B.
- „ George, Dublin 1862. B.
- „ Mary, Dublin, widow 1763. B.
- „ Robert, Shanco, Co. Meath 1776. B.
- „ Sarah, Willow Lodge, Co. Tipperary 1835. B.
- „ Sibella, Downpatrick and Dublin 1868. B.
- „ Thomas, Ballydearaven, Co. Cork 1632. B.
- „ Thomas, Banagher, King's Co. 1843. B.
- Fleming**, Arthur, Belville 1766. Swan. P.
- „ Arthur, Belville, Co. Cavan 1821. Swan. P.
- „ James, city of Londonderry 1824. Swan. P.
- „ Randal. *See* Slane, Lord.
- „ Lieut. Robert D. 1805. S.4. (H.O.)
- „ Thomas, Lisnelong, Co. Cavan 1708. Swan. Kilmore
- „ Thomas, Cavan 1793. Swan. Kilmore
- „ Thomas, Castlecosby, Co. Cavan 1824. Swan. P.
- „ William, Belturbet 1834. Swan. P.
- Fletcher**, Elizabeth, Belfast, widow 1722. Swan. P.
- „ Honora 1782. Swan. P.
- „ Jane, Lisburn, Co. Antrim, widow 1804. C.D.B.
- „ William, Bolakeale, Co. Tipperary 1787. B.
- Flood**, Peter, President of the College of Maynooth 1803. C.D.B.
- Flower**, Sir William, Finglas, Co. Dublin 1681. F.2.
- Fogarty**, Cornelius, Garrane, Co. Tipperary, gent. Dated 1730. S.4.
- Fogerty**, Philip, Ballintonty, Co. Tipperary 27 Jan., 1813 [N.F.P.] C.D.B.
- Folliott**, Capt. Anthony, Londonderry 1670. B.
- „ Frances, Boyle, Co. Roscommon 1672. F.2.

- Folliott**, Henry, Termalin, Londonderry 1719. B.
- Folque**, Henry, Killavy, Co. Fermanagh 1725. M. and Swan.
- Foord**, John, Limerick, alderman 1712. W.P.
- Foott**, George, [Moyallow] 1677. W. Cloyne
- Forbes**, Ann, Dublin, widow 1801. C.D.B.
- „ Michael (? Mabel), Chester, spinster 1804. C.D.B.
- „ Thomas 1802. C.D.B.
- Ford**, Alice, Kevin Street, Dublin, widow  
Not dated [? 1813.] C.D.B.
- „ Dame Jane Allen, widow 1802. C.D.B.
- „ John, Cork 1698. F. and Davis
- „ Nicholas, Cork, brewer 1713. F. and Davis
- Forde**, Elizabeth, Seaford, Co. Down, widow 1812. C.D.B.
- „ Matthew, Seaforde, Co. Down 1812. C.D.B.
- Forstall**, James, Forstallstown, Co. Kilkenny,  
gent. Admon. 1661. F.A.
- „ Peter, Carriglone, Co. Kilkenny,  
gent. 1683. F.A.
- Forster**, Anne, widow 1737. Swan. P.
- „ Francis, Dublin, brewer 1773. Swan. P.
- „ John, Dublin 1613. B.
- „ John, Clanvally 1719. Swan. Clogher
- „ John, Tullaghan, Co. Monaghan 1738/9. Swan. P.
- „ John, Cavan, Co. Cavan, merchant 1753. Swan. P.
- „ Margaret. *See* Johnston.
- „ Margaret, Lisnagole, Co. Fermanagh 1801. Swan.
- „ Margaret, Cavan, spinster 1859. Swan.
- „ Mark, Lisnaskea, Co. Fermanagh 1805. Swan. Clogher
- „ Mary, widow 1736. Swan. P.
- „ Rev. Nicholas, Suradbally, Queen's  
Co. 1813. C.D.B.
- „ Rev. Richard, Co. Dublin 1657. B.
- „ Richard, Clonsasale, Co. Dublin 1711. F.
- „ Samuel, Kilmurphy, Co. Meath 1807. Swan. P.
- „ Thos., Roristown, Co. Meath, gent. 1775. Swan. P.
- „ William, Cork, mariner 1745. W. Cork
- „ William, Kilmurphy, now of Trim 1763. Swan. P.
- Forth**, James, Dublin 1731. S.I.P.
- Fosbery**, Francis, Kilcoroly, Co. Limerick  
Dated 1700. F.
- „ Francis Dated 1717. F.
- „ George, [? Kildemo], Co. Limerick 1774. F.P.
- Foster**, Abraham, Ballymallo, Co. Cork 1802. C.D.B.
- „ Arthur, Dungoone 1688. Swan. P.
- „ Charles Thomas D. 1822. S.4. (H.O.)
- „ William, Dowdstown, Co. Meath 1803. Swan. P.



<b>Foukes</b> , Ellen, Monasterevan, Co. Kildare,	
widow	1726. F.E.
„ als. White, Frances, Kilkenny	1685. F.E.
<b>Foulke</b> , Anne, Youghal, Co. Cork, widow	1763. F. and F.E.
„ Deborah, Rathoath, Co. Meath, widow	1728. F. and F.E.
„ Digby, Tallow, Co. Waterford, Esq.	1783. F. and F.E.
„ Digby, Young Grove, Co. Cork	1810. F. and F.E.
„ Elizabeth, Strawhall, Co. Cork, widow	1732. F.E. and W.P.
„ Francis, Shanegarry, Co. Cork, Esq.	1702. F.E.
„ Francis, Ratoath, Co. Meath, clk.	1713. F.E.
„ Robt., Youghal, Esq.	1741. F.E.
<b>Foulks</b> , George, N. Suburbs of Cork, innkeeper	1731. W. Cork
<b>Fowke</b> , Matthew, Cork, apothecary	1709. W. Cork
<b>Fowler</b> , Most Rev. Robert, Archbishop of Dublin	
	Dated 1797. C.D.B.
<b>Fox</b> , Joseph, Graige, Lr. Ormond, Co. Tip-	
perary	1689. S.4.
„ Hon. Luke [Hon. Mr. Justice Fox]	1819. Swan. P.
<b>Franck</b> , Thomas, Franckfort, King's Co.	1731. S.1.P.
<b>Frankland</b> , Agnes, widow of Richard F., of Cork,	
M.D.	1787. F.A.
„ Barry, Cork, gent.	1734. F.A.
„ Richard, Cork, M.D.	1763. F.A.
„ [Franckland], Thomas	1686. F.2.
<b>Freeman</b> , Daniel, Rapla, Co. Tipperary	1744. S.1.P.
„ Jane, Cavan, widow	1824. Swan. P.
„ John, Ringrone, Co. Cork, gent.	1667. F.
„ John, Cork	1667. F.
„ John, Cork	1710. F.
„ Mary, Finoe, Co. Tipperary	Dated 1752. S.1. Killaloe
„ Mary, city of Dublin, widow	1789. S.1.
„ Richard, Cork	1688. F.
„ Richard, Ballinguile, Co. Cork, gent.	1718. W.P.
„ Thomas, Dublin, merchant	1668. Swan.
„ Thomas, Esker, Queen's Co.	1733. S.1.P.
„ William, Kilmusky, Co. Cork	1672. F.
„ William, Castlecork	1732. W.P.
<b>French</b> , Agnes, Galway, widow	1802. C.D.B.
„ Alexander, Galway, mercht.	Dated 1593. Ir.
„ Arthur, Clooneyquin, Co. Roscommon,	
Esq.	1729. Ir.
„ Arthur, Tyrone, now of Tuam	1779. Ir.
„ Catherine, widow of Aldn. Richd. F.	1800. Swan.
„ Christopher, Tyrone, Co. Galway	1720. Ir.
„ Lt. Col. Christopher, 52nd Regt. of	
Foot	1797. Ir.

**French, Christopher, Curraghboy, Co. Mayo**

	Not dated	Ir.
„	Daniel, Belturbet, Co. Cavan	
	Admons. 1702.	Swan. P.
„	Daniel, Dublin, gent.	1736. Swan. Dublin
„	Dominick, Dungar, Co. Roscommon	1670. Ir.
„	Elizabeth, St. Finbarr's, Cork, widow	1668. F.2.
„	Geoffrey, Galway	1528. Ir.
„	Henry Walter, Clooneyquin	1817. Ir.
„	Henry Walter	1820. Ir.
„	Rev. Humphrey, D.D., Dunshaughlin, Co. Meath	1788. Swan. P.
„	Isabella, wife of Daniel F.	1718. Swan. P.
„	James, Cork, alderman	1710. F. and W.P.
„	Jeffrey, Leicester Fields, Middlesex, and Middle Temple	1754. Ir.
„	John (FitzStephen)	1669. Ir.
„	John, Cork, gent.	Admon. 1730. F. and Davis
„	John (FitzValentine), Galway	1635. Ir.
„	Katherine	Dated 1544. Ir.
„	Marcus, Rahassane, Co. Galway, Esq.	1723. Ir.
„	Margaret, Kinsale, widow	1639. F.
„	Dame Marie, widow of Sir Peter F.	1685. Ir.
„	Martin, Frenchgrove, Co. Mayo	1801. C.D.B.
„	Mathew, Belturbet, Esq.	1691. Swan. P.
„	Mathew, Ballyhublock, Co. Wicklow	1731. Swan.
„	Matthew, Dublin, merchant	1755. Swan.
„	Rev. Mathew, Preb. of Kilroot	1722. Swan.
„	Patrick, Monivea, Galway	Dated 1618. Ir.
„	Patrick, Dungar, Co. Roscommon	1671. Ir.
„	Patrick, Duras, Co. Galway, Registered 27th Jan. [Registry of Deeds]	1709. Cr.
„	Patrick, Duras, Registered 4th Feb., [Registry of Deeds]	1709. Cr.
„	Sir Peter, Galway	1636. Ir.
„	Pitter FitzJohn, Galway, alderman	
	Dated 1584.	Ir.
„	Richard, Belturbet	1638. Swan. P.
„	Richard, St. Finn Barrys	1651. F.
„	Richard, Dublin	1686/7. Swan. P.
„	Richard, Johnstown, Co. Dublin	1779. Swan.
„	Richard, Baltinglass, Co. Wicklow	1782. Swan. P.
„	Robert, Rahasane, Co. Galway	1789. M.
„	Roboche (FitzJohn)	1602. Ir.
„	Sarah, widow	1803. C.D.B.



- French**, Thomas FitzMarcus, sometime of Galway, now in Bilboa, Spain Dated 1716. Cr. Tuam
- „ Thomas, Moycullen, Co. Galway 1785. S.4.
- „ Walter, Galway 1638. Ir.
- „ Walter, Kinsale, merchant 1658. F.2.
- Frend**, John, Carrickareely, Co. Limerick 1675. S.1.P. and F.2.
- Friend**, Jonathan, Kilmurney, Co. Kilkenny, gent. 1671. F.2.
- „ [Frend], Samuel, Carrickareely, Co. Limerick 1683. F.2.
- Frizell**, Chas., Holles Street, Dublin Dated 1810. S.4.
- „ Charles, senr., Holles St., Dublin 1812. C.D.B.
- Fuller**, Anne, Bandonbridge, widow 1630. F. and W.P.
- „ George, Cork, Esq. 1739. F.
- „ George, Cork, Esq. 1745. W. Cork
- „ Mary, Bandonbridge 1686. F.
- „ Ralph, Oldcastle 1766. F.
- „ Richard, Finn Barrys, Cork 1641. F. and W. Cork
- „ Robert, Kinsale 1666. F. and W. Cork
- „ Thomas, Bandonbridge, yeoman 1643. F. and W. Cork
- „ Thomas, Iniskeene 1672. F. and W. Cork
- „ Thomas, Iniskeene 1687. F. and W. Cork
- Fuller**, William, Ballymodan, Co. Cork 1677. F. and W. Cork
- „ William, Church Lane, Cork 1775. F.A.
- Fullerton**, Mary. *See* Gregory.
- Furlong**, Bridget, Wexford, Co. Wexford 1683. W. Ferns
- „ Mary, Ballyhack, Co. Wexford, widow 1813. C.D.B.
- „ Humphrey, Munnega 1714. S.2. Cloyne
- Gabbott**, William 1736. F.
- Gahan**, George, Coolquil, Co. Tipperary 1731. S.1.P.
- „ Robert 1818. S.4. (H.I.)
- Gaich**, John, Gaichborough, King's Co. Dated 1705. S.1.P.
- „ Ruth, Griffinrath, Co. Kildare, widow 1712. B.
- Galbalie**, Maude. *See* Archbold.
- Galbraith**, James, Ramorane, Co. Fermanagh 1673. F.2.
- „ James, Roscavey, Co. Tyrone 1787. S.2.P.
- „ Jane, Donish, Co. Donegal, widow 1675. F.2.
- „ Jane, Ramorane, Co. Fermanagh 1676. S.2. P.
- „ Josias, Crachadooey, Co. Donegal 1676. S.2.P.
- „ Thomas, Up. Cooladerry, Co. Donegal 1720. S.3. Raphoe
- Gallwey**, Francis, Glanmire Road, Cork 1804. C.D.B.



- Galt, Charles, Coleraine 1801. C.D.B.
- Galwey, John, Malaga, Spain 1812. C.D.B.
- Gambell, Elizabeth, Waterford 1731. W. Waterford
- Gamble, Arthur, Waterford 1741. W. Waterford
- „ Elizabeth, Cork 1749. W.P.
- „ John, Oldcourt, Cork, gent. 1724. W.P.
- Gard, Richard, Garrymore, Co. Cork 1801. C.D.B.
- Gardiner, Katherine, Bandon, Co. Cork, now of  
Wexford Dated 1813. M.
- Garner, James D. 1825. S.4. (H.O.)
- „ Joseph D. 1851. S.4. (H.O.)
- „ Thomas D. 1848. S.4. (H.O.)
- Garvey, als. Burke als. Lynch, Annabel. *See*  
Keaghry.
- Gash, John, Castle Lyons, Co. Corke, gent. 1681. W.P.
- „ John, junr., now prisoner in Co. Cork  
gaol 1741. W. Cork
- „ Margaret 1712. W. Cloyne
- Gason, John, Richmond, Co. Tipperary 1759. S.1.P.
- „ Joseph, Ballycumine, Co. Tipperary  
Dated 1712. S.1.Killaloe
- „ Joseph, Nenagh 1777. S.1.Killaloe
- „ Richard, Killashalloe (Richmond) 1772. S.1.P.
- „ Samuel, Nenagh 1772. S.1.P.
- Gaussen, Charles, Gardiner's Place, Dublin 1887. Swan.
- Gavan, Alson. *See* Doughertie.
- Gay, Anne, Dublin, widow Dated 1693. F.
- „ John, Dublin 1692. F.
- Geale, Benjamin, Lismore, Co. Tipperary, gent. 1732. W. Cashel
- Geasley, Roger, Curraglasse, Co. Cork 1666. Swan. Cork
- Geaseley, Roger, Tullogh, Co. Waterford 1739. Swan. P.
- Geasly, Elizabeth, Youghal, widow 1679. Swan. Cork
- „ Roger, Tullough, Co. Waterford 1744. Swan. P.
- Gentleman, Mary, Kanturk, spinster Admon. 1801. F.A.
- „ Capt. Patrick, Paystown, Co. Dub-  
lin Admon. 1749. F.A.
- „ Robert, Kanturk, Co. Cork 1802. C.D.B and F.A.
- Gerald, Henry, Monard, Co. Cork 1700. F.2.
- Gething, Richard, Ballefenatyr, Co. Cork 1679. F.2.
- Getty, Jane, als. Espie, als. Adaire, Maghera, Co.  
Londonderry, widow Admon. 1694. F.A.
- Gibbings, Arthur, Lieut.-Col. Madras Army 1842. Swan.
- „ John, Garrane, Co. Cork 1732. F. and  
W. Cloyne
- „ John, Lieut. Hon. East India Com-  
pany 1831. Swan P.

- Gibbings**, Rev. Richard, Gibbings Grove, Co. Cork 1813. C.D.B.  
 „ Thomas, Cork 1813. C.D.B.  
**Gibbon**, Robert, Kilworth, Diocese of Cloyne, clk. 1721. W.P.  
**Gibbons**, John, Kindlestown, parish of Delgany, Co. Wicklow 1749. F.D.  
 „ Simon, Youghal, merchant Admon. 1639. F.A.  
 „ Thomasin. *See* Drew.  
**Gifford**, Henry, New Ross, Co. Wexford 1760. W. Ferns  
 „ John, Castlejordan 1676. F.2.  
 „ John, Ahern, Co. Cork 1741. Swan.  
 „ Ravenscroft, New Ross, Co. Wexford, Esq. 1736. W. Ferns  
**Gilbert**, Jane. *See* Blood.  
**Gill**, Katherine, relict of John G., Lurgan Clan-brazil, Co. Armagh 1721/22. W.P.  
**Gillespie**, Hugh, Cherry Valley, par. of Cumber, Co. Down 1755. W. Down  
 „ James, Gortclowry, Co. Tyrone 1741. W.P.  
 „ Robert, Parsonstown, King's Co. 1735. W.P.  
**Gillis**, Grove 1783. S.4. (H.BM.)  
**Gillman**, Henry, Killneglary, Co. Cork, gent. 1724. W. Cork  
 „ Herbert, Shanacloyne, Co. Cork, gent. 1765. F.E.  
 „ Heyward, St. Finbarrys, Cork 1733. W.P.  
 „ John, senr., Curryheene, Co. Cork, gent. Dated 1724. W. Cork  
 „ John, Curriheen, South Libs. of Cork, gent. 1746. W.P.  
 „ Philip Dated 1724. W. Cork  
 „ Silvester Not dated W. Cork  
 „ Stephen, Curryheene, Co. Cork, gent. 1679. W. Cork  
 „ Stephen, Clasmartel, Co. Cork 1710. W. Cork  
 „ Stephen, now of Curraheen, Cork, Esq. 1748. W.P.  
 „ Stephen, Cove of Kinsale, Esq. 1829. F.A.  
**Gillmor**, Hugh, Monaghan, merchant 1715. Swan. Clogher  
**Gilman**, Bridget, Ballymodan, widow 1689. W. Cork  
 „ John, Currine, Co. Cork, gent. 1644. W. Cork  
**Glanally**, Dame Susanna, Baroness of 1690. W.P.  
**Glenny**, Isaac, Saullmore, Co. Down 1770. Swan.  
**Glover**, Margaret, Mallow, widow 1654. F.  
**Goddard**, Sarah, Kilkenny 1802. C.D.B.  
**Godfrey**, William, Knockgraffan, Co. Tipperary 1696. S.1.P. and F.2.  
 „ William, Bushfield, Co. Kerry 1747. Cav.



- Godsell**, Amos, Moorestown, Co. Limerick  
Dated 1714. F., F.E. and Mol.P.
- Godwin**, Robert, Drogheda 1642. B.
- Goff**, Rev. Thos., Eccles St., Dublin, clk. 1844. F.A.
- Goldsmith**, Edward, Dean of Elphin Admon. 1723. Ir.
- „ Edward, Limerick 1762. S.4. P.
- „ Robert, Ballyoughter, Co. Roscom-  
mon, gent. 1711. Ir.
- Good**, William, St. George's Troop 1663. F.2.
- Goodman**, James, Mabeg, par. of Marragh, Co.  
Cork, maltsman 1669. W. Cork
- Goodriche**, Thos., Cahir [? Cahirucha], Co.  
Limerick 1742. F.
- Goodwin**, Simon, Talbotstown, Co. Wicklow,  
Esq. Dated 1723. S.4.
- Gookin**, Robert, Courtmasherry, Co. Cork 1666. F. and F.2.
- „ Robert, Currageen, Co. Cork, Esq. 1752. F. and F.E.
- Goold**, Francis, Cork, merchant 1770. F.2.
- „ Helen, Cork, widow 1746. F.2.
- „ Michael, Jamesbrook, Co. Cork 1722. Cav. P. and F.2.
- Gordon**, Ainegier, Robertstown 1723. Swan. Ardagh
- „ Alex., Capt. in Herbert's Regt. 1691. Swan. P.
- „ Alex., Ardandreaigh, Co. Longford 1691. S.2.P. and M.
- „ Alex., Lesise, par. of Dromballyroney,  
Co. Down Dated 1708/9. S.4.
- „ Anne, Racavan, Co. Antrim 1813. C.D.B.
- „ Thos. Knox, Loyalty Lodge, Co.  
Down 1796. S.1.P.
- „ Charles, Park Place, Co. Dublin 1792. Swan. P.
- „ Hannah, Mackenagh, Co. Tyrone 1755. Swan. P.
- Gore**, Clements D. 1795. S.4. (H.I.)
- „ Thomas 1813. C.D.B.
- „ Sir William, Bart. 1705. Ir.
- Gorman**, Capt. Robert Johnston 1802. S.4. (H.BM.)
- Gough**, Francis, Cork, gent. 1695. F.2.
- „ Jane, Cork, widow 1710. F.
- „ Mercy, widow of Capt. Wm. G., Doon-  
assy, Co. Clare Dated 1671. F.2.
- „ William, Doonasa, Co. Clare, gent.  
Dated 1664. F.2.
- „ William, Cork, merchant 1671. F.
- Gould**, Garrett, Knockrahee (or Knockrahan),  
Co. Cork 1697. F. and F.2.
- „ Garrett, Knockraheen, Co. Cork 1766. F. and F.2.
- „ Patrick, Cork, merchant 1681. F.2.



<b>Grady,</b> Henry, parish of St. James, Westminster, late of Paris	1783. S.2.P.
„ Thomas, Harley Street, London	1788. S.2.
„ Rev. Thomas, Barne	1804. C.D.B.
<b>Graham,</b> Anthony	Dated 1682. F.
„ James, Ballymore Allen, Co. Cork	1718. Swan. Cork
„ John	1657. F.
„ John, Ballygrane, Queen's Co.	1667. F.
„ John, Drogheda, alderman	1714. S.4.
„ John	1724. W.P.
„ John, St. George's St., Dublin	1777. S.1.P.
„ John, city of Cork, shopkeeper	Dated 1738. Swan. and W. Cork
„ Peter, Castlelyons	1749. F.
„ Pierce, Orell, Co. Limerick	Dated 1682. F.
„ Robert, Balliheridon, Co. Armagh, gent.	1680. F.2.
„ Major Thomas	Dated 1652. Swan.
„ Major Thomas	1666. F.
„ Brig. Gen. William	1747. S.4.
„ Rt. Hon. William, Platten, Meath	1748. S.1.P.
„ William, Drumgoon, Co. Cavan	1797. Swan.
„ William	D. 1829. S.4. (H.O.)
<b>Grant,</b> Jasper	1698. F. and F.2.
<b>Gratan,</b> Patrick, Belcamp, Co. Dublin, D.D.	1707. F.2.
<b>Grattan,</b> Rt. Hon. James	1854. F.E.
„ John, Clonmeen, Co. Kildare	1750. S.3.
„ Rev. Patrick, Belcamp, Dublin [Notes, no Will]	D. 1703. Swan.
„ Rev. Ralph, D.D., Brookfield, Co. Tipperary	1772. S.1.P.
„ Rose Anna, widow	1802. C.D.B.
„ Rev. William, Tullycleagh, Co. Fer- managh, clk.	Admon. 1719. Ir.
„ Rev. William, Swanlinbar	1844. Swan.
<b>Gratton,</b> Daniel, Rabbitfield	1772. S.1.P.
<b>Grave,</b> Abigail, Ballycommon, widow	1780. S.1. Kildare
„ Anne, Killeigh, widow of Rev. Joseph G.	1803. S.1. Kildare
„ Elizabeth, widow	Dated 1814. S.1.
„ John, Dublin, merchant, now in Mary- land	1742. S.1. Dublin
„ Rev. Joseph, Ballycommon	Dated 1743. S.1.P.
„ Joseph, Killeigh, King's Co., clk.	1802. S.1. Kildare
„ Mary, Dublin, widow	1747. S.1.

- Grave**, Mary, Dublin, spinster 1754. S.1.  
 „ Rev. William, Kenagh, Co. Longford 1839. S.1.P.  
**Graves**, Anthony, a trooper at Dungarvan 1658. B.  
 „ Grace, Drogheda, widow Dated 1672. S.1. Meath  
**Gray**, Anne, Donard, Co. Wicklow, widow 1791. C.D.B.  
 „ Charles, Drury Lane, Dublin 1804. C.D.B.  
 „ Martha, Portobello, widow 1802. C.D.B.  
 „ Terence, Ballymodan 1698/9. W. Cork  
 „ William, Dublin 1705. B.  
 „ William, north suburbs of Cork, chandler 1748. W. Cork  
**Grayson**, Abraham, Hugh St., Dublin 1756. Swan.  
 „ Anthony, Londonderry, formerly of  
 Dublin 1809. Swan. P.  
**Greatrakes**, Alice 1685. F.  
 „ Edmund, New Affane, Esq.  
 Admon. 1692. F.A.  
 „ Valentine 1684. F.  
 „ Valentine, New Affane Admon. 1691. F.A.  
 „ William, [? New Affane], Co. Wate -  
 ford 1685. F.  
**Greatrecks**, William, Affane, Co. Waterford 1686. F.2.  
**Greatricks**, Edward, Cornrosse, Co. Wexford,  
 Esq. Admon. 1676. F.A.  
 „ Elizabeth, Aughamayne, Co. Water-  
 ford, widow Admon. 1630. F.A.  
 „ William, Aughamayne, Co. Water-  
 ford, Esq. Admon. 1628. F.A.  
**Greatrix**, William, Aghane, Co. Waterford, Esq.  
 Admon. 1663. F.A.  
**Green**, Edward, Youghall, innkeeper  
 Cloyne Admon. 1671. Swan.  
 „ Godfrey, Kilmanahan, Co. Waterford 1683. F.  
 „ Henry, Dublin 1738. F.  
 „ Nicholas, Dublin, gent. 1656. F.  
 „ Simon, junr., Youghal 1731/2. Swan.  
 „ William, Ballinaboy 1623. Swan. Cork  
 „ William, Rushane, Co. Clare 1768. Mol. P.  
**Greene**, Eliah, College Green, Dublin, Esq. 1677. F.2.  
 „ Henry, Dresternan, Co. Fermanagh 1691. W.  
 „ Nicholas, Dublin, cornet 1656. W. Dublin  
 „ Nicholas Dated 1725. F.  
 „ Richard, Pimlicoe 1665. W. Dublin  
 „ William Sheppey D. 1811. S.4. (H.I.)  
**Greer**, als. Poge, Mary, Stranlorlar, Co. Donegal 1724. B.  
**Gregory**, Benjamin, Manooth, Co. Kildare 1742. S.4. P.  
 „ Catherine, Athlone, Co. Westmeath,  
 widow Dated 1668. S.2. Meath

- Gregory**, als. Broome, Eliz., city of Derry 1707. S.2. Derry  
 „ George, Castlebar, Co. Mayo Dated 1757. S.2. Tuam  
 „ Rev. George, curate of parish of  
     Down Dated 1732. S.1.  
 „ Giles 1664. F.  
 „ Joshua, H.M.S. Severn 1742. S.2. Dublin  
 „ als. Fullerton, Mary, widow 1731. S.2. P.  
 „ Robert, Mt. Etna, Co. Kerry, Esq. 1775. S.2. Ardfert  
 „ Robert, Galway 1741. S.2. Tuam  
 „ Robert Burke 1824. S.4. (H.I.)  
 „ Samuel, Dublin 1776. S.2. Dublin
- Gregg**, Jean, als. Jinn, Knockcarn, Co. Antrim 1780. F.E.  
 „ Thomas, Knockcano 1780. F.E.  
 „ William, Parkmount, Co. Antrim, mer-  
     chant, formerly of Belfast 1782. F.E.
- Grey**, Lt. Col. John, lying wounded in Clonmel 1650. W. Cork  
 „ William, Clonoghill, King's Co. Dated 1742. Sadleir Deeds
- Grice**, Richard 1667. F.2.
- Grier**, Thomas, Rhonehill 1803. C.D.B.
- Griffin**, Ann, Dublin, widow 1745. W. Dublin  
 „ Lt. Col. Daniel Fitzgerald 1804. S.4. (H.BM.)  
 „ Henry, Clonbrien, Co. Kerry Dated 1741. Davis  
 „ Mortogh, Killarney, Co. Kerry, Esq.  
     Dated 1712. Davis
- Griffith**, Richard, Dean of Ross 1717. W.P.
- Grigg**, John, Ardmore, Co. Cork 1670. S.2. Cloyne  
 „ John, Ardprior 1724. S.2. Cloyne  
 „ Richard, Ardprior, Co. Cork 1741. S.2. Cloyne
- Grogan**, Edward, Dublin 1813. C.D.B.
- Grueber**, Nicholas. Dated 19 June 1783.  
     Proved 17 Feb. 1784 [N.F.P.] 1784. S.4. (H. BM.)  
 „ Richard 1805. S.4. (H.I.)
- Guilliam**, Henrici, Drumcassidy, Co. Cavan  
     Admon. 1720. Ir.
- Gumbleton**, Richard, the elder, Tallow, Co.  
     Waterford 1757. F.A.  
 „ Richard, Castle Richard, Co.  
     Waterford, Esq. 1776. F.A.  
 „ Richard, Castle Richard, Co.  
     Waterford, Esq. 1793. F.A.
- Gumley**, Rev. James, Belturbet 1838. S.1.P.
- Gun**, William, Limerick 1615. W.P.
- Guning**, Bryan, Castlecoote, Co. Roscommon 1717. Ky.
- Gunn**, George, Carrickfoyle, Co. Kerry 1744. W.P.  
 „ William, Ratow, Co. Kerry, Esq. 1691. W.P.  
 „ William, Ratow, Co. Kerry, gent. 1723. W.P.



- Gwyllym**, Lt. Col. Meredith, Gyllymsbrook, Co.  
     Cavan 1719. Ir. and Swan.P.  
 „ Thomas, Ballyconnell, Co. Cavan,  
     Esq. 1681. Ir.  
**Gyles**, John, Dundalk, Co. Louth, gent. 1745. Ir.
- Haddock**, Joseph, Cork Dated 1701. W. Cork  
 „ Thomas, Ballygroman 1718. W. Cork.  
**Hall**, Rev. John, Ardstraw, Co. Donegal 1735. F. and W.P.  
 „ William, Leamcon, Co. Cork 1726. F.  
**Hallam**, John, Hallam Hill, King's Co. 1673. S.I.P.  
 „ John, Waterford 1699. S.I.P.  
**Hallaran**, William, Castlemartyr, Esq.  
     Dated 1794. F.
- Hallisy**, Elizabeth. *See* Ashe.  
**Haly**, Ellen, Cork, spinster 1801. C.D.B.  
**Haman**, John, Marsham St., Westminster  
     Dated 1755. M.
- Hamil**, Francis, Dublin, merchant 1803. C.D.B.  
**Hamilton**, Adam, Crossdoney, Co. Cavan 1714/15. W. Kilmore  
 „ Alexander, Lisnalinney 1726/7. W. Derry  
 „ Rev. Alexander, Moneyrea 1740. W.P.  
 „ als. Ramage, Ally, widow, Dublin 1803. Swan. P.  
 „ Andrew, Co. Donegal 1655. F.  
 „ Andrew, Ballymacdonnell, Co. Donegal  
     1768. Swan. P.  
 „ Andrew, Francis St., Dublin 1674. F.  
 „ Anna Admon. 1715. Ir.  
 „ Archibald, Archbishop of Cashel 1641. B.  
 „ Archibald, Crehanan, Co. Donegal 1694. W. Derry  
 „ Archibald, Lieut.-Col. Mountjoy's  
     Regt. 1712. F.A.  
 „ Archibald, Cornet, Strabane, Co.  
     Tyrone 1753. F.A.  
 „ Archibald, Dublin, Doctor of  
     Physick 1777. F.A.  
 „ Catherine Admon. 1715. Ir.  
 „ als. Bredin, Clements. *See* Hassard.  
 „ Digby, Maj.-Gen. 1820. S.4.  
 „ Sir Francis, Castle Hamilton, Co.  
     Cavan 1674. B.  
 „ Galbraith, Dublin, merchant 1791. F.A.  
 „ George, Co. Tyrone 1699. W.P.  
 „ George, clk., rector of Devenish and  
     Bohoe 1702. W. Clogher  
 „ George, Kattigolan, Co. Monaghan 1718. W. Clogher

<b>Hamilton, George</b>	1724. W. Clogher
" Col. George, Milburn	1728. Ir.
" Gustavus, Dublin	1754. B.
" Rev. Gustavus	1795. B.
" Hugh, Donagheady	Dated 1689. W. Derry
" James, Strabane, Co. Tyrone, mer- chant	1703. F.A.
" James, Ardnacinnny, Co. Tyrone	1714. W. Clogher
" James, Carrowitragh, Co. Monaghan	1717. W. Clogher
" Capt. James, Ballyfatton, par. of Urney, Co. Tyrone	1731. F.A. and F.E.
" James, Roscrea, Co. Tipperary	1658. F.
" James, par. of Clownish, Co. Fer- managh	1736. W. Clogher
" James, Donemanagh	1742. Swan. P.
" James, Derrycullin, par. of Augha- lurcher, Co. Fermanagh	1746. W. Clogher
" James, Mt. Charles, Co. Donegal	1763. Swan. P.
" Jane, Down, widow	1658. F.
" Jane, Currinshegoe	1726. W. Clogher
" Jane, Belturbet, Co. Cavan, widow	1727. W. Kilmore
" John, Cornemucklack	1703. W. Clogher
" John, Edergoll, Co. Tyrone	1707. W. Clogher
" John, Carbeg, Co. Tyrone	1708. W.P.
" John, Drummurcher	1726. W. Clogher
" Letitia, widow of Cornet Archibald H.	1761. F.A.
" Lettice, widow of Col. Geo. H.	1741. Ir., S.2. and W.P.
" Malcolm, Archbishop of Cashel	1627. B.
" Patrick, Strabane, Co. Tyrone, mer- chant	1662. W.P.
" Patrick, Garrison, Co. Fermanagh	1776. Swan. P.
" Robert, Clady	Dated 1678. W. Derry
" Robert, Killiclunie, Co. Tyrone, gent.	1689. W.P.
" Robert, par. of Clonfeckle	1712. W. Armagh
" Robert, Drumsonas	1736. W. Clogher
" Thomas, Currrenshegoe, Co. Mon- aghan	1709. W.P.
" William, Downpatrick	Dated 1656. F.
" William, Hamilton's Bawn, Co. Cavan	1670. B.
" William, Lisclooney, King's Co.	1679. B.
" William, Cornemucklagh, Co. Tyrone	Dated 1694. W. Clogher

- Hamilton**, William, junr., Killycoran, par. of  
     Clogher, Co. Tyrone 1744. W. Clogher  
 „ William, Donemana, Co. Tyrone  
     Dated 1747. Swan. P.  
 „ William, Beltrim, Co. Tyrone, Esq. 1747. W.P.  
 „ William, Londonderry, merchant 1758. F.A.  
 „ William, Dunnamana, par. of Don-  
     oughhedy, Co. Tyrone, Esq. 1793. F.A.  
**Hamersley**, George, Clunkeen, Co. Monaghan 1754. S.I.P.  
 „ Richard, Holy Cross, Co. Tipperary 1747. S.I. Cashel  
**Hamerton**, Denis, Orchardstown, Co. Tipperary  
     Dated 1766. S.I. Cashel  
**Hamon**, Hector, Portarlington 1769. S.I.P.  
 „ John, Cork, senr. 1692. F.2.  
**Handcock**, Robert, Dublin, apothecary  
     Dated 1704. M.  
**Handcock(e)**, William, Recorder of Dublin city 1701. W.P.  
**Hansard**, Frances, Rathgorey 1759. W.  
 „ Mary, Dublin, widow 1709. W.P.  
 „ Nicholas, Dublin, gent. 1749. W.P.  
 „ Rev. Ralph, Baltinglass, Co. Wick-  
     low 1749. W.P.  
 „ Sir Richard, Lifford, Co. Donegal,  
     Knt. 1628. W.P.  
 „ Richard, Atherdee 1748. W. Drogheda  
**Harden**, George, Donnybrook, Co. Tipperary 1798. B. and S.I.  
     Killaloe  
**Hardiman**, Robert, Loughrea 1801. C.D.B.  
**Harding**, Ambrose, Dublin, Esq. 1772. S.I.P.  
 „ (or Hardy), Arthur, Rathcurah, [Co.  
     Carlow], yeoman 1666. W. Leighlin  
**Hardman**, Robert, Drogheda Dated 1681. M.  
**Hardy**, Arthur, Tinry Lane, Co. Catherlogh 1716. W. Leighlin  
 „ Edward, Ballybarr, Co. Catherlogh 1720. W. Leighlin  
 „ Thomas, Tinry Lane, Co. Catherlogh,  
     Esq. 1716. W. Leighlin  
 „ See Harding.  
**Hare**, Andrew, Cork, merchant 1728. F.  
 „ John, Cork, merchant 1745. F.  
**Harloe**, Caleb, Castlebar, als. Eglis, Co. Mayo  
     Admon. 1712. Ir.  
 „ John, Rathmullen, Co. Sligo 1757. Ir.  
 „ William, Rathmullen, Co. Sligo 1705. Ir.  
**Harman**, Christopher, Congarvie 1783. Swan. Kilmore  
 „ Thomas Dated 1667. F.2.  
 „ William, Congarvie, Co. Cavan 1783. Swan. Kilmore



- Harman**, William, Cargrove, Ballyhaise  
Admon. 1861. Swan.
- Harmer**, William, Inner Temple, Esq. 1697. W. Cloyne
- Harnett**, James Fuller, Aghamore, Co. Kerry,  
Esq. 1794. F.A.
- Harris**, Alexander, Q.M. in Roche's Regt.  
Dated 1730. Ir.
- „ Sir Edward Dated 1632. F.A.
- „ Dame Jane, Dublin, widow 1638. F.A.
- „ Joseph, Cork 1723. W.P.
- „ Laungharne, Mountmellick 1727. Ir.
- „ Richard, Bannistowne Riesk, Co.  
Meath 1687. Ir.
- „ Richard, Bandonbridge, tanner 1714. W. Cork
- „ Robert, Dublin 1701. Ky.
- „ Robert, Cork 1731. W.Cork
- „ Robert, Dublin 1740. Ky.
- „ Stephen, Cork 1670. W. Cork
- „ Thomas, Kinsale, cordwainer 1670. W. Cork
- „ Thomas, Bantry 1718. W. Cork
- „ Thomas, Dublin 1762. Ir.
- „ Walter, Dublin 1695. Ir.
- „ Walter, Dublin, Esq. 1723. Ir. and Ky.
- „ Walter, Dublin 1790. Ir.
- „ William, Ballyvoloone, gent. Dated 1721. W. [? Cloyne]
- „ William, Kinsale, Co. Cork, cooper 1728. W. Cork
- Harrison**, Anne, Ballyhobartye, par. of Bally-  
glissane, Co. Cork, widow 1629. Swan.
- „ Henry, Ballyglissane, Cork, now in  
Bristol 1648. Swan.
- „ John, Dublin, merchant 1670. Ir.
- „ John, Castlequin [? Castlelyons],  
Esq. 1746. Swan. P.
- „ Michael, Dublin, Esq. 1709. Ir.
- Hart**, Anne, Dublin, widow 1760. S.2.
- „ Christopher, Dublin, baker 1724. S.2.
- „ Christopher, Dublin, gent. 1679. S.2.
- „ David, Dublin, hosier 1747. S.2.
- „ Edward, Sword Bearer of Cork 1721. F.
- „ Eliz., Dublin, widow 1762. S.2.
- „ Henry, Coolrue 1742. F.
- „ Henry, Dublin, alderman 1763. S. 2. P.
- „ John, Ensign in Dunbar's Foot 1755. S.2. P.
- „ als. Russell, Mary, Dublin 1750. S.2.
- „ Paul, Ballykyly, Co. Dublin 1751. S.2.
- „ Percival, Dublin, Esq. 1664. S.2.

- Hart**, Richard, Cloghannagh, Co. Limerick, Esq. 1662. F.2.  
 „ Richard, Galistowne, Co. Meath, gent. 1705. S.2.  
 „ Simon, Dublin, Esq. 1780. S.2.  
**Hartigan**, Edward, Dublin, apothecary 1767. F.E.  
**Hartwell**, Frances, widow 1681. W. Cloyne  
 „ Joseph, Limerick, burgess 1727. W. Limerick  
**Harvey**, Henry, Ballyhackett, Co. Carlow, farmer 1718. F.2.  
 „ Thomas, Dublin 1711. F.  
**Hasart**, James, Mullimorkan, Co. Fermanagh 1692. Swan.  
**Hassard**, als. Bredin, als. Hamilton, Clements 1795. Swan.  
 „ Jason, Dublin, merchant 1745. Swan.  
 „ Jason, Legregeymore 1746. Swan. Clogher  
 „ Jason, Skea, Co. Fermanagh  
     [Full copy] Dated 1761. Swan.  
 „ Jason, Garden Hill 1809. Swan  
 „ Jason, Levaghey, Co. Fermanagh 1841. Swan. Clogher  
 „ John, Youghal, merchant [?] 1661. Swan. P.  
 „ John, Cara, Co. Fermanagh Dated 1804. Swan. P.  
 „ John, Carna Green, Co. Fermanagh 1817. Swan. P.  
 „ Richard, Carna Green 1813. Swan. P.  
 „ Robert, Legnageamore, Co. Fermanagh 1713. Swan. Clogher  
 „ William, Carn Green 1841. Swan. P.  
**Hasshie**, Michael, Maunsmore, Co. Clare 1803. C.D.B.  
**Hatchell**, John Hore D. 1844. S.4. (H.O.)  
**Hattin**, Jonathan, Dublin, slater 1727. W.P.  
**Haugh**, John, Kilskoran, Co. Wexford, clk. 1738. W. Ferns  
**Haughton**, Arthur Dated 1689. W. Connor  
 „ Eleanor, relict of Geo H., Esq. 1685. F.2., F.E., and W.P.  
 „ James, Wexford 1664. W. Ferns  
 „ John, Dublin, gent. 1651. F.2.  
 „ Robert, vicar of Strabannon, Co. Louth 1699. F.E.  
 „ Stephen 1653. W. Dublin  
 „ Thomas, Dublin, merchant 1668. F.E.  
 „ Thomas, St. Martin's, Co. of Mid-d'esex 1738. W.P.  
 „ Thomas, Roskath, Co. Wicklow, farmer 1743. W.  
**Hawkins**, Anne, Cork, widow 1736. F.A.  
 „ Anne, Cork, widow Admon. 1745. F.A.  
 „ Edward, Cork, skinner 1693. F.

<b>Hawkins, Henry</b> , weaver [Undated. Stated to be early]	F.
„ Jane. <i>See</i> Allin.	
„ John, the elder, Cork, alderman	1685. F.
„ John, Cork, merchant	1707. F.A.
„ John, Cork, gent.	1734. F.A.
„ John, Cork, gent. Admon.	1745. F.A.
„ Joseph, Cork	1689. F.
„ Richard, Cork, gent.	1629. F.
<b>Hawkshaw, Richard</b> , Millbrook, Co. Tipperary	1803. C.D.B.
„ Thomas, Dublin, gent.	1683. F.2.
<b>Hawksworth, Amory</b> , Leeson Street, Dublin	
Admon. Intestate	1812. S.4.
„ Amory, Leeson Street, Dublin	
Admon.	1819. S.4.
„ Elizabeth, Ennis, Co. Clare	1819. S.4. P.
„ William, Rathmines, formerly of London	1817. S.4. P.
<b>Hawthorne, Sophia</b> , Downpatrick, Co. Down, spinster	1801. C.D.B.
„ Steele	D. 1853. S.4. (H.O.)
<b>Hayes, Ottiwell</b> , Knocknagore, gent.	1705. F. and Davis
„ William Henry	D. 1825. S.4. (H.O.)
<b>Hayman, Jane</b> , Dublin, widow	1724. F.A.
„ John, Polmore, Co. Cork, Esq.	1736. F.A.
„ Samuel, Youghal, merchant	1672. F.2.
„ Samuel, Youghal, alderman	1724. F.A.
<b>Haynes, John</b>	D. 1822. S.4. (H.I.)
<b>Hazard, Elizabeth</b> , Dublin, widow	1732. Swan.
<b>Head, Michael</b> , Waterford, alderman	1711. F.D.
„ Michael, London, grocer	1713. F.D.
„ Michael, Derry, Co. Tipperary, Esq.	1749. F.D.
„ Thomas, Headsgrove, Co. Kilkenny, Esq.	1723. F.D.
<b>Heard, Anne</b> , Kinsale, Co. Cork, widow	1768. F.A.
„ Anne, Cork, spinster	1780. F.A.
„ Bickford, Cork, gent.	1780. F.A.
„ Edward, Kinsale, merchant	1775. F.A.
„ George	1792. S.4. (H.I.)
„ James John Bickford	1814. S.4. (H.BM.)
„ John, Kinsale, Esq.	1789. F.A.
„ John, Dublin, Esq.	1799. F.A.
„ William, Cork, gent.	1782. F.A.
<b>Heckelfield, Anne</b> . <i>See</i> Stanford.	
<b>Hemmings, William</b>	1810. S.4. (H. .)
<b>Hemsworth, Mary</b> , relict of John H.	1747. S.1.P



- Henderson,** Daniel, Ruskey, Raphoe, Co. Donegal 1752. S.4. Raphoe
- „ Elizabeth, Castlepin, Co. Donegal 1778. S.4. Raphoe
- „ George, Ballyshannon, Co. Donegal 1776. S.4. P.
- „ Hugh, Ganvachan, Co. Tyrone 1746. S.4. Derry
- „ Isabella, Dublin 1773. S.4. P.
- „ James, [? Brockles] 1736. S.4. Derry
- „ James, Raphoe 1776. S.4. Raphoe
- „ James, Dungiven, Co. Londonderry 1783. S.4. Derry
- „ James, Drumcounis 1798. S.4. Clogher
- „ Jane 1784. S.4. Clogher
- „ Capt. John, Donoughmore, Co. Donegal 1735. S.4. P.
- „ John, Putterley, Co. Donegal 1740. S.4. Derry
- „ John, senr., Lisnuegty, Co. Donegal 1745. S.4. Raphoe
- „ John, Powderly, Co. Donegal 1778. S.4. Derry
- „ John, Waterside, Liberties of Londonderry 1801. S.4. P.
- „ Joseph, Toyfin, Co. Donegal 1799. S.4. Derry
- „ Patrick, par. of Kilowen, Co. Derry 1740. S.4. Derry
- „ Samuel, Magheracrigan, Co. Tyrone 1798. S.4. Derry
- „ William, Drumbulcon, Co. Feramanagh 1781. S.4. Clogher
- Henn,** Rt. Hon. William Dated 1784. F.
- Hennessey,** Mathias 1821. S.4. (H.BM.)
- Henry,** Helena, Henry St., Dublin 1801. C.D.B.
- Henzey** (Henzell), Bigoe, Barnegrotty, King's Co. 1732. S.1.P.
- Hepburne,** William, Londonderry, gent. 1666. F.2.
- Hepenstall,** Anne Isabella, spinster 1801. F.A.
- „ Benjamin, Harold's Cross, Dublin, gent. 1806. F.A.
- „ George, Sandymount, Dublin 1806. F.A.
- „ John, Cornagower, Co. Wicklow, farmer, late of Newcastle 1792. F.A.
- „ John, Athleague, Co. Roscommon 1802. F.A.
- „ Mary, Rockmount, Co. Down, spinster 1805. F.A.
- Hereing,** Thos., Tom's Coffee House, Dublin 1712. S.2.
- Herrin,** Nicholas, Butlerstown, Co. Wexford 1743. S.2.
- Herring,** Anne, Graigue, Queen's Co., widow 1805. S.2.
- „ Darby, Carlow, Co. Carlow, Esq. 1807. S.2.
- Heslip,** James, Killinchy, Co. Down 1812. C.D.B.

<b>Heverin</b> , Francis, the elder, Ballinasloe, Co. Galway	1802. C.D.B.
<b>Hewetson</b> , Christopher, Dublin	1633. B. and F.2.
„ Christopher, clerk	1658. F.2.
„ Christopher, Clonuff, Co. Kildare	1699. B.
„ John, Kildare	1658. B. and F.2.
„ Michael, Coolbeg, Co. Donegal	1753. B.
„ Moses, Clane, Co. Kildare	1721. B.
„ Thomas, Kildare	1688. B.
<b>Hewett</b> , Easter, [Cork, widow]	1774. F.D.
„ (or Hewitt), Francis	D. 1846. S.4. (H.O.)
„ Isaac, Dublin, gent.	1699. F.D.
<b>Hewitt</b> , Henry, Dublin, Esq.	1782. F.D.
„ John	1783. F.D.
„ Thomas, Cork, Esq.	1811. F.D.
<b>Hewson</b> , George, Ballyengland, Co. Limerick	1737. S.1. Limerick
<b>Hiatt</b> , William	1825. S.4. (H.I.)
<b>Hickes</b> , George, Bushy Park, Co. Roscommon, clk.	1780. Ir.
„ Richard, Creaghta, Co. Roscommon, gent.	Admon. 1743. Ir.
„ Richard, Creta, Co. Roscommon	1766. Ir.
<b>Hickey</b> , John, Cullane, Co. Clare	1730. S.4. Killaloe
<b>Hickman</b> , Andrew	1685. F.2.
„ Hannah, Limerick	1804. C.D.B.
„ Thomas, Ballyhyman, Co. Clare, gent.	1678. F.2.
<b>Hicks</b> , George, Creta, Co. Roscommon	1776. Ir.
<b>Hicky</b> , Andrew, Drumgillinagan, Co. Clare	1730. S.4. Killaloe
<b>Hiffernan</b> , Pierce	1792. S.4. (H.BM.)
<b>Higginbotham</b> , Andrew, Nutfield, Co. Cavan	1765. Swan. P.
„ Lt. Col. Charles, Dublin	D. 1882. Swan.
„ Henry, Linenhall Street, Dublin	1789. Swan. P.
„ John, Bolton, Co. Kildare	1781. Swan. P.
„ Rev. Robert, Dublin	Admon. 1818. Swan.
„ Thomas, Drumcondra, Dublin	Not dated Swan. P.
„ Rev. Thomas	1762. Swan. P.
„ Thomas, Mountjoy Sq., Dublin	1826. Swan.
<b>Higgins</b> , Edward, Lieut. and Surgeon	1737. B.
„ Francis, St. Stephen's Green, Dublin	1802. C.D.B.
„ Luke, Dublin	1790. B.
„ Mathew, Mayfield, Co. Meath	1814. B.
„ Mathew, London. [Pr. in Dublin]	1815. B.
„ Paul, Dublin	1746. B.
„ Ralph, Bellewstown, Co. Meath	1745. B.



- Higgins**, William, Arbour Hill, Dublin 1759. B.
- Higinbotham**, Mrs. Anne Elizabeth, Summerhill, Dublin 1800. Swan.
- „ Frances (Fanny), Dublin, spinster D. 1882. Swan.
- „ George, Largy, Co. Cavan 1768. Swan. P.
- „ Ralph, Banbridge D. 1884. Swan.
- „ Rev. Ralph, Enniskillen 1752. Swan. Clogher
- „ Rev. Robert, Laurel Hill, Co. Derry 1758. Swan. P.
- Hill**, Adam, Claggan 1698. W. Armagh
- „ Adam, Derrykeighan, Co. Antrim 1749. W. Connor
- „ Anne. *See* Barton.
- „ Edward, Rathbane, Co. Mayo 1675. B.
- „ Elizabeth, Ballynabowly 1740. W. Cork
- „ John, Cork, clothier 1735. W. Cork
- „ John, Cork, clothier Dated 1737. W. Cork
- „ Robert, Carrickmacross, Co. Monaghan, gent. 1688. W.P.
- „ Sarah, Cork, widow 1718. W. Cork
- „ Thomas, trooper in Prittie's Regt. 1655. W.P.
- „ Thomas, Dublin, gent. 1672. W.P.
- „ Thomas, D.D., Kilkenny 1673. W.P.
- „ Thomas, Cork, merchant 1691. W. Cork
- „ Thomas, clothier 1702. W. Cork
- „ Capt. Thomas, Stewart's Regt. of Foot 1710. W. Dublin
- „ William, Bristol, merchant 1615. W. Cork
- „ William, Kilbrogan, Co. Cork, yeoman 1640. W. Cork
- „ William 1800. S.4. (H.I.)
- Hind**, Thomas, D.D., Dean of Limerick 1689. Ir.
- „ Thomas, Killoy 1690. Ir.
- Hinde**, Anne, Dublin, widow 1674. Ir.
- „ Dorothy, Dublin 1728. Ir.
- „ Edmond, Lower Ballinegar, Co. Meath Dated 1687. Ir.
- „ George, Castlemihan, Co. Roscommon Admon. 1751. Ir.
- „ Jervis, Anadown, Co. Galway, Esq. 1779. Ir.
- „ John, London Dated 1668. Ir.
- „ John, Dublin, merchant 1737. Ir.
- „ Richard, city of Waterford, gent. 1767. Ir.
- „ Richard, the elder, Waterford Admon. 1767. Ir.
- „ Richard, Dublin, gent. 1769. Ir.
- „ Richard, late of Waterford, now of Dublin, Esq. 1770. Ir.
- „ Richard, Shannon Lawn, Co. Limerick 1869. Ir.



<b>Hinde</b> , Samuel, Dublin	1719. Ir.
„ Thomas, Kilboy	1690. Ir.
<b>Hoare</b> , Abraham, Dublin, gent.	1670. W.P.
„ Edward, Dunkittle, Esq.	1709. S.4. P. and M.
„ Joseph, Cork, merchant	1730. M. and W.P.
„ Joseph, Cork, merchant	1741. W.P.
„ Richard, Dublin, Esq.	1724. W.P.
<b>Hobson</b> , Mary, Dublin, widow	Dated 1715. W. Dublin
<b>Hodder</b> , Francis, Cork, Esq.	1774. F.D.
„ Jane, Bridgetown, widow	1673. F. and Davis
„ John, Cork, merchant	1730. F.
„ John, Bridgetown, Co. Cork	Dated 1671. F.
„ William, Coolmore, Co. Cork	Dated 1665. F.
„ William, Hoddersfield, Co. Cork gent.	1726. F.D.
<b>Hodges</b> , William, Shanagolden, Co. Limerick	1750. W.P.
<b>Hodson</b> , Elizabeth, Coolkenno, Co. Wicklow, widow	1760. S.4.
„ Lorenzo, Coolkenno, Co. Wicklow, Esq.	1774. F.D.
<b>Holiwood</b> , als. Dungan, Margaret.	See Andrewes.
<b>Holland</b> , George, Borris-in-Ossory	1744. S.1. Ossory
<b>Holmes</b> , Alice, London	1775. B.
„ Allicia, Drogheda, widow	1828. B.
„ Elizabeth, Ballyart, King's Co.	1785. B.
„ Garner Joseph, Lisduff, Co. Tipperary	1845. B.
„ George, Lisclooney, King's Co.	1737. B.
„ George, Drogheda	1824. B.
„ George, Drogheda	1843. B.
„ George Arbuthnot, Moorock, King's Co.	1847. B.
„ Gilbert, Dean of Ardfert, King's Co.	1847. B.
„ Henry Joy, Holywell, Co. Antrim	1835. B.
„ Isabella, widow of Geo. H.	1759. S.1.P.
„ James, Antrim	1752. B.
„ John, Belfast	1626. B.
„ Joseph, (Diocese of Clogher)	1785. B.
„ Peter, St. Mary's Parish, Oxmantown	1675. F.2.
„ Peter, Peterfield, Co. Tipperary	1803. B.
„ Robert, Clongorey, Co. Kildare	1683. B.
„ Sir Robt.	Dated 1692. S.4.
„ Samuel, Kells, Co. Meath	1789. B.
„ Thomas, Drumnafinchin, Co. Cork, clk.	1718. W. Cork
„ Rev. Wm. Anthony, D.D., Temple- more, Co. Tipperary	1844. B.

- Holmes**, William, Cork Hill, Dublin, saddler 1812. C.D.B.
- Homan**, John, Mote Grange, Co. Westmeath 1683. F.2.
- Honnor**, John, Madam, Co. Cork 1670. F.2.
- Hooker**, Charles, Dublin 1667. B. and Cav. P.
- Hopkins**, Benjamin, Tomacork, Co. Wicklow,  
farmer 1812. C.D.B.
- „ Francis, Tullow, Co. Carlow, clk. 1776. F.A.
- „ Francis, Dariestown, Co. Meath,  
gent. 1778. Swan. P.
- „ Francis, Dublin, Esq. 1789. F.A.
- „ Francis, Bagot St., M.D. 1819. Swan. P.
- „ John, Mullingar, Co. Westmeath 1763. F.A.
- „ John, Munsborough, Co. Roscommon,  
gent. 1768. F.A.
- „ Joseph, Waterford, Esq. 1724. F.A.
- „ Rev. Richard, Co. Dublin, clk. 1788. F.A.
- „ Samuel, Ramelton, Co. Donegal 1700. F.A.
- „ William, Gillstown, Co. Meath 1819. Swan. P.
- Hopper**, William 1844. S.4. (H.I.)
- Horan**, Thomas, junr., Manor Hamilton, Co.  
Leitrim 1848. S.2. Kilmore
- Hore**, Edmd., Cork, merchant 1662. W. Cloyne
- „ James. [Mentions debts only. ? Dated 1682]. F.2.
- „ William, Harperstown, Co. Wexford,  
Esq. 1700. W. Ferns
- Horncastle**, Christopher, Dublin, gent. 1711. Swan. P.
- Houghton**, Ann, Dublin, widow 1747. W.
- „ Edward, Ash Street, Co. Dublin 1746. W.P.
- „ Elizabeth, Dublin, widow 1740. W. Dublin
- „ Henry, Dublin, carver 1729. W. Dublin
- „ Mathew, Dublin, merchant 1743. W.P.
- „ Rev. Robert, Vicar of Strabannon,  
Co. Louth 1699. W.P.
- „ Roger, Ballendesig, Co. Cork 1702. W. Cork
- „ Thomas, Dublin, merchant 1668. W.P.
- „ Thomas, Kilmanock, Co. Wexford 1744. F.E. and W.P.
- Hovell**, William, Cork, alderman [1698]. F.2.
- Howard**, Alfred, Dublin, gent. 1776. Swan. P.
- „ Joan. *See* Jones.
- „ John, Waterford, now of Milford, S.  
Wales 1807. Cav. P.
- „ Thomas, Dublin 1664. F.2.
- „ William, Waterford city, yeoman 1750. Cav. Waterford  
and Lismore
- Howes**, Robert, Dublin, stationer Dated 1671. W. Dublin
- Howse**, Edwd., Bandon bridge, Co. Cork 1704. W.P.



<b>Howth</b> , Rt. Hon. Thomas, Earl of	1802. C.D.B.
<b>Hoystead</b> , Thomas, Mount Ophaly, Esq.	1744. S.4.
<b>Huband</b> , Edmund, Dublin, merchant	1758. Ir.
<b>Hubbart</b> , Nicholas, Cork, merchant	1713. W. Cork
<b>Hubbert</b> , Francis, Killeightroy, Co. Cork	1670. W. Cork
<b>Hudson</b> , Rev. Alex., Templeton, Co. Longford	1856. Swan.
„ Charles, Rear Admiral, R.N. Dated	1802. Swan.
„ Rev. Edward	1757. Swan.
„ Eliza, Lr. Mount St., Dublin	1837. Swan.
„ Jane, Enniskillen, widow	1816. Swan. Clogher
„ Letturnal, Enniskillen	1781. Swan.
„ Margaret, Ballymoney, widow	1764. Swan. P.
„ Sir Walter, Enniskillen, Knt.	1803. Swan.
<b>Hughes</b> , Abraham, Ballytrent	1739. W. Ferns
„ Elinor, Enniscorthy, widow	1752. W. Ferns
<b>Hull</b> , Elizabeth	1705. F.
„ Esther, Clonakilty, widow	1639. F.
„ George, Ballyculter, Co. Down	1640. F.
„ John, Innisbegcleary, Co. Cork, late of Lorr, near Baltimore	1692. F.
„ Randal, Cork	1685. F.
„ Sir Richard, Leamcon	1691. F.
„ William, Cork, merchant Dated	1658. F.
„ William, Leamcon	1665. F.
„ William, Cork, merchant	1691. F.
<b>Hume</b> , Sir John, Bt.	1695. Ir.
<b>Humphrey</b> , John, Dublin	1775. S.4.
<b>Hungerford</b> , Walter, D.D., Bunward's [? estate] in Berks Dated	1681. F.
<b>Hunt</b> , Dorcas, spinster	1839. Swan.
„ Elizabeth, Dublin Not dated	Swan.
„ Henry, Limerick	1747. S.1. Limerick.
„ Henry, Fruistown [? Friarstown, lib. of Limerick]	1752. Swan.
„ John, Dublin	1800. Swan.
„ John, Dublin	1844. Swan. P.
„ Rev. John William, Portarlinton	1876. Swan.
„ Samuel Dated	1797. S.4. (H.I.)
<b>Hunter</b> , George D.	1819. S.4. (H.O.)
<b>Huson</b> , Benjamin, Drumiskin, Co. Louth, clk.	1720. W.P.
„ Rev. Charles, Wexford	1777. Swan. Ferns
„ Elizabeth, Tomnaboley	1736. W. Ferns
<b>Hutchinson</b> , Anne, wid. of Bp. of Down	1749. Swan. P.
„ Edward, Knocklofty	1699. F.2.
„ Sir James, Bart.	1813. C.D.B.
<b>Hutton</b> , Mary, Dublin, widow	1736. Ir.
„ Maxwell, Dublin	1797. S.2. P.



- Hutton**, William, Donaghclooney, Co. Down 1720. S.2. Dromore
- Hyde**, John Fleming, Capt. 30th Native Infantry till 1826. [Notes. No Will] S.4. (H.O.)
- Hynde**, Geo., Castlemeaghan, Co. Roscommon, gent. 1711. Ir.
- „ John, Roscommon 1702. Ir.
- Inchiquin**, Morogh, Earl of 1674. W.P.
- Innos**, John, Saintfield, Co. Down 1812. C.D.B.
- Irvine**, Dame Elizabeth. *See* Bunbury.
- „ Henry, Dawson Street, Dublin, Esq. 1812. F.A.
- Irving**, James, Ballybridge, Co. Roscommon  
Admon. 1684. Ir.
- Irwin**, James, Alexander 1814. S.4. (H.I.)
- „ John, the elder, Carnabrook, Co. Monaghan, gent. 1770. Swan.
- „ John, Woodhill, Co. Donegal, late of Drumsilla, Co. Leitrim 1773. M.
- „ Thomas, Sligo, gent. Admon. 1719. Ir.
- Irvine**, Thomas, Dublin, apothecary 1710. Ir.
- Isaac**, Peter, Dublin, gent. 1694. F.A.
- „ Simon, Ballywalter, Co. Down Dated 1727. S.1.P.
- Iveagh**, Sir Arthur Magenis, Lord Viscount 1629. W.P.
- Jackson**, Benj. Murdock, Youghal 1818. Swan. P.
- „ Beresford, Maghryenan, gent. 1730. W.P.
- „ Isaac, Dublin 1772. B.
- „ Isabella, Londonderry, widow 1741. W.P.
- „ Michael, Lisburn, Co. Antrim 1710. B.
- „ Nathaniel, Mountmellick 1803. C.D.B.
- „ Nichola Ann, Forkhill, Co. Armagh 1804. C.D.B.
- „ Thomas, Ballyduff, Co. Waterford 1672. F.2.
- „ Thomas, Creekstowne, Co. Meath  
Dated 1750. S.2.P.
- „ Thomas, Lisnabow, Meath, gent. 1796. S.1.P.
- „ William, Youghal, alderman 1781. Swan. P.
- Jacob**, Abigail, Clonmel, spinster 1765. S.1.Cashel
- „ Ann, Dublin, widow 1802. C.D.B.
- „ Mary, Clonmel, widow 1762. S.1.Cashel
- „ William, Sigginstown 1668. W. Ferns
- Jacobs**, Mary. *See* Poë.
- James**, Ann, par. of Drumsnatt, Co. Monaghan, widow 1788. Swan. Clogher
- „ Lydia, Smithborough, Co. Monaghan 1810. Swan. Clogher
- „ Michael, Newbliss 1800. Swan. Clogher
- „ Richard, Carnew 1730. W. Ferns

- James**, Robert, par. of Drumsnatt, Co. Mon-  
aghan, gent. 1744. Swan. Clogher
- Jameson**, Hugh, Cork, merchant 1773. F.A.
- „ John, Gortnessy 1792. S.2. Derry
- „ Jonathan, Tamlacht, farmer 1755. S.2. Derry
- „ Robert, Strabane 1741. S.2. Derry
- „ Robert, senr., Strabane 1786. S.2. Derry
- Jans**, als. Chamberlaine, Thomasine. *See* Crolly.
- Janns**, Richard, Black Castle, Co. Meath, Esq. 1688. B. and F.2.
- Jarvis**, Charles, Cleveland Court, Westminster 1739. S.2.
- „ Penelope, Somerset House, Strand,  
widow 1746. S.2.
- Jefferyes**, [Jeffrys], Sir James, Blarney 1722. Swan. P.
- „ James, Blarney, Co. Cork 1749. S.4. P.
- „ James 1740. Swan.
- „ James St. John, Blarney Castle 1780. Swan. P.
- Jellett**, Rev. Matthew, Lisburn 1821. S.1.P.
- Jennett**, Mary, Dublin 1812. C.D.B.
- Jennings**, George, Castletown, Co. Mayo 1761. S.1.P.
- Jephson**, Henry, Knockangriffin, Co. Cork 1733. W. Cloyne
- „ Sir John, Froille, Knt. 1638. W.
- „ John, now in Dublin 1693. F.2. and W.P.
- „ John, Limerick 1724. W. Limerick
- „ Dame Mary 1655. W.P.
- „ Michael, Dean of St. Patrick's 1693. F. and W.P.
- „ William, Froyle, Co. Southampton,  
Esq. 1658. F.2. and W.P.
- „ William, Dean of Lismore 1720. F. and W.P.
- Jervis**, Basil, Dublin 1750. B.
- „ John, Birr, King's Co. 1762. B.
- Jervois**, Joseph Admon. 1798. F.A.
- „ Sampson, Cork, Esq. 1750. F.A.
- „ Sampson, Bandon, Co. Cork, Esq. 1806. F.A.
- „ Samuel, Droome, Barony of East Car-  
bury, Co. Cork, Esq. 1725. F.D.
- „ Samuel, Brade, Co. Cork, Esq. 1795. F.A.
- Jessop**, Anthony, Doory, Co. Longford  
[Commission to widow] 1767. Ir.
- „ Francis, Dundrum, Co. Dublin, formerly  
of Ballintampin, Co. Longford  
Admon. 1749. Ir.
- „ Capt. John, Dublin Admon. 1667. Ir.
- „ Hannah, Birr, King's Co. 1836. S.2. P.
- „ Robert, Doory, Co. Longford, Esq. 1730. Ir.
- „ Robert, Ballintampin 1746. Ir.



- Jessop, Robert**, Dury, Co. Longford, Esq. Admon. 1745. Ir.
- „ Robert, Dury, Co. Longford, Esq. Admon. 1748. Ir.
- „ Robert, the younger, Doory Admon. 1768. Ir.
- „ Robert, Mount Jessop, Co. Longford, Esq. [From Prerog. Cause Papers]. Dated 1782. Ir.
- „ Sarah, Ferbane, King's Co. 1849. S.2. P.
- „ Thomas, Mount Jessop, Co. Longford, Esq. 1773. M.
- „ Thomas, Mt. Jessop, Co. Roscommon, Esq. 1776. Ir.
- „ William, Ferbane, King's Co. 1849. S.2. P.
- Jewel, Ann**, Ballinelard, Co. Tipperary, widow 1706. W. Cashel
- Jewell, William**, Ballynelard, Co. Tipperary 1705. W. Cashel
- Johnson, Anthony**, Quarrymount, Queen's Co. 1821. S.1.P.
- „ Christopher, Dublin, Esq. 1682. F.2.
- „ George, Cork, chandler 1724. F.2.
- „ Mary, Clough, Co. Down 1784. Swan. P.
- „ Robert, 2nd Justice of Court of Common Pleas 1687. F.2.
- „ Lieut. Robert O'Hara 1792. S.4. (H.BM.)
- „ née Judge, Ruth, Dublin and St. Omer 1774. B.
- „ Walter, Mewlick, Co. Fermanagh 1693. F.2.
- „ William, Cork, weaver 1743. F.2.
- „ William, Cork, merchant 1764. F.2.
- Johnston, Alice** 1777. Swan. Clogher
- „ Andrew 1709. Swan. Clogher
- „ Andrew, Adragold, Co. Leitrim 1808. S.2. P. and Swan. P.
- „ Anne, Derrycholant, Co. Fermanagh, widow 1768. Swan. P.
- „ Arthur, Ederney, Co. Fermanagh 1751. Swan.
- „ Arthur, Dublin, late Capt., 8th Dragoons 1785. Swan.
- „ Arthur, Enniskillen 1797. Swan.
- „ Arthur, Littlemount 1807. Swan.
- „ Baptist, Tully, Co. Monaghan 1755. S.2. P.
- „ Catherine, The Ring, Co. Fermanagh, widow 1812. Swan. Clogher
- „ Charles, Drum, Co. Monaghan 1812. Swan. P.
- „ Edward, Anaghore, Tyholland 1754. Swan. P.
- „ Francis, Kilmore, Co. Fermanagh 1743. Swan. P.
- „ George, Aghacashill, Co. Leitrim 1781. S.2. P.



<b>Johnston, [Johnson], Henry, Aghlecky, Co.</b>	
Limerick, gent.	Dated 1671. F.2.
„ Hugh, Redemon, Co. Down	1742. S.1. Down
„ Irvine, Co. Fermanagh	1834. Swan. P.
„ James, Aghnacldony, Co. Fer-	
managh, gent.	1676. F.
„ James, Enniskillen	1699. Swan. P.
„ James, Aghanure, Co. Fermanagh	1693/4. Swan. P.
„ James, Magheramena, Co. Fer-	
managh	1731. Swan. P.
„ James, Rutland Sq., Dublin	1834. Swan. P.
„ Jane. <i>See</i> Wilson.	
„ John, Dublin	1731. Swan.
„ John, Roxborough, Co. Armagh	1759. Swan.
„ John, Killaneal, par. of Tyholland,	
gent.	1774. Swan.
„ Katherine	1802. Swan. P.
„ Lancelot, Johnstown, Co. Fermanagh	
	Dated 1754. Swan. Clogher
„ Margaret, als. Forster, Maguires-	
bridge	1837. Swan. P.
„ Mary, widow	1782. Swan. P.
„ Richard, Cornewall, parish of Augh-	
aboy, Co. Monaghan	1727. F.D.
„ Richard, Tully, Co. Monaghan	1739. S.2. P.
„ Robert, Hollymount, Co. Fermanagh	1792. Swan.
„ Sophia	1834. Swan.
„ Thomas, Belturbet, Co. Cavan	1748. S.2. P.
„ Walter, Mewlick, Co. Fermanagh	1693. S.2. P.
<b>Jones, Ambrose, Cashel, Esq.</b>	1697. F.A. and W. P
„ Ambrose, Drewstown, Co. Meath	1734. W. Meath
„ Arthur, Dublin, Esq.	1716. W.P.
„ Christopher, Lisgrehan	1639. Ir.
„ David, Clonmoyle, Co. Westmeath	1817. S.2. P.
„ David, Beauparc, Co. Meath	1786. Swan.
„ Edward, Dublin, cork cutter	1727. W. Dublin
„ Elizabeth. <i>See</i> Stanford.	
„ Frances, Dublin, spinster	1673. W.P.
„ Frances, Lynn, Co. Westmeath, widow	1833. S.2. Meath
„ Hugh, Ticknicke, par. of Tullogh, Co.	
Dublin	1728. W. Dublin
„ Humphrey, Belturbet	1771. Swan.
„ Jane, Kilkenny, widow	1693. F.A.
„ als. Howard, Joan, Dublin, widow	1695. Ir. and W.
„ John, Moyallow	1688. W. [Cloyne]
„ John, Belturbet, Co. Cavan	1733. Swan.

- Jones, John, Belturbet** 1757. Swan.  
 „ John, Newtown 1803. C.D.B.  
 „ Rev. John 1849. Swan. P.  
 „ Martha, Droghenure, King's Co. 1709. S.I. Kildare  
 „ Morris, Dublin 1664. W. Dublin  
 „ Nicholas, Dublin Dated 1695. Ir. and W. Dublin  
 „ Col. Oliver 1664. Ir.  
 „ Oliver, 2nd Justice, King's Bench 1695. Ir. and W.P.  
 „ Owen, Dublin, gent. Dated 1688. W. Dublin  
 „ Rev. Richard, Dean of Elphin 1643. Ir.  
 „ Richard, Dublin, gent. Dated 1695. W. Dublin  
 „ Robert, Dublin, baker 1719. W. Dublin  
 „ Roger, Dollardstown, Co. Meath, Esq. 1748. W.P.  
 „ Roth, [Dublin, Esq.] 1725. W.P.  
 „ Thomas, Dublin, brewer 1667. W. Dublin  
 „ Thomas, Dublin, brewer 1719. W. Dublin  
 „ Thomas, Oldcastle, Co. Meath 1738. W. Meath  
 „ Valentine, Kilmacmarcarty, Co. Armagh, gent. 1693. W.P.  
 „ William, Castleconrath, Co. Westmeath 1687. W. Meath  
 „ William, Dublin, gent. 1696. W. Dublin  
 „ William Morris, Moneyglass, Co. Antrim 1735. W.P.  
 „ William, Athlone Dated 1746. Ir.
- Judge, Arthur, senr., Mosstown, Co. Westmeath** 1721. B.  
 „ Arthur, Mosstown, Co. Westmeath 1729. B.  
 „ Jane, née Magan, St. Omer, France 1774. B.  
 „ John, Gagebrook, King's Co. 1731. B.  
 „ Judith, Carpenterstown, Co. Westmeath 1783. B.  
 „ Juliana, Dublin 1774. B.  
 „ Mary, Ballinacard, King's Co. 1764. B.  
 „ Peter, Ballyshiel, King's Co. 1746. B.  
 „ Ruth. *See* Johnson.
- Judkin, Elizabeth, Greenhill, Co. Tipperary, widow** 1731. S.I.P.
- Kane, Richard, Carrickfergus** Dated 1735. W.  
 „ Redmond Not dated Swan.  
 „ Thomas, Dublin, vintner 1747. W.P.
- Kavanagh, or Cavenagh, Arthur, Ballycronnigen, Co. Carlow** 1730. Cav. Leighlin  
 „ Arthur, Dublin, merchant 1717. Cav. Dublin  
 „ Brian, Borris, Co. Carlow 1663. Cav. P.

<b>Kavanagh,</b>	Bryan, Capel St., Dublin	Dated 1768.	Cav. P.
"	Charles, Rocksavage, Co. Carlow	1768.	Cav. P.
"	Darby, Graiguesmotten, Queen's Co.	Dated 1700.	Cav. Leighlin
"	Dennis	1770.	Cav. Ferns
"	Donnell [Daniel], als. Spaniagh, Clonmullen, Co. Carlow	1632.	Cav. P.
"	Edmund McBrene, Templeudigan	D. 1634.	Cav. Ferns.
"	Elinor, Marley, Co. Carlow, widow	1749.	Cav. P.
"	Felix, Ballybeggs, Co. Carlow, gent.	1791.	Cav. P.
"	Gerald, Ballynattin, Co. Carlow	Dated 1753.	Cav. Leighlin
"	Gerald, Dublin	1768.	Cav. Dublin.
"	Gerald, Marly, Co. Carlow	1791.	Cav. P.
"	Griffin, Shelbagga, Co. Wexford	Dated 1675.	Cav. P. and F.2
"	Griffin, Boderene, Co. Wexford	1679.	Cav. P.
"	Hugh, Ballyhacken, Co. Wexford	1769.	Cav. Ferns
"	John	1662.	Cav. Ferns
"	Mary, Leperstown, Co. Wicklow, widow	Dated 1671.	Cav. P.
"	Morgan McBrian, Borris, Co. Car- low	1631.	Cav. P.
"	Morgan	Dated 1664.	Cav. Leighlin
"	Michael, New Ross, Co. Wexford	1718.	Cav. P.
"	als. Cavanagh, Morrogh Backagh, als. Morgan, Carrigleod, Co. Carlow	Dated 1622.	Cav. P.
"	Murtagh, Knockduffe, Co. Carlow	Dated 1747.	Cav. P.

**Kavell.** *See* Cawell.

<b>Kavenagh,</b>	Dennis, Castleroot, Co. Kildare, inn- keeper	1741.	Cav. P.
<b>Keaghry,</b>	Anthony, Tynagh, Co. Galway	1763.	S.2. Clonfert
"	als. Garvey, als. Burke, als. Lynch, Annabel	1750.	S.2. Tuam
"	Cecily, Galway, spinster	1800.	S.2.
"	Flan, Tuam, Co. Galway, farmer	1772.	S.2.
"	Honor. <i>See</i> Ellicott		
"	John, Creavaghbann, Co. Galway	1746.	S.2. Tuam
"	Loughlen, Dr. of Physick	1736.	S.2. Tuam
"	Michael, town of Galway	1797.	S.2. Tuam
<b>Kearin,</b>	Alice, Donoony, Co. Wexford, widow	1802.	C.D.B.
<b>Kearney,</b>	Edmond, Kilmallock, Co. Limerick, merchant	1680.	F.2.



- Keary**, Rev. John, Tuam, Co. Galway 1816. S.2. P.  
 „ John 1820. S.2. Elphin  
 „ James, Tuam, gent. 1812. S.2. P.  
 „ Malachy, Careen, Co. Galway 1818. S.2. Clonfert  
 „ Mary, Tuam, late of Ballinrobe 1829. S.2.  
 „ [Carey], William, Clonsingle, Co. Tip-  
   perary 1780. S.2.  
 „ William, Rathfryland, Co. Down '38. S.2.  
**Keating**, Alice, Dublin, widow 1774. F.A.  
 „ Edmond, Possickstown, Co. Meath,  
   Esq. 1639. F.A.  
 „ Edmond, Dublin, Esq. 1671. F.A.  
 „ Gerald, Castlewaring, Co. Kildare,  
   gent. Dated 1637. F.A.  
 „ John, Gurteen, Co. Waterford, gent.  
   Admon. 1679. F.A.  
 „ John, Garranlea, Co. Tipperary, Esq. 1787. F.A.  
 „ Katherine, Dublin 1773. F.A.  
 „ Leonard, Knockagh, Co. Tipperary,  
   gent. Dated 1770. F.A.  
 „ Margaret, Dublin, spinster 1774. F.A.  
 „ Maurice, Dublin, gent. 1696. F.A.  
 „ Maurice, Arborhill, Co. Tipperary,  
   gent. 1772. F.A.  
 „ Michael, Shanballyduff, Co. Tipperary,  
   gent. 1753. F.A.  
 „ Michael, Rossertown, Co. Tipperary 1775. F.A.  
 „ Michael D. 1829. S.4. (H.O.)  
 „ Nicholas, Dublin, merchant 1767. F.A.  
 „ Oliver, Ballyninmory, Co. Carlow,  
   Esq. 1680. F.A.  
 „ Oliver, Kiculling, Co. Kildare 1715. F.A.  
 „ Thomas, Kells, Co. Meath 1813. M.  
 „ William, Dublin, merchant 1715. F.A.  
 „ William, Dublin, gent. 1719. F.A.  
**Keefe**, Rose, Milltown, Queen's Co., widow 1813. C.D.B.  
**Keene**, Ann, Rathfarnham 1749/50. F.A.  
**Keighry**, Thomas, Priest 1718. S.2. Tuam  
**Keine**, Mary, Dublin 1802. C.D.B.  
**Keith**, John, born Nisbettstown, Co. West-  
   meath [N.F.P.] 1805. S.4. (H.O.)  
**Kellett**, Charles, Cornesesk, Co. Cavan 1746. Swan. Kilmore  
 „ John, Rathburee, Co. Meath 1752. Swan. P.  
**Kelly**, Alice, Greenmount 1791. Ky.  
 „ Anthony, Drimgriffin, Co. Galway 1771. Ky.  
 „ Anthony, Clooneasse, Co. Roscommon 1772. Ky.

<b>Kelly,</b> Bridget, Loughrea, Co. Galway	1810. Ky.
„ Bryan, Balaforen, Co. Roscommon	1706. Ky.
„ Bryan, Dublin	1742. Ky.
„ Bryan, Mullaghmore, Co. Galway	1800. Ky.
„ Colla, Dublin	1663. Ky.
„ Colla, Corante, Mount Lynch	1731. Ky.
„ Daniel, Dublin	1733. Ky.
„ Daniel, P.P., Killasolanin, Co. Galway	1768. Ky.
„ Daniel, Cargin, Co. Roscommon	1789. Ky.
„ Denis, Aughran, Co. Galway	1740. Ky.
„ Denis, Kellybrook, Co. Roscommon	1756. Ky. and F.E.
„ Denis, Castlekelly, Co. Galway	D. 1788. Ky.
„ Denis, Loughrea, Co. Galway	1789. Ky.
„ Edmond, Scregg, Co. Roscommon	1733. Ky.
„ Elinor, Loughrea, Co. Galway, spinster	1803. C.D.B.
„ Elizabeth, Dublin, widow	1789. Ky.
„ Elizabeth, Dublin	1793. Ky.
„ Elizabeth, Churchborough, Co. Roscommon, widow	1810. Ky.
„ Festus, Dublin	1808. Ky.
„ Frances, Knockmore, Co. Roscommon, widow	1791. Ky.
„ Francis, Earl of Meath's Liberty	1795. Ky.
„ Hannah, Dublin, widow	1793. Ky.
„ Henry, Dublin	1741. Ky.
„ Isabele, Lysmoyle, Co. Roscommon	1808. Ky.
„ James, Lakanin, Co. Roscommon	1768. Ky.
„ James, Dublin	1793. Ky.
„ James, Mus. Doc. [? Dublin]	1800. Ky.
„ John, Dublin	1652. Ky.
„ John, Clonlyon, Co. Galway	1694. Ky.
„ John, Tulsk, Co. Roscommon	1713. Ky.
„ John, Clonlyon, Co. Galway	1714. Ky.
„ John, Keneagh, Co. Roscommon	1732. Ky.
„ John, Dublin	1755. Ky.
„ John, Ballybane, Co. Galway	1787. Ky.
„ John, Drogheda	1808. Ky.
„ John, Lyscoffy, Co. Roscommon	1810. Ky.
„ Joseph, Dublin	1791. Ky.
„ Joseph, Co. Galway	Not dated Ky.
„ Luke, Dublin	1791. Ky.
„ Mary, Portarlinton, Queen's Co.	1802. C.D.B.
„ Mary, Dublin	1803. C.D.B.
„ Patrick, Scregg, Co. Roscommon	1741. Ky.
„ Patrick, Grangegorman Lane	1808. Ky.
„ Patrick, Knockeen, Co. Carlow	1812. C.D.B.



- Kelly**, Richard, Athlone 1684. Ky.  
 „ Lt. Col. Robert 1791. S.4. (H.BM.)  
 „ Rose, Dublin, widow 1793. Ky.  
 „ Thomas, junr. [Not dated. Lands in Co. Kildare] Ky.  
 „ Tobias, Clondoyle, Co. Galway 1796. Ky.  
 „ William, Dublin 1597. Ky.  
 „ William, Turrock, Co. Roscommon 1719. Ky.  
 „ William, Cork 1732. Ky.  
 „ William, Buckfield 1762. Ky.
- Kemeys**, Lewis, Kilmogue, Island of Allen, Co. Kildare 1731. F.E.
- Kemmis**, Charles, Queen's Co., Esq. Admon. 1838. F.D.  
 „ Thomas, Killeenlinah, Queen's Co. 1774. F.E.  
 „ Thomas, S[t]raboe, clk. 1839. F.D.
- Kempson**, Nicholas, Drummurry, Co. Cavan 1676. Swan.
- Kempstone**, als. Cavanagh, Harriet, widow of H. H. Kempstone D. 1874. Cav.
- Kemys**, Nicholas, Dublin 1712. F.
- Kenah**, James, Youghal 1690. Swan.  
 „ Mary, Garryentragh, widow 1788. Swan.  
 „ Richard 1769. Swan.  
 „ Robert, Garryentragh 1766. Swan.  
 „ William, Garryentragh, Co. Cork 1772. Swan.  
 „ William, Castlemartyr 1789. Swan. P.
- Kenedy**, als. Brymingham, Jane, widow Dated 1615. Dub.
- Kennedy**, Anne, Lady, Mountkennedy, Co. Wicklow 1703. S.1.P.  
 „ als. Killikelly, Ann, Bullanagh 1742. Cr. Clonfert  
 „ David, Ballycultra, Co. Down 1699. S.1. and W.P.  
 „ Hugh, Ballycultra, Co. Down, Doctor of Physick 1685. W.P.  
 „ Hugh, Derfraghrog, Co. Tyrone 1695. W. Armagh  
 „ James, Donegal, clk. 1662. W.P.  
 „ James, Mullinahack, city of Dublin 1803. C.D.B.  
 „ John, Ballinacgown, Co. Tyrone 1681. W. Clogher  
 „ Sir Richard, 2nd Baron of the Exchequer 1701. S.1.P. and F.2  
 „ William, Mullo, Co. Longford, Esq. 1744. W.P.
- Kenny**, Richard, Wexford, Esq. 1682. F.2.
- Kent**, Francis, Ennis, Co. Clare 1770. Mol. P.  
 „ Thomas, Dawestown 1664. F.
- Keogh**, Edmund, Sralea, Co. Roscommon 1791. Ky.  
 „ Laurence, Keoghville, Co. Roscommon 1804. Ky.
- Kerdiff**, als. Boran, Allson, widow Dated 1643. Dub.



<b>Kerin</b> , Patrick, Corofin, gent.	1785. Mol. P.
<b>Kerr</b> , née Campbell, Eleanor	1839. Swan.
<b>Kieran</b> , Francis, Dublin, Esq.	1809. F.A.
<b>Kilbee</b> , William	1797. Swan. P.
<b>Kilcawly</b> , Michael, Carrowinree, Co. Sligo, farmer	1789. Cr. Killala and Achonry
„ Patrick, parish of Emlyfadd	1811. Cr. Killala and Achonry
<b>Kildare</b> , Elizabeth, Countess of, widow	1666. Cav.
„ Robert Dale, Bishop of	Dated 1582. Dub.
<b>Kilkelly</b> , Ann	1847. Cr. Clonfert
„ Daniel, Beaghmore, par. of Donogh- patrick, Co. Galway, yeoman	Admons. 1707, 1712. Cr. Tuam
„ James, late of Tuam, now of Dublin, Esq.	1815. Cr. Tuam
„ James, Athlone, shopkeeper	1874. Cr.
„ Joseph, 23 Innisfallen Parade, Dublin, R.I.C. Pensioner	1888. Cr.
„ Judy. See Boughan.	
<b>Killala</b> , Mordecai Cary, Bishop of	1751. M.
<b>Killaloe</b> , Edward Worth, Bishop of	1670. F.2.
„ Henry Ryder, Bishop of	1696. F.2.
<b>Killikelly</b> , Ann. See Kennedy	
„ Bryan, Muniscribegh, Co. Galway, gent.	1755. Cr. P.
„ Daniel Moore, Summerville, Co. Gal- way, Esq.	1854. Cr. P.
„ Edmond, Coolragh, Co. Galway	1770. Cr. Clonfert
„ Edmd., Camla, Co. Roscommon	1835. Cr. P.
„ Fergus, Caronamadra, Co. Galway	1767. Cr. Clonfert
„ Fergus, late of Carrownamadra, now at the Windmill, Co. Galway	1768. Cr. P.
„ James, formerly of Wellpark, late of Duras, both in Co. Galway, Esq.	1850. Cr. P.
„ Luke	1735. Cr. P.
„ Martin, Dublin, merchant	1746. Cr. P.
<b>Killkelly</b> , Mortagh, Beaghmore, yeoman	1713. Cr. Tuam
„ Murtogh, Shancuan, Co. Galway	1771. Cr. Tuam
<b>Kilmore</b> , Joseph Story, Bishop of	1757. Ir.
<b>King</b> , David, Dublin, goldsmith	1738. Swan. P.
„ Nicholas, Cork, vintner	1664. F.
„ Richard, parish of Keneigh, Co. Cork	1636. W. Cork
„ Simon, Dublin	1801. C.D.B.
„ Sir William, Kilpeacon, Co. Limerick, Knt.	1706. F.2.

- Kinkead**, Moses, Hillsborough 1762. Swan. P.
- Kirby**, Samuel, Dromkeen 1813. C.D.B.
- „ William Bagwell, Cornet 7th Lt. Cav. till  
1827. [Notes. No Will] S.4. (H.O.)
- Kirk**, Patrick, late of Castle St., now of Weston  
Park, Co. Dublin 1836. S.1.
- Kirkpatrick**, Archibald, Donegor, Co. Antrim 1813. C.D.B.
- Kirwan**, Margaret. *See* Madden
- Kisling**, Elinor, Dublin, widow 1812. C.D.B.
- Kitson**, George, Dublin, gent. 1781. F.A.
- „ William, Ballyng, Co. Kilkenny, gent. 1777. F.A.
- Kittson**, Richard, surgeon mate, 28 Regt. of  
Foot 1794. F.A.
- Knight**, Christopher, Ballymore, Co. Cork 1728. F.
- „ James, Dublin, gent. Dated 1725. Sullivan MSS.
- Knipe**, Arthur, Ballymatrim, Co. Armagh 1754. S.2.P.
- „ Charlotte, Mid. Gardiner St., Dublin,  
widow 1829. S.2.P.
- „ Dorothea, Dublin 1823. S.2.P.
- „ Elizabeth, the elder, 14 Summer Hill,  
Dublin 1832. S.2.P.
- „ Elizabeth, 2 Mountjoy Place, Dublin 1854. S.2.P.
- „ Rev. George, Castlerickard, Co. Meath  
Admon. 1797. S.2.
- „ John Augustus, 30 Chester Terrace,  
Regent's Park 1850. S.2.P.
- „ John, Belturbet, Co. Cavan 1788. S.2.P. and  
Swan. P.
- „ John, Strandville, Co. Dublin 1813. S.2.P.
- „ Samuel, Ballyinastrum 1758. S.2. P. and  
Swan. P.
- „ Samuel, Belturbet, Co. Cavan 1804. S.2.P. and  
Swan. P.
- „ Thomas, Kealogh, Co. Waterford 1660. S.2.P.
- „ Rev. Thos. Frederick 1835. S.2.P.
- „ William, Strandville, Clontarf, late of  
Dublin 1825. S.2.P.
- Knott**, John, Dublin, clothier 1667. Ir.
- „ John, Sligo 1708. Ir.
- „ Mary. *See* Thomas.
- „ William, Knockadoe, par. of Boyle, Co.  
Roscommon Dated 1729. Ir.
- Knox**, Alexander, Balibofey, par. of Stranorlar,  
Co. Donegal 1756. Swan.
- „ George, Munimore, [Co. Donegal], Esq. 1681. F.2.
- „ Major George 1805. S.4. (H.BM.)



<b>Knox</b> , Randfurlie	1764. S.4. (H.I.)
„ Robert Trotter	D. 20 Nov. 1841. S.4. (H.O.)
„ William	1782. S.4. (H.I.)
<b>Kyan</b> , Francis	1815. S.4. (H.I.)
<b>Kyfte</b> , Nicholas, an Irishman, then in Portugal	1588. W.P.
<b>Laban</b> , Samuel, Harristown, King's Co.	1718. Cav. Kildare
<b>Ladaveze</b> , John, Dublin	1804. C.D.B.
<b>Lamb</b> , Edward, formerly of Thomas Street, late of Naas	1803. C.D.B.
„ Hall, Dublin	1801. C.D.B.
<b>Lambert</b> , Charles, Earl of Cavan	1660. B.
„ George, Downpatrick, Co. Down	1723/4. Swan. P.
„ James, Carnagh, Co. Wexford	1700. Mol. P.
„ John, Kilcrony, Co. Wicklow, gent.	1749. F.A.
„ Montague, Dublin, Esq.	1740. Swan. P.
„ Major Oliver Richard	1796. F.A.
„ Patrick, Carnagh, Co. Wexford	1730. Mol. P.
„ Ralph, Knockenarny, Co. Down	1762. Swan. P.
„ Richard, Earl of Cavan	1742. B.
„ Robert	1782. Swan. P.
„ Thomas, Dromiskin, Co. Louth, clerk	1661. F.2.
<b>Lanauze</b> , Geo., Kill, Co. Cavan	1800. Swan. P.
<b>Lancruze</b> (? Lanauze), Joseph	1786. S.4. (H.BM.)
<b>Lane</b> , Abraham, Cork, brewer	1758. F. Cork
„ Ambrose, Killeen, als. Lane's Park, Co. Tipperary	1725. Cav. P. and F.D
„ Anne, Cork, widow	1756. F. Cork and Cav.
„ Elizabeth, Cork, widow	1734. F. Cork
„ Francis, Cork, innkeeper	1704. F. Cork
„ Gawen, Cork, merchant	Dated 1728. W. Cloyne
„ Henry, junr., Cork, merchant	1730. F. Cork
„ John, Laragh	1667. F. Cork
„ John, Cork, clothier	1695. F.2.
„ Mathew, Rosbercon, Co. Kilkenny	1774. Cav. P.
„ Richard, par. of Christ Church, Cork	Dated 1662. F. and W. Cork
„ Richard, Galway, chandler	1693. S.1. Tuam
„ Samuel, Cork, common brewer	1782. F. Cork
„ Sarah, Cork, widow	1791. F. Cork
„ Thomas, Dromagh, Co. Cork	1700. F.2. and W.P.
„ Walter, Cork, gent.	1720. F. and W. Cork
„ William, Cattiganstown, Co. Tipperary	Dated 1672. Cav. P. and F.D.



- Lane**, William, Killeens, Co. Tipperary Dated 1698. Cav. Ossory
- Langford**, Anne, Tullah, Co. Limerick 1798. F.A.
- „ Catherine. *See* Fitzgerald.
- „ Elizabeth, Kells, Co. Limerick, widow 1768. F.A.
- „ George, Glakestown, Co. Westmeath 1728. S.1. Meath
- „ George Coplen, Reen, Co. Kerry 1814. S.1.
- „ Gertrude, Doneraile, Co.. Cork, widow 1734. F.A. and W.P.
- „ Hercules, Viscount 1798. S.1.P.
- „ Sir Hercules, Carrickfergus, Knt. 1639. S.1.P.
- „ James, Banemore, Co. Limerick 1732. Ir.
- „ James, Banemore, Co. Limerick 1733. Ir. and S.1. Limerick
- „ James, Charleville, Co. Cork 1806. S.1. Limerick
- „ John Coplin, Kilcosgrave, Co. Limerick 1719. Ir.
- „ John, Tullagha, Co. Limerick 1729. Ir. and S.1. Limerick
- „ John, Kells, Co. Limerick Dated 1745. S.1.
- „ John, Kells, Co. Limerick, gent. 1755. Ir., F.A., and W.P.
- „ John, Castleconway, Co. Kerry 1782. S.1.P. and F.A.
- „ John Coplen, Kilcosgriff, Co. Limerick 1799. S.1. Limerick
- „ Jonas, Castletown, Co. Limerick 1764. S.1. Limerick
- „ Richard, Dublin, gent. 1606. S.1. Dublin
- „ Richard Coplin, Kilcosgrave, Co. Limerick 1736. Ir.
- „ Richard Coplin, Kilcosgrave [? 1736] 1756. S.1.
- „ Robert, Banemore, Co. Limerick, gent. 1738. F.A. and W.P.
- „ Susanna, par. of St. Paul's, Covent Garden, spinster 1726. W.P.
- „ Theophilus, Kinsale, Esq. 1713. W.P.
- „ William 1650. W. Cork
- „ William, Gardenfield, Co. Limerick, Esq. 1718. Ir. and 1719. F.A. and W.P.
- Langley**, Henry, Killmaninge, Co. Waterford 1672. F.2. P.
- „ Henry 1763. F.
- „ John, Blackkettle Dated 1674. F.
- „ Roger, Fort Lewis, Co. Cork 1803. C.D.B.
- Langor**, John [? of Youghal] Dated 1671. F. and Davis
- Lapp**, John, Waterford 1714. F.D.
- „ Mary, Cork, widow 1721. W. Cork

<b>Lapp,</b> Richard, Archdeacon of Cork	1691. W. Cork
„ Thomas, Cork, tanner	1706. W. Cork
„ William, Bandon, gent.	1721. W. Cork
<b>Latham,</b> John, Meldrum, Co. Tipperary	1762. S.I. Cashel
„ John, Brookville, Co. Cork, and Mel- drum, Co. Tipperary	1806. S.I.P.
<b>Lauder,</b> John, Youghal	1783. Swan.
„ Robert, Moyclare, King's Co.	1740. S.I.P.
<b>Law,</b> John, Ballydown, Co. Down. [Recited in deed betw. Sarah L., widow, and James Law, registered 1758]	S.4.
<b>Lawder,</b> David, Ballysheen, Co. Kerry, Esq.	1767. F.A.
„ Robert, Moyclare, King's Co., gent.	1740. F.A.
<b>Lawless,</b> Anne, Dublin	1723. B.
„ Christopher, Dublin	1722. B.
„ James, Shankill, Co. Dublin	1738. B.
„ John, Crumlin, Co. Dublin	1679. B.
„ John, Dublin	1795. B.
„ Luke, Dublin	1778. B.
„ Luke, Dublin	1783. B.
„ Mary, Kilkenny, widow	1726. B.
„ Mary, Shankill, Co. Dublin, widow	1729. B.
„ Mary, Shankill, Co. Dublin, widow	1744. B.
„ Mary, Dublin, widow	1776. B.
„ Michael, Dublin	1776. B.
„ Peter, Shankill, Co. Dublin	1727. B.
„ Richard, Clonshagh, Co. Dublin	1609. B.
„ Richard, Talbot's Inch, Kilkenny	1663. B. and F.2.
„ Richard, Dublin	1778. B.
„ Richard, Dublin	1799. B.
„ Robert, Dublin	1779. B.
„ Thomas, Dublin	1767. B.
„ Thomas, Cabinteely, Co. Dublin	1775. B.
„ Walter, Newhall, Co. Dublin	1623. B.
„ Walter, Kilkenny	1627. B.
<b>Lawndy,</b> Agnes, Youghal, Co. Cork, widow	1697. F.2.
„ Edward, Youghal, merchant	
	Admon. 1686. F.A.
„ Edward, Muckridge, Esq.	1730/1. F.A.
„ Passivere, Youghal, merchant	
	Admons. 1686, 1697. F.A.
<b>Lawton,</b> Abraham, Mallow, gent.	1703. W. Cloyne
„ Hugh, Ballybeg, Co. Cork, farmer	1726. W.P.
„ John, Cork, merchant	1773. F.A.
<b>Lawton,</b> Richard, Cork, merchant	1804. C.D.B. and F.A.
„ Trayner, Cork, merchant	1758. F.A.



- Layng**, James, Gurtinardross, gent. 1756. Swan.
- Lea**, als. Roe, Mary. *See* Thomas.
- „ Henry 1785. S.4. (H.BM.)
- Leader**, Henry, Tully, Co. Cork 1738. F.
- „ John, Mountleader, Co. Cork 1731. F.P.
- Leake**, Ezekiel, Holycross 1727. S.1.P.
- „ als. Newhouse, Elizabeth, Clough-jordan 1752. S.1.P.
- Leary**, Lewis, Kinsale, Co. Cork 1790. S.2.P.
- Leathes**, Margaret, Hillsborough, Co. Down, widow 1738. W.P.
- Leavens**, Robert, Churchtown, Co. Louth 1804. C.D.B.
- Leckey**, Robert Dated 1707. F.P.
- Ledbeater**, Robert, Dublin, gent. 1656. F.2.
- Ledger**, Elizabeth. *See* Lhoyd.
- „ Edward, Sedgemoor, Co. Tipperary 1817. S.1. Killaloe
- „ John, Burrisakane, Co. Tipperary 1778. S.1.
- „ Richard, Whitehaven, Cumberland and Dublin 1768. S.1.P.
- „ William, Derrynaslin, Co. Tipperary Dated 1752. S.1. Killaloe
- „ William, Dublin, coal merchant 1768. S.1.P.
- Ledwich**, Peter Wilkinson, Weston Lodge, Co. Kildare 1839. S.1.P.
- „ Susanna, Dublin, widow 1797. S.1.P.
- Lee**, Benjamin, Merrion, Co. Dublin, gent. 1745. F.D.
- „ Edward, Barnarusacully, Co. Tipperary, gent. 1726. F.D.
- „ James, Sunday's Well, Cork 1776. S.1. Cork
- „ John, Kinsale, baker 1797. S.1. Cork
- „ Richard, Clonderslaw, Co. Clare 1708. F.2. and F.D.
- „ Samuel, Dublin, printer 1694. F.D.
- „ Thomas, Dublin, cook Admon. 1673. F.D.
- „ Rev. Ussher, Dean of Waterford 1859. S.1.P.
- „ William, Cork 1728. S.1.
- Leeson**, Joseph, the elder, Dublin, Esq. 1741. F.D.
- „ Rev. Hugh, Dublin, clk. 1719. F.D.
- Legard**, Edward, Bandon 1678. S.1. Cork
- Legge** (Legg), Francis, Cappagh, Co. Tipperary 1691. S.1.P. and F.2.
- Le Hunt**, Mary, Cashel, widow 1688. F.2.
- „ Richard, Cashel, Esq. 1668. F.2.
- Le Hunte**, George, St. Martins in the town and county of Haverfordwest, Esq. 1697. F.2.
- „ Richard, Artramount, Co. Wexford 1783. Swan.
- Leicester**, John, Kilkarnuck, King's Co. 1684. F. and F.2.
- Leigh**, Andrew, Frierstown, Co. Kildare 1706. F.2.



- Leigh**, Francis, Cullinmore, Co. Meath 1692. F.2.  
 „ Francis, Robert, Dublin, Esq. 1727. F.D.  
 „ Judith, Dublin, spinster Dated 1700. F.2.  
 „ als. Colclogh, Robert 1694. F.2.  
 „ Robert, Rosgarland, Co. Wexford, Esq. 1803. F.E.  
**Leitrim**, Robert, Earl of 1804. C.D.B.  
**Lennon**, Matthew, R. C. Bp. of Dromore  
 Dated 22 Jan., 1801. [N.F.P.] C.D.B.  
 „ Thos. Bunbury, Carlow 1798. B.  
**Leslie**, Charles, Cork, Esq. 1793. F.A.  
 „ Rev. Dr. George, Ballyconnell, Co.  
 Cavan 1754. F.A.  
 „ James, Tarbert, Co. Kerry 1724. S.4.  
**L'Estrange**, Henry, Moystown, King's Co. 1666. B.  
 „ William, Castlecuffe, Queen's Co. 1677. F. and F.2.  
**Lewis**, Richard, Lismore, Co. Cavan 1691. Swan.  
**Leycester**, Robt., Kilcarmicke, King's Co. 1643. S.1. Dublin  
**Lhoyd**, als. Ledger, Elizabeth 1759. S.1.P.  
**Limerick**, John Molony, Bishop of  
 [in French] Dated 1701. Mol.  
**Lindrum**, Capt. John 1784. S.4. (H.BM.)  
**Lindsay**, Andrew, Ballinderlan, Co. Donegal,  
 gent. Dated 1698. S.2.P.  
 „ Helen, Ballinderlan, widow 1699. S.2.P.  
**Lindsey**, John, Lindville, Esq. Not dated.  
 [? after 1770]. Swan.  
**Linn**, Anne, Caledon, Co. Tyrone, widow 1804. C.D.B.  
**Little**, George, Lemangh, Co. Longford 1768. Swan. P.  
 „ John, Largy, Co. Fermanagh 1722. Swan. Clogher  
 „ John, Carterstown, Co. Louth 1768. Swan. P.  
**Lloyd**, John, Athlone, Co. Westmeath 1802. C.D.B.  
**Loane**, John, Charleville, Co. Cork 1784. F.E.  
**Lochard**, Peter, Pimlico, Liberty of Thomas  
 Court, Dublin Dated 1672. W.P.  
**Lockett**, Abraham D. 1834. S.4. (H.O.)  
**Lockhard**, Arthur, Christianstown, Co. Kildare 1734. W.P.  
**Lodge**, Katherine. *See* Arsticken.  
**Loftus**, Adam, Lord Chancellor of Ireland and  
 Lord Archbishop of Dublin Dated 1604. M.  
 „ Dudley, Isle of Wight 1772. S.1.P.  
 „ Nicholas, Fethard, Co. Wexford, Esq.  
 Dated 1666. F.2.  
 „ Sarah 1772. S.1.P.  
**Lombard**, Edmond, Cork 1643. W. Cork  
 „ Rev. Edmund, Lombardstown, Co.  
 Cork, clk. 1799. Swan. P. and F.E.

<b>Lombard, George, the younger, Cork, merchant</b>	1749. F.E. and W.P.
„ <b>George, Cork, merchant</b>	1769. F.E.
„ <b>James, Cork, merchant</b>	1639. W. Cork
„ <b>James, Cork, alderman</b>	1652. W. Cork
„ <b>James, Gortvolire, Co. Cork, gent.</b>	1685. F.E.
„ <b>James, formerly of Lombardstown, Co. Cork</b>	1769. Swan. and F.E.
„ <b>James, Cork, merchant</b>	1783. F.E.
„ <b>John, Gortmalyre, Co. Cork, gent.</b>	1764. F.E.
„ <b>Nicholas, Cork, gent.</b>	1626. W. Cork
„ <b>Rev. Peter, Dublin, clk.</b>	1773. F.E.
„ <b>William, Cork, Esq.</b>	1718. F.E. and W.P.
„ <b>William, Cork, merchant</b>	1754. Swan. P. and F.E.
„ <b>William, Danesfort, Co. Cork</b>	1831. Swan.
<b>Lonergan, Francis</b>	1802. C.D.B.
<b>Long, Lt. Col. Henry</b>	1803. S.4. (H.BM.)
„ <b>John, Derrynasera, Queen's Co., farmer</b>	1763. F.E.
„ <b>Thomas</b>	1819. S.4. (H.I.)
<b>Longfield, Hawnby, [Ballynascarty, Co. Cork]</b>	1740. W.P.
„ <b>John, Castlemary, als. Carrigacotta, Co. Cork Esq.</b>	1730. W.P.
„ <b>Robt., Kilbride</b>	1711. F.
<b>Longworth, Francis, Cragan, Co. Westmeath</b>	1803. C.D.B.
<b>Looby, Baptist, Cork, cordwainer</b>	1686. W. Cork
„ <b>George, Cork, brewer</b>	1714. W. Cork
„ <b>Margaret. See Williams.</b>	
<b>Lopdell, Christopher, Derryowne, Co. Clare</b>	1801. C.D.B.
<b>Lovett, Verney, East Sheen, Surrey, Esq.</b>	1771. Sadleir Deeds
<b>Lowe, Elizabeth, Hamilton Row, Dublin, spinster</b>	1813. C.D.B.
<b>Lowry, Robert Rogers, Killinchy, Co. Down</b>	1812. C.D.B.
<b>Lowther, Sir Gerard, Knt.</b>	1624. B.
„ <b>Sir Gerrard, Knt.</b>	1660. B.
<b>Lucas, Gilbert, Drogheda, tanner</b>	1689. F.2.
„ <b>Jasker [? Jasper], Youghal</b>	1710. Swan. P.
„ <b>Richard</b>	1804. S.4. (H.I.)
<b>Ludlow, Stephen, Dublin, Esq.</b>	1724. W.P.
<b>Luffkin, Grizzel, Farrenebane, Co. Cork</b>	1686. W. Cork
„ <b>John, Raheen</b>	1710. W. Cork
„ <b>Roger, Knocknaheilan, Co. Cork, gent.</b>	1724. W. Cork
<b>Lumm, Elnathan, Dublin, banker</b>	1708. W.P.
<b>Luther, Elizabeth, Youghal, widow</b>	1702. W. Cloyne
„ <b>John, Youghal, merchant</b>	1697. F.2.



- Luxbury**, Samuel. *See* Suxbury.
- Lynar**, Alexander, Capel St., Dublin 1802. C.D.B.
- Lynch**, als. Garvey, als. Burke, Annabel. *See*  
Keaghry.
- „ Edward, Rathorpe 1731. W.P.
- „ James, formerly of Drogheda, late of  
Dublin 1812. C.D.B.
- „ Patrick, Jamaica D. 1773. Ky.
- Lyndon**, Edward, Esq., Master in Chancery 1727. W.P.
- „ Jane, Carrickfergus Dated 1698. W. Connor
- „ Sir John, Dublin, Kt. 1699. W.P.
- Lyon**, Edward D. 1825. S.4. (H.O.)
- „ John, Cork 1751. W. Cork
- Lyons**, Charles, Mucklagh, King's Co. 1709. S.1. Kildare
- „ Daniel D. 1819. S.4. (H.I.)
- „ Geoffrey, Killeen, King's Co. 1709. S.1. and S.4.  
Kildare
- „ Hannah, Dublin, widow 1804. C.D.B.
- Lysaght**, Major Arthur 1784. S.4. (H.BM.)
- „ Nicholas 1726. F.
- McAboy**, David, Knockasmullane 1739. W. Cloyne
- McBride**, David, Dublin, M.D. 1779. B.
- „ Dorcas, Dublin, widow 1790. B.
- „ John, Magherlin, Co. Down 1694. B.
- „ Rev. John, Belfast 1718. B.
- „ John, Seapatrick, Co. Down 1728. B.
- Macan**, Richard 1812. S.4. (H.I.)
- McCann**, Luke, Armagh, M.D. 1813. C.D.B.
- McCarthy**, Callaghan, [? Cahircreeven] 1715. W. Cloyne
- „ Charles, Ballyshoneen, Co. Cork 1727. W. Cloyne
- „ Cormac McDonough, Duhallow.  
Dated 1656. W. Cloyne
- „ (Donogh McCarthy Reagh)  
Dated 1663. F.2.
- „ Donough, Derry, Co. Cork 1732. W. Cloyne
- MacCarthy**, Patrick, Lieut. 1st Native Infantry  
till 1814. [Notes. No Will] S.4. (H.O.)
- Macartney**, John 1813. S.4. (H.I.)
- McCausland**, Oliver, Strabane, Co. Tyrone,  
Esq. 1722. W.P.
- „ Oliver, Strabane, Co. Tyrone,  
Esq. 1741. W.P.
- McDermott**, Bridget, Dundalk, Co. Louth,  
widow 1802. C.D.B.



- McDermott**, Hugh 1787. S.4. (H.I.)
- McDonagh**, James 1818. S.4. (H.I.) and  
S.4. (H.O.)
- McDonnell**, Catherine, New Sackville St. 1803. C.D.B.
- „ Christopher, Killeen, Co. Dublin,  
Esq. 1852. F.A.
- McEvers**, James, Abbey St., Dublin 1804. C.D.B.
- McEvoy**, Francis, Abbey St., Dublin, surgeon 1808. F.A.
- MacGeogh** (Mageogh or M'Geaugh), Samuel 1791. S.4. (H.I.) and  
S.4. (H.O.)
- M'Ginis**, Con, Drumbenagh, Co. Monaghan,  
farmer 1736. W. Clogher
- McGrath**, Daniel, Charleville, Co. Cork, publi-  
can 1813. C.D.B.
- „ Deborah, Dublin, late of Cork 1791. Swan. P.
- „ James, Derryvackney, Co. Cavan,  
gent. Dated 1727. Swan. Kilmore
- „ John 1804. S.4. (H.I.)
- McGregor**, Patrick, Drumale 1725/6. Swan. Clogher
- McGuire**, Richard, Dublin, banker 1727. W.P.
- McGusty**, Rev. Barry, Vicar of Galtrim, [Co.  
Meath] 1814. Swan.
- M'Gwyre**, Bryan, Carrick McGriffin, Co. Tip-  
perary, gent. 1700. W.P.
- Machell**, Jane, Dublin 1738. S.2. P.
- „ Hugh, Strangford, Co. Down 1732. S.2. P.
- McIllree**, Robert Admon. 1785. Swan. Kilmore
- McIlravey**, David, Glenavey, Co. Antrim 1812. C.D.B.
- M'Kay**, William, Merrion Sq., Dublin [N.F.P.] 1812. C.D.B.
- McKenny**, Francis 1792. S.4. (H.BM.)
- Mackey**, John, Coleraine, Co. Derry 1765. B.
- McLaughlin**, Capt. Richard, Ballydowney, Co.  
Kerry Dated 1670. F.2.
- McLorinan**, Hugh, Anaghmore, Co. Antrim,  
gent. 1727. W. Connor
- „ als. Morris, Margaret, Agha-  
drimdirige, Co. Tyrone, widow 1697. W.P.
- „ Mathew, Killcross, par. of Kil-  
lead, Co. Antrim 1744. W. Conn
- McMahon**, Alexander D. 1887. S.4. (H.C.)
- McManus**, als. Dobbin, Mary, Carradaughy, Co.  
Antrim, widow 1722. W.P.
- McMath**, Andrew, Aughadreena 1809. Swan. Clogher
- McMullin**, Robt. D. 1865. S.4. (H.O.)
- McMurrough**, Tirlagh Boy, Kilbride Dated 1624. Dub.
- McNamara**, Lott, Coley, Co. Clare, gent. 1750. F.A.

- McNamara**, als. O'Callaghan, Mary, Ard-cloneyn, Co. Clare, widow  
Admon. 1772. F.E.
- Macnamara**, William, Rathany, Co. Limerick, gent.  
1775. Mol.P.
- McNeil**, John, Dublin  
1802. C.D.B.
- McNemara**, Donough, Gortiderry, Co. Clare  
1770. Mol. Killaloe
- „ Elizabeth, Limerick, widow  
1779. Mol. Limerick
- „ Honofa  
1733. Mol. Killaloe
- „ Hugh, Clonnole, Co. Limerick  
1729. Mol. Limerick
- „ John, Limerick, merchant  
1708. Mol. P.
- „ John, Rathkeale  
Dated 1738. Mol. Limerick
- „ John, Limerick, gent.  
1739. Mol. Limerick
- „ John FitzJohn, Limerick  
1742. Mol. P.
- „ Mathew, Limerick, clothier  
1712. Mol. Limerick
- „ Norcott, Limerick, gent.  
1747. Mol. P.
- „ Thady FitzFlorence, Gurrane, near Parteen, Co. Clare  
1724. Mol. Limerick
- „ Thomas, Clounfaddy, Co. Clare  
1740. Mol. P.
- „ William, Rathany, Co. Limerick, gent.  
1775. Mol. P.
- McSweeny**, John, Cork, shoemaker  
1738. W. Cork
- Madden**, Ambrose, Lacken, Co. Kerry, gent.  
1707. F.A.
- „ Anniagh, Ballyheene, Co. Kerry, gent.  
Admon. 1674. F.A.
- „ Anthony, Wexford  
Admon. 1658. F.A.
- „ Barnaby, Athlone, Co. Westmeath, gent.  
1672. F.A.
- „ Edward, Lacken, Esq.  
Admon. 1705. F.A.
- „ Elizabeth, Dublin, widow  
Admon. 1674. F.A.
- „ Eugene, Ballyheene, Co. Kerry, gent.  
Admon. 1674. F.A.
- „ Fergus, Lismore, Co. Galway, Esq.,  
Admon. 1687. F.A.
- „ Capt. Hugh, Clonedagare, Co. Galway  
Admon. 1658. F.A.
- „ Hugh, Gortnekelly, Co. Galway, gent.  
1668. F.A.
- „ John, Enfield, Co. Middlesex, gent.  
Admon. 1661. F.A.
- „ John, Enfield, Co. Middlesex, gent.  
Admon. 1681. F.A.
- „ Rev. John, Kilmoone, Co. Meath  
1745. Ir.
- „ John, Maddenstown  
1791. Swan.
- „ als. Kirwan, Margaret, Galway.  
Admon. 1690. F.A.



- Madden**, als. Carroll, Maria. *See* Byrne.  
 „ Robert, Donore, Co. Dublin Admon. 1637. F.A.  
**Maddin**, Patrick, Aghnure, Co. Fermanagh,  
 gent. Admon. 1675. F.A.  
**Magan**, Jane. *See* Judge.  
**Magenis**, Arthur, Rathfriland, Co. Down, Knt.,  
 Lord Viscount of Iveagh 1629. W.P.  
 „ Arthur, Cabragh, Co. Down, gent. 1735. W.P.  
 „ Con, Newry, late of Corbolly 1755. W. Dromore  
 „ Constantine, King's Inns, Dublin 1684. W.P.  
 „ Daniel, Castlewellan 1726. W.P.  
 „ Mary, [? Drumaul] 1747. W. Connor  
 „ Phelemy, Castlewellan, Co. Down,  
 Esq. 1706. W.P.  
**Maghan**, Thos., Derrincourt, Co. Galway, gent.  
 Dated 1747. S.2. Clonfert  
 „ Thos., Bellville, Co. Galway 1819. S.2. P.  
**Magin**, John, surgeon, of Dromore Diocese 1812. C.D.B.  
**Maginnis**, Andrew Ferguson D. 1830. S.4. (H.O.)  
 „ Edmund, Londonderry 1748. W. Derry  
**Maginniss**, John, Dublin 1803. C.D.B.  
**Magnise**, Hugh FitzJohn, Newry, Co. Down 1640. W.  
**Mahaffy**, Ninian, Earl St., Dublin 1827. S.1.  
 „ Rev. Robert, Carrygart, Co. Donegal 1835. S.1.  
 „ Samuel, Meenhoney, Co. Donegal 1792. S.1. Derry  
**Mahon**, Elizabeth, Dublin, spinster 1803. C.D.B.  
 „ Michael, Bride St., Dublin, shoemaker 1803. C.D.B.  
 „ Nicholas, Ballinernly, Co. Roscommon,  
 Esq. 1681/2. F.A.  
 „ Capt. Robert 1801. S.4. (H.BM.)  
 „ Ross, Castlegar 1767. S.2.  
**Mahoney**, Lt.-Col. Dennis 1816. S.4. (H.BM.)  
**Mahony**, Denis, Dromore Dated 1788. F.  
 „ John, Dunloe, Co. Kerry Dated 1706/7. F.  
**Major**, Anne, Wentworth Place, Dublin, widow 1814. Swan. P.  
 „ Henry, Ballyshannon, Co. Donegal 1798. Swan. P.  
 „ Rev. John, Camlin, Co. Donegal, clk. 1775. Swan.  
**Manders**, Isaac, junr., Rathmines, Co. Dublin 1813. S.4.  
 „ Jane, Lr. Mount St., Dublin, widow 1825. S.4.  
 „ John, Blackpool, Cork, clothier 1796. S.4.  
 „ John, Athy, Co. Kildare, carpenter 1833. S.4.  
 „ Jonathan, Cork, merchant 1786. S.4.  
 „ Joshua, Dublin 1813. S.4.  
 „ Margaret, 12 Herbert Place, Dublin 1847. S.4.  
 „ Richard, Brackenstown, Co. Dublin,  
 alderman 1824. S.4.



<b>Manders</b> , Robert, Merrion Square	1853. S.4.
<b>Mangin</b> , Alexander, Dublin	1802. C.D.B.
<b>Manly</b> , George, Keelogue, Co. Wicklow	1853. S.2. P.
„ Isaac, Dublin	1765. S.2. P.
„ Isaac, Ballygammon, Co. Wicklow	1830. S.2. Dublin
„ John, Ledcrop, Kent.	1743. S.2. P.
„ James, Castle Fleming, Queen's Co., gent.	1662. S.2. Ossory
„ Thomas, Ballyrone	1677. S.2.
<b>Mansergh</b> , Bryan, Ballyburr, Co. Kilkenny	1688. F.2.
„ Daniel, Macrony, Co. Cork, Esq.	1725. F.D.
„ Elizabeth, Cashel, widow	1786. S.4. and F.D.
„ James, Macrony, Co. Cork, Esq.	1704. F.D.
„ James, Parliament Street, West- minster, late of Macrony, Co. Cork, Esq.	1774. F.D.
„ James, Limerick	1813. S.4. P.
„ Nicholas, Grenane, Co. Tipperary, Esq.	1768. F.D.
„ als. Wemys, Sarah, widow	1754. F.D.
„ William, par. of St. Clements Danes, Co. Middlesex	1707. F.D.
<b>Manwaring</b> , William, Maynooth, Co. Kildare	D. 1727. Cav.
<b>Manypenny</b> , Thomas, Pimlico, Dublin	1802. C.D.B.
<b>Maquay</b> , Susanna, Gloucester Street, Dublin, widow	1809. Swan. P.
<b>Mara</b> , Richard, Roscrea, Co. Tipperary	1803. C.D.B.
<b>Markham</b> , George, New Abbey, Co. Tipperary, gent.	1750. S.2.P.
„ James, Kinsale, Co. Cork	Dated 1704. S.2. Cork
„ Moses, Dublin, weaver	1693. F.2.
„ Stephen, Tuitstown, Co. Westmeath, gent.	1694. Swan. and F.2.
„ William, Tuitstown, Co. Westmeath	1671. S.2. P.
<b>Marlay</b> , Thomas, Lord Chief Justice	1756. B.
„ Thomas, Celbridge, Co. Kildare	1784. M.
<b>Marsh</b> , Francis, Archbishop of Dublin	1693. F.2.
„ Mary, Dublin, widow of Francis, Arch- bishop of Dublin	1695. Ir. and F.2.
„ Peter, Moyally, King's Co.	1737. B.
„ Peter, Moyally, King's Co.	1740. S.1.P. and B.
<b>Marshal</b> , Gregory, Gowran, late of Cloghala	1749. S.1.
<b>Marshall</b> , Walter	1800. S.4. (H. BM.)
<b>Marston</b> , Teresa, Dublin	1813. C.D.B.
<b>Martell</b> , Patrick, Cork, merchant	1699. W. Cork

- Martell**, Philip, Cork, burgess 1653. W. Cork
- Marten**, Thomas, Kilkenny, clk. 1730. F.D.
- Martin**, Alexander, [Cork], cordwainer 1758. W.P.
- „ Dominick, Galway, merchant Dated 1656. F.2.
- „ Ellinor, Lurgan, Co. Armagh, widow 1692. F.A.
- „ Francis, Galway, alderman 1603. F.2.
- „ John, Bandonbridge, yeoman 1624. W. Cork
- „ John, [Kinsale] 1646. W. Cork
- „ Peter, Pollagh 1745. Cr. Tuam
- „ Robert, Galway, merchant Dated 1594. F.2.
- „ Robert, Galway, alderman Dated 1621. F.2.
- „ Robert, Co. Tyrone 1724. F.
- Martley**, James Frederick, M.D. 1813. Swan.
- „ John, Ballyfallen, Co. Meath 1729. Swan. and  
W. Meath
- „ John, Dublin, merchant [? 1796]. F.A.
- „ John, Athboy 1797. Swan.
- „ John, 9 Rutland Sq., Dublin, b.-at-  
law 1839. Swan.
- „ William, Newtown, Ballyfallen, Co.  
Meath, Esq. 1807. F.A.
- Martyn**, William, Galway, alderman 1593. F.2.
- Mason**, Sarah, Waterford [Dated 1714]. F.
- Massey**, Humphrey, Killnihill 1712. F.
- Massy**, Charles, Dean of Limerick 1766. F.A.
- „ Elizabeth, Ballyvier, Co. Tipperary,  
widow 1764. F.A.
- „ Godfrey, Tinnerana, Co. Clare, clk. 1770. F.A.
- „ Hugh, Duntrileage, Co. Limerick, Esq. 1701. F.A.
- Masters**, Elizabeth, Ampthill, Co. Bedford,  
widow Dated 1801 C.D.B.
- Masterson**, Roger, Prospect, Co. Wexford 1680. F.2.
- „ Rowland, Barre'hanon, Co. Wex-  
ford 1630. Cav. Ferns
- „ Thos., Moneyseede, Co. Wexford 1718. F.
- Mathers**, John, Belfast, Co. Antrim 1803. C.D.B.
- Mathews**, Catherine, Usher's Quay, Dublin 1803. C.D.B.
- „ Rev. John, Newcastle, Co. Down 1733. Swan. P.
- „ Matthew, Kilmurry, Co. Wicklow 1801. C.D.B.
- Matthews**, Constantine, Dublin, malster 1735. Swan. P.
- Maughon**, Hannah. *See* Burke.
- Maunder**, William, Galway, butcher 1658. S.4.
- Maunsell**, John, Ballyvornane 1685. F. and F.D.
- „ Thomas, Thorpmolson, Northants. 1744. F.
- Max**, John, Killough, Co. Tipperary 1769. S.4. P.
- „ Simon, Gaile, Co. Tipperary 1733. S.4.



<b>Max</b> , Thomas, Killough, Co. Tipperary	1776. S.4. P.
<b>Maxenal</b> , John, Ballyriskbegg, Co. Londonderry	1715. S.1. Derry
<b>Maxwell</b> , Agnes, Drombegg, widow	1684. W. Down
„ Ann, Fellows Hall, par. of Tynan, Co. Armagh	1740. Swan. P.
„ Alex., Cork, merchant	1720. S.2.
„ Arthur, Drumbeg, Co. Down	1722. W.P.
„ Grace, Dublin, spinster	1803. C.D.B.
„ Henry, College Hall, Co. Armagh, clerk	1709. F.E.
„ James, Drumbeg, Co. Down, gent.	1682. W.P.
„ James, the elder, Omagh, Co. Tyrone	1772. S.2. P.
„ John, Ballyriskbegg, Co. Londonderry	Dated 1715. W. Derry
„ Mary, Strabane, Co. Tyrone	Dated 1709. W. Derry
„ Thomas, Strabane, merchant	Dated 1702. W. Derry
„ William, Strabane, Co. Tyrone, mer- chant	1709. W.P.
<b>Maynard</b> , [Sir] Boyle, Curryglass, Co. Cork, Knt.	1690. F.2.
„ [Sir] William, Curriglass, Knt.	1658. F.2.
<b>Mayne</b> , Charles, Dynan, Co. Monaghan	1780. B.
<b>Meade</b> , Robert, Dublin, brewer	1677. Swan. P.
<b>Meagher</b> , William	1804. C.D.B.
<b>Meares</b> , Charles, Dalestown, Co. Meath	1775. Swan. P.
„ Rev. Charles, Prospect, Co. Dublin	1795. Swan. P.
„ Mary, Mearescourt, Westmeath, widow	1813. C.D.B.
<b>Meath</b> , Grace, Viscountess	1812. C.D.B.
„ Richard Tennison, Bishop of	1705. B.
<b>Medlicott</b> , James D., Youngstown, Co. Kildare	1812. C.D.B.
<b>Medlycott</b> , Thomas, Dublin	1738. S.1.P.
<b>Mee</b> , Alice, Leixlip	1795. Swan. P.
„ Grace. <i>See</i> Alsop.	
„ William, Kilrush, Co. Westmeath	1656. W.P.
<b>Mercer</b> , John, Dublin, gent.	1702. S.1.P.
„ Mary, Dublin, widow	1702. S.1.P.
<b>Meredith</b> , Philip, Lachenmore, Queen's Co.	1809. S.4. Kildare
„ Rice, Clonegark, Queen's Co.	1801. B.
„ Sir Robert	1668. F.2.
„ Thomas, Rerymore, Queen's Co.	1761. S.4. Kildare
„ Rev. Thos., Ardtrea, Co. Tyrone	1819. B.
„ William, Dublin	1822. B.
<b>Meredyth</b> , Frances, Sackville St., Dublin, widow	1798. S.1.P.
„ Henry, Dublin	1789. S.1.P.
<b>Metge</b> , Peter, senr., Navan, Esq.	1735/6. Swan. P.



<b>Metge</b> , Peter	1777. Swan. P.
<b>Meulh</b> , Thomas	1797. S.4. (H. BM.)
„ William	1788. S.4. (H.BM.)
<b>Meyler</b> , Nicholas, Shelebeggan, Co. Wexford	1658. F.2.
<b>Midleton</b> , Alan, Lord Viscount	1728. W.P.
„ Lady Ann Viscountess Dowager	1747. W.P.
„ Lord	1747. W.
<b>Miles</b> , Alson. <i>See</i> Cottrell.	
<b>Miller</b> , Hugh, Coleraine, Co. Derry	1671. B.
„ James, Lismoghry, Co. Donegal	1740. B.
„ James, Rossyvolan, Co. Donegal	1841. B.
„ John, Dublin, merchant Dated	1646. W.P.
„ Jonathan, Greenhill, Co. Donegal	1790. B.
„ Joseph, Rossgarland, Co. Wexford	
„ [gent.]	1658. W.P.
„ Joseph, Blackmore, Co. Wexford, clk.	1729. W. Ferns
„ Lewis, Drinagh, Co. Wexford, gent.	
„ Dated	1704. W. Ferns
„ Ralph	1650. W.P.
„ Robert	D. 1804. S.4. (H.BM.)
„ Thomas, Limerick, alderman	1687. W.P.
„ Capt. William, Inglesby's Regt.	1653. W.P.
„ William, Morris Castle, Co. Wexford,	
„ gent.	1696. W. Ferns
<b>Millerd</b> , Thomas, Cork, maltster	1691. W. Cork
<b>Millett</b> , Thomas, Kyle, Co. Tipperary	1756. S. <sup>1</sup> . Cashel
<b>Milling</b> , Nathaniel, Ardee, Co. Louth	1799. Swan. P.
„ Oliver, Ardee, Doctor in Physick	1790. Swan. P.
<b>Mills</b> , Francis	1843. Swan.
„ Henry, Dromore	1659. F.
„ Michael, Collinstown	1835. Swan.
„ Thomas, Ballybeg, [Co. Cork]	1699. F. and W.P.
„ Thomas, Ballymodan, Co. Cork, clk.	1720. W. Cork
„ Thomas, Cork, gent.	1737. W. Cork
„ Thomas, Collinstown, M.D.	1831. Swan. P.
<b>Milward</b> , Clement, Dublin, merchant Dated	1697. F.2.
„ Clement, Enniscorthy, Co. Wexford,	
„ gent.	1696. F.2.
<b>Minchin</b> , Charles, Moneygall, King's Co., gent.	1681. F.2.
„ Humphrey, Inchemore, Co. Kilkenny	1748. Cav. P.
„ John, Inchemore, Co. Kilkenny	1734. Cav. P.
„ Paul, Bough, Co. Carlow	1764. F.
„ William, Dublin	1759. S.1.P.
<b>Minnitt</b> , John, Chapman Park, Co. Tipperary	1732. S.1. Killaloe
„ Joshua, Annaghbegg, Co. Tipperary	1788. S.1.P.
<b>Mitchell</b> , George, Clonmylan, Queen's Co.	1761. S.4. Kildare

<b>Mitchell,</b> John, Frolick, Co. Roscommon	1801. C.D.B.
„ Mary, Dublin, widow	1802. C.D.B.
„ Thomas, Cork, merchant	1691. F.2.
„ Thomas, Cork, merchant	1711. W. Cork
„ Thomas, Aghadda, Co. Cork, gent.	1721. W.P.
<b>Moderwell,</b> Adam, the elder, parish Donagh- more, Co. Donegal	Dated 1632. W. Derry
„ John, Strabane, merchant	1679. W.P.
<b>Moign,</b> Abigail. <i>See</i> Moore	
<b>Moland,</b> Edward	1778. Swan.
<b>Molesworth,</b> William, Holles St., Dublin	1803. C.D.B.
<b>Molloy,</b> Arthur, Killyon, King's Co.	1794. B.
„ Daniel, Kilcreagh, Co. Westmeath	1760. B.
„ Dorothy, Mt. Bolus, King's Co.	1790. S.1.
„ Francis, Frankford, King's Co.	
[No date, ? 1804. N.F.P.]	C.D.B.
„ James	1788. S.4. (H.BM.)
„ John, Clonbeale, King's Co.	1803. B.
„ Joseph, Rathrobin, King's Co.	1805. S.1.P.
„ William, Doughill, King's Co.	1770. B.
„ William, Streamstown, King's Co.	1777. B.
<b>Molony,</b> als. Connor, Ann	1776. Mol. P.
„ Bartholomew, Limerick, merchant	1736. Mol. Limerick
„ Bartholomew, Limerick, merchant	1746. Mol. P.
„ David, Ballyclohessy, Co. Clare	1772. Mol. Killaloe
„ Denis, Gray's Inn, late of Lincoln's Inn, Esq.	1726/7. Mol.
„ Denis, par. of St. Michael, Limerick	1729. Mol. Limerick
„ Denis, Lacharroo, Co. Clare Admon.	1779. Mol. Killaloe
„ Denis, Lackarugh, farmer	1785. Mol. P.
„ Eleanor, William's Lane, near New Street, Co. Dublin, widow	1809. Mol. P.
„ Garrett, Limerick, gent.	1820. Mol. Killaloe
„ Henry, Cregg, Co. Clare	Dated 1819. Mol.
„ James, Ballynahiny, Co. Clare	1733. Mol.
„ James, the Abbey of Athy, Co. Kildare, Esq.	1794. Mol. P.
„ James, Limerick, grocer	1808. Mol. P.
„ James FitzDavid, Crossderry Admon.	1765. Mol. Killaloe
„ Jeremiah, Cullinagh, Co. Clare	1819. Mol. Killaloe
„ John, Bishop of Limerick, then of Issy, France. [In French]	Dated 1701. Mol.
„ John	Dated 1759. Mol.
„ John, Dooras, Co. Clare, gent. Admon.	1771. Mol. Killaloe



- Molony**, John, Carrubane, Co. Clare, farmer  
Admon. 1781. Mol. Killaloe
- „ John, Ballycarado, par. of Castle-  
town, Co. Tipperary 1795. Mol. Killaloe
- „ John, Cragg, Co. Clare Dated 1804. Mol.
- „ John 1804. Mol. Killaloe
- „ John, Phenagh, Co. Clare, gent. 1809. Mol. P.
- „ Mathew, Dourish, clerk 1729. Mol. Killaloe
- „ Mathew, Sixmilebridge, Co. Clare  
Admon. 1756. Mol. Killaloe
- „ Rev. Mathew, Donaha, Co. Clare  
Admon. 1808. Mol. Killaloe
- „ Michael Admon. 1768. Mol. Killaloe
- „ Michael, Acres, par. of Feakill, Co.  
Clare, gent. 1769. Mol. P.
- „ Michael, Ballyhurly Admon. 1772. Mol. Killaloe
- „ Michael, Rossfadda, Co. Clare  
Admon. 1793. Mol. Killaloe
- „ Miles, Fickle, Co. Clare, farmer 1767. Mol. Killaloe
- „ Miles, Fickle Admon. 1767. Mol. Killaloe
- „ Patrick, Driminigan, Co. Clare 1814. Mol. Killaloe
- „ Stephen, Knockadoon, Co. Clare, far-  
mer Admon. 1781. Mol. Killaloe
- „ Teige Dated 1700. Mol. Killaloe
- „ Thady, Curruemore, Co. Clare, gent.  
Admon. 1762. Mol. Killaloe
- „ Timothy, Derasalagh 1828. Mol. Killaloe
- „ William, par. of St. Munchin,  
Limerick 1792. Mol. Limerick
- Monckton**, George, Liskennett, Co. Limerick,  
Esq. 1730. Ir.
- „ Nicholas, Liskennett, Co. Limerick,  
Esq. 1725. Ir.
- „ Thomas, Ballyfranky, Co. Limerick,  
gent. Dated 1687. Ir.
- Monear**, William, Belfast 1812. C.D.B.
- Montgomery**, Alexander, Bessmount 1808. Swan. P.
- „ George, Drumrollagh, Co. Fer-  
managh 1761. Swan. P.
- Moore**, als. Moign, Abigail, Moign Hall, Co.  
Cavan, widow 1732. Swan. P.
- „ Alice, Boley, Co. Wexford, widow 1740. F.D.
- „ Allan, Caldroom, Co. Tyrone 1633. B.
- „ Ann, Belfast, Co. Antrim Dated 1797. C.D.B.
- „ Boyle, Dublin 1742. B.
- „ Christian, Eccles St., Dublin, widow 1789. F.D.



<b>Moore,</b> Christopher, Carlingford	1747. Swan. P.
„ Frances. <i>See</i> Burridge.	
„ Francis, Raheenduff, Queen's Co.	1730. B. and Cav. P.
„ Garret, Feernane, Co. Kerry	1773. S.3. Ardfert
„ Henry, Ballyaglish, Co. Limerick	1787. M.
„ Henry William, Drumbanagher, Co. Armagh	1762. M.
„ Hugh, Ballyhalaghan, Co. Tyrone	1751. B.
„ Ignatius, Ballintry, Co. Meath	1728. F.D.
„ James, Ballintry, Co. Meath	1658. B.
„ Rev. James, Athy	1703. Cav. P.
„ James, Ardstraw	1712. Swan. Armagh
„ James, Dorset Street, Dublin	1803. C.D.B.
„ John, Glenhoyes, Co. Tyrone	1701. B.
„ John, Ballyneclogh, Co. Limerick	1742. S.4.
„ Lewis, Creemorgan, Queen's Co., Esq.	1746. B. and F.D.
„ Lewis, Cremorgan, Queen's Co., Esq.	1776. F.D.
„ Lewis, Dublin, gent.	1777. F.D.
„ Lorenzo	1804. F.D.
„ Nicholas, Ardaghstown, Co. Louth, Esq.	1673. Swan. P. and F.2.
„ Nicholas, Mooremount, Co. Louth	1756. Swan. P.
„ Pierce, Loran, Queen's Co., gent.	1746. B. and F.D.
„ Randal, Mount Terrible, Co. Monaghan	1746. M.
„ Robert, Ardmayle, Co. Tipperary	1775. M.
„ Thomas, Grange, Queen's Co.	1660. F.D.
„ Thomas, Aghearren, Co. Cork	? 1761. Swan. Cork
„ William, lately of Youghal, Dio Cloyne, gent.	1705. Swan.
„ William, Atherdee, Co. Cork	1735. M.
„ William, Drumon, Co. Tyrone	1749. B.
„ William, city of Cork, mariner	1753. Eu.
„ William, Tinrahan, Co. Wexford	1756. F.D.
„ William, Drumon, Co. Tyrone	1789. B.
„ William, Tullyvin, Co. Cavan	1803. C.D.B. and Swan. P.

**More** [Moore], Barry, Shenton, Co. Leicester, gent.

1706. F.D.

**Moriarty**, als. Rice, Alice, Dingle

1767. Cav. Ardfert

„ Rev. Dennys, D.D., Dingle Dated 1735. Cav. Ardfert

„ Mathew, Dingle Dated 1743. Cav. Ardfert

„ Maurice, Miltown, Co. Kerry Dated 1781. Cav. Ardfert

„ Dr. Melchior 1747. Cav. Ardfert

„ Michael, Ballymacalla, Co. Clare  
Dated 1729. Cav. Ardfert

- Moriarty**, Murtagh, Knockana Coolteen, Co. Kerry Dated 1730/31. Cav. Ardfert
- „ Thomas, Tuoreen, Co. Clare Dated 1719. Cav. Ardfert
- „ Thos., Dingle Dated 1785. Cav. P.
- „ Thomas James, Dingle 1806. Cav. Ardfert
- Morland**, Joseph, Esq. Dated 1716. Cav. P.
- Mornington**, Earl of (Garret Wesley) 1781. S.2.
- Morris**, Abraham, Cork, merchant Dated 1721. F.
- „ Andrew, Galway, gent. 1780. S.4.P.
- „ Edward, Oldcourt, Co. Dublin, gent. 1717. W.P.
- „ Edward, senr., Mullagha, Co. Meath 1718. W.P.
- „ Jane, Dublin, widow of John M., gent. 1730. W.P.
- „ Jasper, Ballinarig, Co. Kerry, Esq. 1729. Ir.
- „ John, par. of Desertcreagh, Co. Tyrone, clk. 1708. W.P.
- „ John D. 1814. S.4. (H.O.)
- „ Jonas, Cork 1736. F.A.
- „ Margaret. *See* McLorinan.
- „ Patrick, Silverwood, Co. Armagh 1735. W.P.
- „ Samuel, Ballybegan, Co. Kerry, Esq. 1694. Ir., F.2. and W.P.
- „ Samuel, Littleton, alias Ballybegan, Co. Kerry, Esq. 1722. Ir.
- „ Rev. Samuel, Glebe Lodge, Co. Tyrone 1804. C.D.B.
- „ Rev. Samuel, Glebe Lodge, Co. Tyrone, clk. 1806. Swan.
- „ William, Dublin, barrister-at-law 1724. W.P.
- Morrison**, Samuel, Dublin, gent. Dated 1690. Swan.
- Mortimer**, Rev. Robert, clk. 1797. Swan.
- Mothee**, Joseph, Ringsend, Dublin 1801. C.D.B.
- Mounckton**, Nicholas, Knockany, Co. Limerick 1675. Ir.
- Moylan**, Francis, R.C. Bishop of Cork 1815. S.1.
- Mulcaile**, James Philip, George's Hill, Dublin 1802. C.D.B.
- Mulhollan**, John, Conaghie, Co. Monaghan, gent. 1671. Swan. P.
- Mullally**, William, Shankill, Co. Monaghan 1811. C.D.B.
- Mullane**, James, Cork, merchant 1728. W. Cork
- Mulligan**, Edward, Abbey Street, Dublin, merchant 1812. C.D.B.
- Mullony**, Darby, Derrynafeigh, Co. Clare, gent. Admon. 1743. Mol. Killaloe
- „ John Admon. 1709. Mol. Killaloe
- „ Mary, Ballyclinshane, Co. Clare, widow 1790. Mol. Limerick
- „ Simon, Barrane Admon. 1796. Mol. Killaloe



<b>Mulock,</b>	Henry Vans, Lusna, King's Co.	1836. B.
"	Rev. John, Bellair, King's Co.	1800. B.
"	Joshua, Clara, King's Co.	1835. B.
"	Luke, Limerick	1834. B.
"	Maria Sophia, Bath, widow	1841. B.
"	Rachel, Dublin	1870. B.
"	Robert, Banagher, King's Co.	1791. B.
"	Robert, Dublin, M.D.	1868. B.
"	Sarah	1806. B.
"	Thomas, Limerick	1774. B.
"	Thomas	1818. B.
<b>Mulony,</b>	John, Clenagh, Co. Clare Admon.	1738. Mol. Killaloe
<b>Murdock,</b>	Rev. Benezet, Killshannick	1747. F.
"	Joseph, Youghal, merchant	1670. F.P.
<b>Murphy,</b>	Daniel, Terenure, Dublin, farmer	1803. C.D.B.
"	Elinor, Whitefriar Street, Dublin, widow	1803. C.D.B.
"	James, Clonmel, Co. Tipperary	1812. C.D.B.
"	Jane. <i>See</i> Adair.	
"	Capt. Lawrence	1783. S.4. (H.BM.)
<b>Murphy,</b>	Phelim, Myaugh, Co. Wexford, farmer	1813. C.D.B.
"	Thos. Turner	D. 1808. S.4. (H.O.)
"	Thomas, Inistioge, Co. Kilkenny	1803. C.D.B.
<b>Murray,</b>	Emmanuel, Kilkenny, merchant	1803. C.D.B.
"	James	D. 1850. S.4. (H.O.)
"	Rev. John Walton, Dean of Connor	
Dated 1883. Swan.		

<b>Nagle,</b>	Edmond, Clogher, Co. Cork, Esq.	1796. F.A.
"	Garrett, Ballynamona, Co. Cork, Esq.	1805. F.A.
"	James, Garnavelly, Co. Tipperary, gent.	1710. F.A.
"	Joseph, Calverleigh, Devon	1813. C.D.B.
"	Richard, Fethard, Co. Tipperary, Esq.	1719. F.A.
<b>Naper,</b>	Dorothy, Loughcrew, Co. Meath	1692. F.2.
"	James, Loghrow [? Loughcrew], Co. Meath, Esq.	1676. F.2.
"	James, Tobercurry, Co. Sligo	1786. S.4.
"	William, Billsborough, Co. Meath, Esq.	1741. W.P.
<b>Nash,</b>	Richard, Ive Gallahoe, Co. Limerick, gent.	1714. Ir.
"	Richard, Ardtaget, Co. Clare, gent.	1725. Ir.
<b>Nason,</b>	Elizabeth, Youghal, late of Newtown, Co. Cork	1804. C.D.B.
"	William, Rahenity, Co. Cork, gent.	1736. W. Cork
"	William, Cork, merchant	1740. W.P.



<b>Naylor</b> , Rev. Charles, Carlow	23 Jan. 1804.	
	[N.F.P.]	C.D.B.
<b>Neal</b> , Mathias	1769.	S.4. (H.1.)
<b>Neale</b> , Barbara, Kinsale, Co. Cork, widow	1624.	W. Cork
„ Constantine, Wexford town, Esq.	1692.	F.2.
<b>Nelson</b> , John	1793.	S.4. (H.BM.)
<b>Nesbit</b> , Thomas, Kilmacredon, Co. Donegal	1802.	C.D.B.
<b>Nesbitt</b> , Cosby, Lismore	1791.	Swan. Lismore
„ James, Green Hills, Co. Donegal	1791.	Swan. P.
„ Gifford, Tubberdally, King's Co.	1773.	S.1.P.
„ Louisa, Lismore	1803.	Swan. P.
„ Nathaniel Sneyd	D. 1876.	S.4. (H.O.)
„ Thomas, Lismore, Co. Cavan, gent.	1752.	Swan. P.
„ William, Drumalee, Co. Cavan	1744.	Swan. P.
<b>Netterville</b> , Margaret, Brunswick St. Convent, widow	1802.	C.D.B.
„ William, Dublin	1801.	C.D.B.
<b>Nettles</b> , Robert, [? Maghubaragh], Co. Cork, Esq.	1712.	F.
<b>Nevill</b> , Gen. Clement, Dollardstown, Co. Kil- dare	1744.	S.1.P.
„ Garrett, Dublin, merchant	1737.	F.E.
<b>Neville</b> , Richard, Phornaghs, Co. Kildare, Esq.	1682.	F.2. and F.E.
„ Robert, Great Fornaghts, gent.	1688.	F.2. and F.E.
<b>Newburgh</b> , Anne, Killiter, Co. Tyrone, widow	1712.	Ir.
„ Arthur	1675.	Ir.
„ Brockhill, Ballyhays, Co. Cavan, Esq.	1741.	Ir.
„ Brockhill, Ballyhaise	1798.	Ir.
„ Broghill, Ballyhaise	1798.	Ir.
„ Lt.-Col. Thomas	1660.	Ir.
„ Thomas, Ballyhaise. [Exemplifica- tion]	1696.	Ir.
„ Thomas, Ballyhaise, Co. Cavan	1702.	Ir.
„ Thomas, Ballyhaise	1776.	Swan. P.
„ William, Drumcarn	1777.	Ir.
„ William Perrott, Ballyhaise	1790.	Ir.
<b>Newcomb</b> , John, Aughenville, King's Co.	1712.	S.1.P.
<b>Newcomen</b> , Arabella, Dublin	1802.	C.D.B.
„ Robert	D. 1819.	S.4. (H.O.)
<b>Newell</b> , Alexr., par. of Mitchellstown	Admon. 1694.	W. Cloyne
<b>Newenham</b> , George, Cork, merchant	1793.	F.A.
„ John, Cork, Esq.	1706.	F.A. and W.P.
„ John, Cork, clothier	1735.	F.A. and W.P.

- Newenham**, John, Maryboro', South Liberties of  
Cork, Esq. 1787. F.A.
- „ Richard, Cork, merchant 1759. F.A.
- „ Thomas, Cork, Esq. 1725. F.A. and W.P.
- „ William, Cork, Esq. 1736. F.A.
- Newhouse**, Elizabeth. *See* Leake.
- Newman**, Charles, Kilshanig, Co. Cork, gent. 1731. W.P.
- „ Dillon, Dromore, Co. Cork, Esq. 1733. F.
- „ Edward 1662. W. Cork
- „ Elizabeth, Cork, widow 1717. F.A. and W.P.
- „ Rev. Henry, Newberry, Co. Cork 1801. C.D.B.
- „ John, Kinsale, apothecary  
Dated 1728. W. Cork
- „ Philip, Kinsale Dated 1737. W. Cork
- „ Richard, Cork 1693. F. and W.P.
- Newstead**, William, Derryneslyn, Co. Tipperary 1749. S.1. Killaloe
- Newton**, Major-Genl. John Dated 1714. F.
- „ Thomas, Drogheda, Alderman 1696. F.2.
- Nicholls**, Simon, Shancer, Co. Cavan, gent. 1784. Swan. P.
- Nicholson**, George, Drogheda 1802. C.D.B.
- „ Thomas, Tallagh, Co. Dublin  
Admon. 1610. Drogheda MSS.
- Nickson**, Abraham, Collattin, Co. Wicklow,  
Esq. 1720. S.4., F.D. and  
Eu.
- „ Abraham, Munny, Wicklow, Esq. 1759. S.4. and F.D.
- „ Abraham Augustus, Munny, Wicklow 1798. S.4.
- „ Isabella, Killinure, Co. Wicklow,  
widow 1751. F.D.
- „ John, Cornarry, Co. Cavan 1750. Swan.
- „ John, Gibraltar 1765. S.4. and Eu.
- „ Lorenzo, Chapel Izod 1806. S.4.
- „ Lydia, Munny, Co. Wicklow, widow 1748. S.4. P. and  
F.D.
- „ Richard, Killanure 1797. S.4. Leighlin
- „ Timothy, Ballymurphy 1783. S.4.
- „ *See* Nixon.
- Nicolls**, George, Lossett, Co. Cavan 1736. Swan. P.
- Nihell**, James (James Nihell David), Limerick 1733. Mol. P.
- „ Patrick, Glasclowen, Co. Clare 1703. Mol. P.
- Nisbitt**, Thomas, Strabane, Co. Tyrone, mer-  
chant 1757. Swan. P.
- Nixon**, Adam, Cranly Begg 1721. Swan. Ardagh
- „ Rev. Adam, vicar of Clontibret, Co.  
Monaghan 1767. Swan. and F.D.
- „ Adam, Lurgan Lodge 1843. Swan.



- Nixon,** Adam, Belturbet, Co. Cavan Admon. 1808. Swan.  
 „ Adam, Graan 1845. Swan.  
 „ Alexander, Nixon Hall, Co. Fermanagh 1791. Swan.  
 „ Andrew, Tullyharney 1753. Swan.  
 „ Andrew, Feaghmore, Co. Tyrone 1765. Swan. Derry  
 „ Rev. Andrew, Belturbet 1774. Swan.  
 „ Andrew, Derryinch, Cleenish, Co. Fermanagh 1825. Swan. Clogher  
 „ Archibald, par. of Rosory, Co. Fermanagh Admon. 1673. Swan.  
 „ Rev. Brinsley Not dated Swan. P.  
 „ Dorothea Rose 1867. Swan.  
 „ Edward, Aughrim, Cleenish, Co. Fermanagh 1742. Swan. Clogher  
 „ Elizabeth, Enniskillen, spinster 1845. Swan. P.  
 „ George, Drumwhillin, Co. Cavan 1696. Swan. Kilmore  
 „ George, Coragh Admon. 1737. Swan. Clogher  
 „ George, Mullinhasher or Mullinashe 1757. Swan. Clogher  
 „ George, Lisnarrow, Clones, Co. Monaghan 1783. Swan. Clogher  
 „ George, Lieut. 12th Regt. Admon. 1800. Swan.  
 „ George, Dunbar, Co. Fermanagh 1822. Swan.  
 „ George, Milford, near Athy, Queen's Co. 1840. Swan. P.  
 „ Humphrey, Balfaghan, Co. Meath 1825. Swan.  
 „ James [? of Granshagh] 1702. Swan. Clogher  
 „ James, Aughafadda, par. of Ematris, Co. Monaghan 1737. Swan. P.  
 „ James, Dublin, gent. Dated 1752. Swan.  
 „ James, Rockcorry, Co. Monaghan 1779. Swan. P.  
 „ James, Toppedmountain, Enniskillen, Co. Fermanagh 1799. Swan. Clogher  
 „ Jane 1840. Swan. P.  
 „ John, Newtownbutler 1708. Swan. Clogher  
 „ John, Corinary, Co. Cavan 1750. Swan. Meath  
 „ John, Lisneyagrovah, Co. Leitrim 1769. Swan. Kilmore and Ardagh  
 „ John, Redmills, Co. Dublin, gent. 1773. F.E.  
 „ Katherine, Albemarle Row, Clifton, Gloucester, widow 1812. Swan. P.  
 „ Leonard, Inisburgh, par. of Burrishoole, Co. Mayo 1764. Swan. P.  
 „ Mary, Antrim, Co. Antrim, widow Admon. 1789. Swan.  
 „ Mathew, Ballyhaise, late of Belturbet 1800. Swan. P.



<b>Nixon,</b>	Richard, Sheestown, Co. Wexford	1713. F. and F.D.
„	Richard Phepoe, Lieut. 19th Foot	1815. Swan. P.
„	Robert, Temple Court, Castle Street, Dublin	1750. Swan.
„	Robert, Cranullagh, par. of Mostrim	
	Not dated	Swan. Ardagh
„	Robert, city of Dublin, gent.	1786. Swan. P.
„	Rev. Robert, Killala, Co. Mayo	1812. Swan. P.
„	Robert, Laughan, Co. Cavan, gent.	1850. Swan. P.
„	Thomas, Kingstown, Co. Fermanagh	1739. Swan. Clogher
„	Thomas, Capt. 56th Regt.	1797. Swan. P.
„	Thomas, Dunbar	1815. Swan.
„	William, Drummish	1699. Swan. Clogher
„	Rev. William, Galway	D. 1761. Swan.
„	William, Mullaghacluff, Co. Fermanagh	1806. Swan. P.
„	William, Thornhill, par. of Killenagh, Co. Cavan	1837. Swan. P.
„	See Nickson.	
<b>Noble,</b>	Adam, Longfield, Co. Monaghan	1793. Swan. P.
„	Archibald, Lisdow, par. of Aghalurcher	1727. Swan. Clogher
„	Archibald, Lisnaskea, Co. Fermanagh	1766. Swan. Clogher
„	Arthur, Derrwin, Co. Fermanagh	1732. Swan. Clogher
„	Arthur, Churchill, Co. Monaghan	1817. Swan. P.
„	Brabazon, Donamoine, Co. Monaghan	1776. Swan. P.
„	Elizabeth, Dublin, widow	1801. Swan. P.
„	Francis, Peterborrow, par. of Dona- moine, Co. Monaghan	1740. Swan. Clogher
„	Francis, Raheens, Co. Monaghan, Esq.	1790. Swan. P.
„	James, Clones	1709/10. Swan. Clogher
„	James	1720. Swan.
„	James, Lisnaskea, Co. Fermanagh	1777. Swan. Clogher
„	James, Donagh House, Co. Fermanagh	
	Dated	1829. Swan. P.
„	Jane, Enniskillen, widow	1817. Swan. P.
„	Jerome, Summer Hill, Co. Down	1874. Swan. P.
„	Joseph Story, clk.	1855. Swan. P.
„	Samuel, late Major Hon. East India Coy., Moyne Hall, Co. Cavan	1843. Swan. P.
„	Thomas, Dublin, gent.	1750. Swan. P.
<b>Nolan,</b>	Joseph Edward, Clonalis, Co. Roscom- mon	1802. C.D.B.
<b>Norcott,</b>	Edward, Ballyellis, Co. Cork	1735. F.
„	Rev. John, Kilshanig	Not dated F.
„	William, Springfield	1742. F.
<b>Norman,</b>	Samuel, Londonderry, Alderman	1692. F.2.
<b>North,</b>	Eleanor, Dublin, widow	1776. Swan. P.

- North**, Philip, Tubberbonny, Co. Dublin 1772. Swan. P.  
**Noy**, Edward, Newbrook, Co. Dublin Dated 1777. S.4.  
**Nugent**, Hon. Alice, Dublin, widow 1736. S.1.  
 „ als. Barnewall, Alicia, Ballinacor, Co.  
 Westmeath 1803. C.D.B.  
 „ Jane, Derrymore, Co. Westmeath 1737. S.4.P.  
 „ Lt.-Col. John 1792. S.4. (H.BM.)  
 „ Mary, dau. of Thos. N., of Clonlost 1757. Swan.  
 „ Thomas, Smithfield, Dublin, saddler  
 Dated 1791. C.D.B.  
**Nunan**, James, Cork 1813. C.D.B.  
**Nunn**, Ebenezer 1782. S.4. (H.I.)  
 „ Rev. Joshua 1802. C.D.B.  
 „ Richard, Hill Castle, Co. Wexford 1692. S.1.  
 „ Richard, Hill Castle, Co. Wexford 1714. S.1.  
**Nuttall**, Charles, Bolybeggs, Co. Kildare 1727. S.1.P.  
 „ Richard, Dublin, gent. 1713. S.1.P.  
**Nuttle**, James, Clonmel, innkeeper 1715. S.1. Waterford
- O'Barne**, Hugh Bane, the Mill, [Rathnew], Co.  
 Wicklow, farmer Dated 1618. Dub.  
**O'Beirne**, Thomas Ormsby 1839. S.4. (H.I.)  
**Obre**, Edward, Lisburn, Co. Antrim 1791. Swan. P.  
 „ Francis, Cantilew, Co. Armagh 1758. Swan. P.  
 „ Mary, Lisburn, Co. Antrim 1827. Swan. P.  
**O'Brien**, Catherine, Portobello, Co. Dublin 1803. C.D.B.  
 „ Cnogher, Coylnocorry 1661. F.2.  
 „ Ellinor, Clonfadda, Co. Clare, widow 1764. Mol. P.  
 „ Henry, Mallow Dated 1742. W. Cloyne  
 „ James, Kilrush Dated 1845. Mol.  
 „ John Perkins, Garryhill, Co. Carlow 1811. S.1. Leighlin  
 „ Lucius Robert 1825. S.4. (H.I.)  
 „ Richard, Ballinacloonagh, gent. 1767. S.1.P.  
 „ Terlagh, Knockdroma, Co. Clare 1743. Mol. P.  
 „ William, Killinacahill, Co. Cork,  
 gent. 1707. F.2. and W.P.  
**O'Bryen**, Terlagh, Glagesiagh, Co. Galway 1732. Mol. Clonfert  
 „ William, Coolnacurra, Co. Cork 1640. W.P.  
 „ William, Cork, clothier 1708. W. Cork  
 „ William, Bealavaddy 1730. W. Cloyne
- O'Callaghan**, Cahir, Curra, Co. Cork, gent.  
 Dated 1678. F. and W.P.  
 „ Catherine, Loughmoe, Co. Tip-  
 perary, widow 1731. F.P.  
 „ Catherine, Loughmore, Co. Tip-  
 perary 1732. S.1.P.



- O'Callaghan**, Conogher, Co. Kerry 1637. F.  
 „ Cornelius, Bantyre 1737. F. and S.2.P.  
 „ Cornelius, Co. Cork 1739. S.2. P. and F.E.  
 „ Cornelius, senr., gent. 1739. F.  
 „ Cornelius Dated 1740. F. and S.1.P.  
 „ Cornelius, Droumskeaghy, Co. Cork 1749. F. and S.1.P.  
 „ Cornelius, Bantire, Co. Cork 1772. S.2.P.  
 „ Cornelius, Shanbally, Co. Tipperary 1782. S.1.P.  
 „ Daniel, Kilgorey, Co. Clare 1772. F.  
 „ Donogh, Clonlunan, Co. Louth, farmer 1672. F.2.  
 „ Donough, Kilgorey, Co. Clare Dated 1698. F.  
 „ Hannah, Dublin, widow Admon. 1771. F.E.  
 „ Mary. *See* McNamara.  
 „ Robert, Clonmeen, Co. Cork 1727. F.  
 „ Robert, Shanbally, Co. Tipperary 1761. S.1.P.  
 „ Robert, Cork, late of Clonmeen 1778. S.1.P.  
 „ Roger 1747. F.  
 „ Roger, Dirgallon, Co. Cork 1747. S.1.P.  
 „ Thady, Mount Allen, Co. Cork, Esq. Admon. 1772. F.E.  
 „ Timothy, Bregoge, Co. Cork 1758. F.  
 „ Timothy, Bregoge, Co. Cork 1759. S.2.P.  
 „ *See* Callaghan.
- O'Collyn**, Colan Dated 1595. Dub.
- O'Connell**, Daniel, Portmagee, Co. Kerry. Dated 21 Feb., 1812. [N.F.P.] C.D.B.
- O'Connor**, Monica, Dominick St., Dublin 1812. C.D.B.
- O'Connovan**, Daniel, Athy, husbandman Dated 1625. Dub.
- O'Connowe**, Donnogh, Narraghmore 1636. Dub.
- O'Cullon**, Gillananowe, Crookstown 1620. Dub.
- O'Dale**. *See* Adale.
- Odell**, Lieut. Christopher 1656. Ir. and W.P.  
 „ Eleanor, widow Not dated Swan. P.  
 „ John, Ballingarry, Co. Limerick, Esq. 1699. Ir. and Swan. P.  
 „ John, Ballingarry 1725. Ir. and Swan. P.  
 „ John, Bealduregy 1761. Swan. P.  
 „ Richard, of the College of Dublin, gent. Dated 1701. W. Waterford



- Odell**, Thomas, Shannongrove, Co. Limerick 1763. Swan. P.
- Odlum**, Henry 1781. S.1.P.
- O'Donnell**, James Moore 1801. C.D.B.
- „ James, city of Waterford 1812. C.D.B.
- O'Donoghue**, Daniel [? of Killarney] 1804. F.
- „ Jeffrey, Co. Kerry 1678. F.
- „ Jeffrey, Cork 1790. F.P.
- Ogden**, John, Dublin 1653. B.
- O'Halloran**, Thady, Ballycuneen, Co. Clare 1797. M.
- O'Hara**, Charles King, Nymphs Field, Co. Sligo 1860. F.A.
- „ Geffry (or Jeffrie), West Lodge, Galway, Esq. 1796. Ir.
- „ James Admon. 1785. S.4. (H.BM.)
- O'Hea**, James, Killkierane, Co. Cork, gent. 1720. W.P.
- O'Hehir**, Ensign Charles 1791. S.4. (H.BM.)
- O'Heyne**, Francis, Laurence, Dublin, gent. [From Prerogative Cause Papers.] 1741. Cr.
- Oldfield**, Margaret, St. Andrews, Dublin, spinster 1680. Drogheda MSS.
- Oliver**, Christopher, Cork, alderman 1691. F.
- „ Robert, Cloughnodfry or Clonadfoy, Co. Limerick 1679. S.1.P. and F.2.
- „ Robert, Clonodfoy, Co. Limerick 1737. F.
- O'Loghlen**, Dr. Colman, Ennis, Co. Clare, late of Ballilee, Co. Galway 1784. F.A.
- O'Moore**, Garrett, Cloghan Castle 1833. S.1.P.
- O'Neil**, Barbara, York Street, Dublin, widow 1804. C.D.B.
- O'Neill**, Sir Bryan, Backistown, Co. Dublin, Bart. 1670. W.P.
- „ Henry, Dublin, merchant 1738. W.P.
- „ John, Edenduffcarrick, Co. Antrim, Esq. 1739. W.P.
- „ Neal, Tauriaghmore East, Co. Antrim, gent. 1728. W.P.
- O'Reilly**, Edward Sterling 1837. Swan. P.
- „ James, Tullicoe, Co. Cavan 1800. Swan. Kilmore
- Ormsby**, Anthony, Lissegallane, Co. Roscommon 1631. Ky.
- „ Arthur, Co. Limerick 1692. F.
- „ Arthur, Rookwood, Co. Galway 1735. Ky.
- „ Arthur, Bath, late of Dublin 1809. S.1.P.
- „ Joseph 1705. F.
- „ Margaret, Balanamore, Co. Mayo, widow 1714. Ky.
- „ Robert, Cloghans, Co. Mayo 1714. S.1.P.

<b>Orrery</b> , Margaret, Countess of	Dated 1682. W.P.
„ Margaret Dowager Countess of, widow of Roger Earl of O.	1696. W.P.
„ Roger, Earl of	1682. W.P.
<b>Orson</b> , Mary, Dublin, widow	1743. Swan. P.
<b>Osborn</b> , Capt. Edward	1691. Ky.
<b>Osborne</b> , William, Youghal, merchant	Dated 1681. Swan. P.
<b>O'Shaghnessie</b> , Sir Dermott, Gortinsigorye, Co. Galway, Knt.	Dated 1671. Cr. P.
<b>Ossory</b> , Thomas Otway, Bishop of	1693. B.
<b>O'Sullivan</b> , John, Coleck, Co. Cork, gent.	1790. Davis
„ Owen, Kilcumen parish	1743. Davis
„ Timothy, Dublin, formerly a vint- ner	1744. Davis
„ Murlogh, Conlagh	1708. F.
<b>Otway</b> , Anthony. [Proved in London]	1650. B.
„ Henry, Castle Otway, Co. Tipperary	1737. B.
„ Loftus, Nenagh, Co. Tipperary	1789. S.1.P.
„ Sir John, Knt., Ingmer Hall, York- shire	1693. B.
„ Thomas, Bishop of Ossory	1693. B.
„ Thomas, Lissenhall, Co. Tipperary	1724. B.
<b>Ously</b> , Jasper, Ballycogly, Co. Wexford	1710. B.
<b>Ovens</b> , Elizabeth, Highwood Parsonage, near Chelmsford	1850. Swan. P.
„ Jane, Enniskillen, widow	1847. Swan. P.
„ John, Rahalton, Co. Fermanagh	1802. Swan. P.
„ John, Careclone, Co. Fermanagh	1849. Swan. P.
„ See Owens.	
<b>Owen</b> , Edward, Kilmore, Co. Monaghan, gent.	1733. W. Clogher
„ Ellinor. See Cransie.	
„ Henry, Ballenadrumney, Co. Meath, Esq.	1739. W.P.
„ John, Dublin, gent.	1696. W.P.
<b>Owens</b> , Hugh ( <i>recte</i> Ovens), Saint Catherine's, par. of Innismcsaint, Co. Fermanagh	1794. Swan. Clogher
<b>O'Witheroe</b> , Mary	1718. F.
<b>Owlton</b> , Luke, Dublin	1668. B.
<b>Pagett</b> , James, Milltown, Co. Dublin, gent.	1787. Swan. P.
<b>Paine</b> , Judith [? of Carrickfergus]	1761. Ir.
<b>Pakenham</b> , Anne, Bracklin, Co. Westmeath, widow	1708. F.2.
<b>Palliser</b> , Philip, Castletown	1784. Cav. P.
„ Thomas, Portobello	1756. Cav. P.
„ Thomas, The Great Island	1758. Cav. P.



- Palmer**, Amos, Derry, King's Co. 1806. S.1.P.  
 „ Cassandra, Dublin, widow 1690. B. and F.2  
 „ Elizabeth, Dublin, spinster 1836. S.1. Dublin  
 „ Francis, Dublin 1801. C.D.B.  
 „ Henry, senr., Birr 1739. S.1.P.  
 „ James, Cloghan, King's Co. 1773. S.1.P.  
 „ John, Dublin 1715. Swan. Kilmore  
 „ John, Annagherrig, Co. Tipperary 1731. S.1. Killaloe  
 „ Joseph, Derrfensallagh, Co. Tipperary 1765. S.1. Killaloe  
 „ Joseph, Nenagh 1761. S.1.P.  
 „ Joseph, Glannacurragh, King's Co. 1730. S.1. Killaloe  
 „ Mary, Shinrone, King's Co. 1808. S.1.P.  
 „ Richard, Snugboro, King's Co. 1809. S.1. Killaloe  
 „ Stephen, Dublin, vintner 1667. B. and F.2.  
 „ Thomas, Kilballyshea, King's Co. 1715. S.1. Killaloe  
 „ Thomas, Birr 1742. S.1. Killaloe  
 „ William, Dublin 1727. B. S.1. and W.P.  
**Paradise**, Richard, Youghal, merchant 1688. F.2.  
**Parke**, Gilbert, Castle carr, Co. Leitrim, Esq. Admon. 1715. Ir.  
**Parker**, Anthony, Castlelough, Co. Tipperary 1785. S.1.P.  
 „ John, Dunkip, Co. Limerick 1700. S.1.P.  
 „ John Neville 1781. S.4. (H.I.)  
 „ Robert, Gortroe, Co. Cork, gent. 1715. F.  
 „ Thomas, Coume, Co. Tipperary 1766. S.1. Killaloe  
**Parks**, John, Cork, clothier 1750. F.E.  
**Parr**, Edward, s. suburbs of Cork city, innholder 1738. W. Cork  
 „ Martha, Dingle, Co. Kerry, widow Dated 1744. W. Ardfert  
 „ William, Dingle Dated 1742. W. Ardfert  
**Parsons**, Anne, Birr, King's Co. 1676. W.P.  
 „ Francis, Garridyce, Co. Leitrim 1668. Ir.  
 „ Michael, Tomduff, Co. Wexford, Esq. 1699. W.P.  
 „ Peter, Larkhill, Co. Fermanagh 1812. S.1. Clogher  
 „ Samuel, Powertstown, Co. Tipperary 1761. S.2. Waterford  
 „ Sa ah, Kinsale 1651. W. Cork  
 „ William, Tomduff, Co. Wexford 1705. W. Ferns  
 „ William, St. John's, Co. Wexford, gent. 1737. W. Ferns  
 „ William, Mt. Sidney, Co. Dublin 1852. S.1.P.  
**Patten**, Robert, Dublin, merchant 1773. S.1.P.  
**Patterson**, William, Knocknagappull, Co. Cork 1817. S.1. Cloyne  
**Pattin**, Ellinor, Dublin, widow 1813. C.D.B.  
**Patton**, Margaret. *See* Erskine.  
**Paul**, Jeffrey, Balleraglin 1690. F.



<b>Paul, John</b> , Dublin	1801. C.D.B.
„ <b>Urith, John's Hill</b> , Co. Waterford	1812. C.D.B.
<b>Peacock, Richard</b> , Rothwell, York, late of Grange, Co. Limerick	1693. F.2.
<b>Pearce, John</b> , Kilbree, Co. Cork, gent.	1721. W. Cloyne
„ <b>Nicholas</b> , Ballyhaunder, Co. Cork	1677. W. Cork
<b>Peard, Richard</b> , Castleyons, Co. Cork	Dated 1716. F.
<b>Pearde, Henry</b> , Coole, gent.	1738. Mol. and W. Cloyne
„ <b>Richard</b> , Coole	1689. Mol.
<b>Pearson, Samuel</b> , Clonin, King's Co.	1767. B.
„ <b>Thomas</b> , Beamore, Co. Meath	1736. B.
„ <b>William</b> , Clonmel, Co. Tipperary	1812. C.D.B.
<b>Peirce, Robert</b> , Ballygormans, Barony Barretts, Co. Cork	1721. W.
<b>Peirson, Eleazer</b> , Dublin	1739. B.
„ <b>Samuel</b> , Killinsonkin, Co. Westmeath	1701. B.
„ <b>Thomas</b> , Stoneyford, Co. Westmeath	1753. B.
<b>Peisley, Sir Fras</b> , Roscrea Co. Tipperary	1666. F.
<b>Pembroke, William</b> , Cork, cardmaker	1711. W. Cork
<b>Pentland, Barbara</b> , Dublin, widow	1835. S.1.P.
„ <b>Charles</b> , Dublin	1848. S.1.
„ <b>Edward</b> , Thornhill, Co. Tyrone	1826. S.1.P.
„ <b>(Rev.) Francis</b> , Rathmacnee	1840. S.1.
„ <b>George</b> , Cootehill, apothecary	1733. S.1. Kilmore
„ <b>George</b> , Drumkirk, Co. Down	1783. S.1. Down
„ <b>George</b> , Athboy	1826. S.1.P.
„ <b>George</b> , Blackhall	1834. S.1.P.
„ <b>Jane</b> , Cootehill, widow	1742. S.1.P.
„ <b>John</b> , Dublin, gent.	1808. S.1.P. and M
„ <b>John</b> , Strandvilla, Co. Wicklow	1809. S.1.P.
„ <b>John</b> , Dublin, M.D.	Dated 1825. S.1.P.
„ <b>Mary</b> , Seaview, Co. Wicklow	1841. S.1.
„ <b>Robert</b> , Drogheda, merchant	1808. S.1.P.
„ <b>Robert</b> , Blessington Street, Dublin	Dated 1832. S.1.P.
„ <b>Rev. William</b>	1779. S.1.P.
„ <b>William</b> , Letterkenny	1810. S.1.P.
<b>Pepper, Martin</b> , Drogheda, merchant	1684. F.2.
„ <b>Simon</b> , Ballygarth, gent.	1701. F.2.
„ <b>William</b> , Rathgorey, Co. Louth	1871. S.2.
<b>Percival, Major Charles</b>	Dated 1710. W.P.
„ <b>Charles</b> , Callan, Co. Kilkenny, Esq.	Dated 1713. W.P.
„ <b>Edmond</b> , Ballydinane	1714. W. Cork

- Percival**, Edward, Dublin, pewterer Dated 1685. W. Dublin  
 „ George D. 1805. S.4. (H.O.)  
 „ John, Wexford 1737. W.P.  
 „ King D. 1815. S.4. (H.O.)  
 „ William, Dean of Emly 1734. W.P.
- Percivall**, Dame Cath., widow of Sir Philip P.,  
 Knt. 1681. W.P.  
 „ Lady Catherine, Kinsale 1686. W.P.  
 „ David, Dublin, merchant 1719. W. Dublin  
 „ Edward, Clonkeen, Co. Louth, clk. 1737. W.P.  
 „ Elizabeth 1656. W. Dublin  
 „ George, Dublin, Esq. Dated 1674. W.P.  
 „ Hugh, Kinsale, merchant 1652. W. Cork  
 „ Hugh, Gortadroma, Co. Clare, gent. 1683. W.P.  
 „ John, Dublin, tailor 1693. W. Dublin  
 „ John, Knightsbrook, Co. Meath,  
 Esq. 1718. W.P.  
 „ Martha, widow 1745. W.P.  
 „ Sir Philip, Knt. 1653. W. Cork  
 „ Thomas, Drogheda, alderman 1703. W.P.  
 „ Rev. William, Aghanlow, Co. Derry,  
 clk. 1747. W.P.
- Percivell**, Mary, Bandonbridge, Co. Cork, widow 1682. W. Cork
- Percy**, Sir Anthony, Kt., Dublin 1704. B. and Ir.  
 „ Francis, Ballintemple, King's Co. 1744. B. and S.1.P.  
 and Ir.  
 „ George, Limerick 1769. B.  
 „ Henry, Seskin, Co. Wicklow 1725. B. and Ir.  
 „ Jane, Cloneraken, Co. Wicklow, widow 1768. B. and S.1.P.  
 „ Sarah, Ballintemple, King's Co. 1745. B. and Ir.  
 „ William, Aghatavny, Co. Leitrim 1738. B. and Ir.  
 „ Rev. William, Esker, Co. Dublin 1795. B. and Ir.
- Percyvall**, Christopher, Dublin, merchant 1607. W. Dublin
- Perkins**, John, Ballinharne, Co. Carlow, Esq. 1781. F.A.
- Perrie**, Ann, Cork, widow of Jonathan P. 1752. W. Cork  
 „ Jonathan 1712. F.
- Perrier**, John, Dublin, wine merchant 1737. F.A.
- Perrott**, Abraham Dated 1665. Ir.  
 „ Conyers, Drumhome, Co. Cavan 1715. Ir.  
 „ Elizabeth, Ballyhays, Co. Cavan 1696. Ir.  
 „ Humphrey, Drumhome, Co. Cavan 1688. Ir.  
 „ Humphrey 1695. Swan.
- Perry**, John, Woodroffe, Co. Tipperary  
 Dated 1709. F.  
 „ Philip, Kilbrogan 1619. W. Cork
- Persevall**, Matthias, Bandon, gent. 1673. W. Cork



<b>Persse</b> , Parsons, Castleboy, Co. Galway	1812. C.D.B.
<b>Phair</b> , Edward, Waterford	1786. F. Waterford.
<b>Phaire</b> , Aldworth, St. John's, Co. Wexford	1762. F.
„ Onesiphorus, Grange, Co. Cork, Esq.	Admon. 1702. F.2.
„ Onesiphorus, Temple Shannon, Co. Wexford, Esq.	1767. F.2.
„ Robert, Grange, Co. Cork	1682. F.
„ Robert, Grange, [Co. Cork]	1712. F.2. and W.
„ Robert, Grange, Co. Cork, gent.	Admon. 1742. F.2.
„ Thomas	1716. F.
„ Thomas, Enniscorthy	1749. W. Ferns
<b>Phelan</b> , Thomas, Ballyragget, Co. Kilkenny	1812. C.D.B.
<b>Phepoe</b> , John, Fairview Avenue, Clontarf	1812. Swan. P.
„ Richard, Dublin	1777. Swan.
„ Richard, Richmond, near Ballybough Bridge	1838. Swan. P.
„ Samuel, Nealstown, Co. Meath	1752. Swan. Meath
„ Thomas, Kells, Co. Meath	1733. Swan. P.
„ Thomas, Hardwicke St., Dublin	1840. Swan. P.
„ Thomas, Clanbrassell St., Dublin	1853. Swan. Dublin
<b>Phillips</b> , Edward, Kilkenny	1684. B.
„ Thomas, Kilkenny	1718. B. and S.1.P.
<b>Philpot</b> , Edward, Belturbet	1669. Swan.
„ Lieut. John	Dated 1706. F.
<b>Phipps</b> , Lieut. Richard, Kilmainham	Dated 1629. Ir.
<b>Pickhaver</b> , Sarah, Dublin	1813. C.D.B.
<b>Pidgeon</b> , Peter, Castlegrange, Co. Wicklow	1804. C.D.B.
<b>Pierce</b> , Edwd., Cork, merchant	1742. W.P.
„ James, Dublin	1748. W. Dublin
„ Joan, Kinsale, widow	Dated 1724. W. Cork
„ Richard, Ballynagara, Co. Kerry, gent.	1732. W.P.
„ Robert, Ballygroman, gent.	Admon. 1723. W.
<b>Piers</b> , Henry, Tristernagh, Co. Westmeath	1623. B.
„ Sir Henry, Tristernagh, Co. Westmeath, Bart.	1691. B. and Gabbett MSS.
<b>Pierse</b> , Thomas, Ballynagaragh, Co. Kerry, gent.	1734. W.P.
<b>Piersy</b> , George, Cork	1711. W. Cork
„ James, par. of St. Mary's Shandon	1685. W. Cork
„ Richard, Shandon	1626. W. Cork
<b>Pigott</b> , Alexander, Inishonan, Co. Cork	1681. W.P.
„ Emanuel	1760. F.
„ John, Mallow Lane, Cork City	1812. C.D.B.
„ Mary, widow	1797. Swan. P.



<b>Pike</b> (Pyke), Joseph, Cork	1728. F.D.
„ Wright, Dublin, merchant	1801. C.D.B.
<b>Pilkington</b> , Alice, late of Grange, Co. Meath, widow	1749. Ir.
„ Daniel, Waterford	1720. Ir.
„ Elizabeth, Newton, Co. Westmeath, widow	1714. Ir.
„ Richard, Grange, Co. Meath Dated 1705.	Ir.
„ Richard, Rathgaret, Co.. West- meath	1711. Ir. and F.
„ Richard, Grange, Dirpatrick, Co. Meath	1753. Ir.
<b>Pilot</b> , Joshua, Portarlington, M.D.	1772. S.I.P.
<b>Pilsworth</b> , Godwin, Dame Street, Dublin	1804. C.D.B.
<b>Pim</b> , Elizabeth, Anner Mills, Clonmel	1802. C.D.B.
„ Moses, Lackey, Queen's Co.	1801. C.D.B.
<b>Pitt</b> , Simon, Londonderry, alderman	1662. W. Derry
„ Thomas, Stoakestown, merchant Dated	1666. W.P.
<b>Pitts</b> , Richard, Drogheda, alderman Dated	1704. W. Armagh
<b>Plunket</b> , Alexander, Gormanstown, Co. Meath	1804. C.D.B.
<b>Plunkett</b> , als. Cullen, Jane, Ballydonnogh	1637. Dub.
„ John, Inn's Quay, Dublin	1801. C.D.B.
<b>Poack</b> , Robert, Belfast	1671. B.
„ William, Aghadoey, Co. Derry	1754. B.
<b>Poak</b> , David, Barony of Dunluce, Co. Antrim	1713. B.
<b>Pochrich</b> , Richard, Alinamalah, Co. Monaghan	1722. Swan. Clogher
<b>Poë</b> , Capt. Anthony, Skreen, Co. Meath	1654. B.
„ Bridget, Leighlin Bridge, Co. Carlow	1830. B.
„ David, Dring, Co. Cavan	1742. B.
„ Edward, Moyroe, Co. Tipperary	1785. B.
„ Elizabeth, Atherdee, Co. Louth, spinster	1778. B.
„ Emmanuel, Glanekilty, Co. Tipperary	1679. B.
„ Emmanuel, Clonmark, Co. Tipperary	1727. B.
„ Emmanuel, Moyroe, Co. Tipperary	1801. B. and S.I.P.
„ James, Rosneharley	1739. B. and S.4.
„ James, Rosneharley, Co. Tipperary	1756. B.
„ James, Drumgouldstown, Co. Louth	1768. B.
„ John, Salborough, Co. Tipperary	1771. B.
„ John Gabbett, Donnybrook, Co. Tipperary and Isle of Man	1848. B.
„ Jonas, Kilcomin, King's Co	1779. B.
„ Martha, Donnybrook	1831. B.
„ née Fernley, Mary, Dublin	1745. B.
„ née Jacobs, Mary	1795. B.
„ Mary, Atherdee, Co. Louth	1798. B.

<b>Poe</b> , Purefoy, Rosenharley, Co. Tipperary	1751. B.
„ Sarah, Nenagh, widow	1769. B.
„ Thomas, Cloghan, King's Co.	1683. B.
„ Thomas, Clonmaghane, King's Co.	1700. B. and S.I.P.
„ William, Manor Poe, Co. Fermanagh	1682. B.
„ William, Bessborough, Co. Tipperary	1763. B.
„ William, Donnybrook, Co. Tipperary	1830. B.
<b>Poel</b> , Richard, Ballymackleduff, Co. Tyrone	1834. B.
<b>Poge</b> , Mary. <i>See</i> Greer.	
<b>Pogue</b> , David, Ballyneary, Co. Cavan	1810. B.
„ Wm., Ballyneary, Co. Cavan	1787. B.
<b>Pomeroy</b> , Samuel, Palles, Co. Cork, gent.	1703. F. and F.A.
„ Thomas Holmes, Palace, Co. Cork	1752. W.
<b>Ponsonby</b> , George Connolly	D. 1866. S. 4. (H.O.)
<b>Pooel</b> , John, Drumon, Co. Tyrone	1783. B.
<b>Porter</b> , Thomas, Bandon	1630. F.
<b>Potter</b> , John, Downpatrick	1802. C.D.B.
„ Samuel, Camden St., Co. Dublin	1802. C.D.B.
„ Thomas, Fartha, Barony of Kinalea	Dated 1762. W. Cork
„ William, Killinchy, Co. Down	1812. C.D.B.
<b>Potts</b> , John, Cammcourt, Co. Kildare, gent.	1626. Drogheda MSS.
<b>Poug</b> , John, Stranorlar, Co. Donegal	1737. B.
<b>Powe</b> , Anthony, Dublin	1680. B.
<b>Powel</b> , Elinor, Drumbee, Co. Armagh	1700. B.
<b>Powell</b> , Lady Ann	1801. C.D.B.
„ George, Drumburee, Co. Fermanagh	1702. B.
„ Giles, Poell, Co. Limerick	1692. F.
„ Giles, Glintary, Co. Limerick	1730. F.
„ John, Charlemont St., Dublin	1804. C.D.B.
„ Jonathan, Ballybrolly, Co. Armagh	1713. B.
„ Jonathan, Corr, Co. Cavan	1757. B.
„ Robert, Monemore, Co. Tipperary	1674. S.4.
„ Robert [? Cullen]	1785. F.
„ Sarah, Drumbee, Co. Armagh	1730. B.
„ Stratford	1783. S.4. (H.BM.)
„ Thomas, Cabragh, Co. Armagh	1718. B.
„ Thomas, Ballyreagh, Co. Armagh	1846. B.
„ William, Dublin	1677. B.
„ William, Drumon, Co. Armagh	1765. B.
„ William, Ballyfin, Queen's Co., Esq.	Dated 1774. Drogheda MSS.
<b>Power</b> , Ambrose, Barrettstown, Co. Tipperary	1776. B.
„ Anstass. <i>See</i> Comin.	
„ Catherine. <i>See</i> Fitzgerald.	
„ Cisly. <i>See</i> Burke.	



- Power,** Cisly, Rathruddy 1724. S.2.  
 „ Edward, Knockaderry, Co. Waterford 1802. S.1.P.  
 „ Hugh, Clashmagarriffe 1750. S.2. Cloyne  
 „ James, Carrick-on-Suir, clothier 1812. C.D.B.  
 „ John, Barrettstown, Co. Tipperary 1743. B.  
 „ John, Stradbally, Co. Waterford 1813. C.D.B.  
 „ Mary. *See* Fitzgerald.  
 „ Mary, Waterford 1813. C.D.B.  
 „ Mathew, Rathruddy, Co. Galway 1716. S.2.  
 „ Milo, Kilkenny, Esq. 1679. F.2. and W.P.  
 „ Nicholas, Rockshare, Waterford 1813. C.D.B.  
 „ Patrick, Loughrea 1748. S.2.  
 „ Pierce, Knocklahar, Co. Waterford,  
 gent. 1695. F.2.  
 „ Pierce, Clonmult, Co. Cork 1743. S.1.  
 „ Pierce, Clonmult, Co. Cork 1753. S.1.  
 „ Pierce, Clonmult, Co. Cork 1771. S.1.  
 „ Pierce, Clonmult, Co. Cork 1827. S.1.P.  
 „ Richard, Carrigaline, Co. Cork 1684. F.2. and W.P.  
 „ Richard, Castletown, Co. Waterford 1730. S.1.  
 „ Hon. Richard, 2nd Baron of the Exch-  
 equer 1794. B.  
 „ Robert, Waterford 1803. C.D.B.  
 „ Thomas, Rathruddy 1722. S.2.  
 „ William, Clonemult 1667. S.1.  
**Pratt,** Barbara, Clonpriest, spinster 1670. Swan. Clogher  
 „ Benjamin, Dean of Down 1721. S.2.  
 „ James, Castle Martyr, Co. Cork 1804. Swan. and  
 C.D.B.  
 „ John (? of Stoneville) Not dated Swan.  
 „ Robert, Carrignashinny, Co. Cork 1724. Swan.  
 „ Sarah, Hermitage, Co. Cork, widow 1803. Swan. P.  
 „ Thomas, Castlelyons 1718. Swan. Clogher  
 „ William, Kinsale 1853. Swan.  
**Prendergast,** Richard, Tuam, Co. Galway 1788. Cr. Tuam  
**Price,** Capt. Dunbar Hamilton, 5th Dragoon  
 Guards 1802. S.4.  
 „ Francis Nicholas D. 1821. S.4. (H.O.)  
**Price,** John, Bandon, weaver 1688. W. Cork  
 „ Richard, Ballyhooly, Co. Cork, Esq. 1712. W.P.  
 „ Thomas, Cork, maltster 1668. W. Cork  
 „ William, Cork, gent. 1699. W. Cork  
**Pringle,** Hamilton, Caledon 1771. Swan. P.  
 „ Major Geo. Henry 1800. Swan.  
 „ John, Caledon 1742. Swan. P.  
 „ William, Caledon, Co. Tyrone 1799. Swan. P.



<b>Prior, Thos.</b>	1690. F.
„ Thomas, Rathdowney, Queen's Co., Esq.	1691. F.2.
<b>Pritchard, Ann, Dublin, widow</b>	1779. Mol. Dublin
„ Samuel, Dundrum, Co. Dublin	1776. Mol. Dublin
„ Thomas, Corygedol, par. of Lland-dwyere, Co. Merioneth	1739. Mol. P.
„ William, Blackpool, city of Cork	1795. Mol. Cork
<b>Pritchett, Mary, Dublin, widow</b>	1715. Mol. Dublin
<b>Pritchett, Francis, Dublin, mariner</b>	1692. Mol. Dublin
<b>Prittie (Prittee), Elizabeth, Kilboy, Nenagh</b>	1701. S.1.P. and M.
„ Elizabeth, Killboy, widow	1702. F.2.
<b>Pritty, Henry, Kilboy, Co. Tipperary</b>	1738. M.
<b>Prossor, Philip, Dublin</b>	1766. B.
<b>Proud, Alice, Ashfield, Co. Meath, widow</b>	1686. F.2.
„ Nicholas, Dublin, D.D.	1669. F.2.
<b>Puckle, John, New Ross, Co. Wexford, Esq.</b>	1673. F.2.
<b>Purcell, John, Dublin, merchant</b>	1704. F.2.
„ John, Gortinard	1744. W.
„ John	1770. F.
„ Mary, Templemary, Co. Cork	1801. C.D.B.
„ Peter	1846. F.
„ Richard, senr., Canturk	1733. W.
„ Robert, Croah, Co. Limerick, Esq.	1692. F.
<b>Purdon, Bartholomew, Garren James, Co. Cork, gent.</b>	Dated 1776. F.2.
„ Helena, widow	Dated 1745. W.P.
„ Henry, Rockspring, Co. Cork	1689. F.
„ Henry	1738. F.
„ John, Dyshert, Co. Cork, gent.	1741. W. Ardfert
„ Mary, Gt. George St., Dublin	1803. C.D.B.
„ Nicholas, Dysert, Co. Cork, gent.	1702. F.2.
<b>Purefoy, Alice, Dublin</b>	1700. S.1. Dublin and S.4. Dublin
„ Arthur, Skreen, Co. Meath	1673/4. S.1.P.
„ Bartholomew, Ballyclogh, Co. Cork	1689. F.
„ Bazil, Dublin, gent.	1699. S.1.P. and S.4.P.
„ Gamaliel, Purefoy's Place, King's Co.	1707. S.1.P. and S.4.P.
„ James, Gortnakelly, Co. Galway	Not dated S.1.P.
„ James, Gortnakelly, Co. Galway	1725. S.4.
„ John, Dublin, merchant	Dated 1701. S.1.P. and S.4.P.
„ Thomasan, Dublin, spinster	1790. S.1.P.
„ Thomas, Dublin	1818. S.1.P.
„ William, Purefoy's Place (Clonbulloge), King's Co.	1699. S.1.P. and P.S.4.

- Purefoy**, William, Dawson St., Dublin 1737. S.1.P. and S.4.P.  
 „ William, Cork, Esq. 1797. F.2.  
**Purefield**, Richard, Fleet St., Dublin, merchant 1812. C.D.B.  
**Pyke**, John, Woodenstown, Co. Tipperary  
     Dated 1682. F.2.  
 „ *See* Pike.  
**Pyne**, Henry, Ballyneglass, Co. Cork, gent. 1674. F.2. and W.P.  
 „ Henry, Waterpark, Co. Cork 1713. W.P.  
 „ John, Youghal, Co. Cork 1690. W.  
 „ Katherine, Dublin, widow of Thos. P. 1747. W. Dublin  
 „ Nicholas Dated 1604. W.P.  
 „ Sir Richard 1711. F. and W.P.  
  
**Quane**, David, Carigbon, gent. Dated 1811. Eu.  
**Quayle**, William, Dublin, alderman 1735. F.2.  
**Queade**, Hon. Grace, Dublin 1803. C.D.B.  
**Quelsh**, Capt. John, Dublin, gent. 1693. F.A.  
 „ Mary, Dublin, widow 1694. F.A.  
**Quick**, Catherine, Townsend St., Dublin, widow 1812. C.D.B.  
**Quin**, Aeneas O. Admon. 1791. S.4. (H.BM.)  
 „ Chas. Wm., Ballyorman, Co. Wicklow 1819. S.1.P.  
 „ Capt. Henry 1783. S.4. (H.BM.)  
**Quinn**, Edward, Molesworth Lane, Dublin 1803. C.D.B.  
  
**Radford**, William, Gurteens, Co. Wexford, gent. 1702. F.2.  
**Rainey**, James 1817. S.4. (H.I.)  
 „ William Henry 1832. S.4. (H.I.)  
**Ralph**, John, Stephen St., Dublin 1801. C.D.B.  
**Ram**, Sir Abel, Dublin, Knt. 1691. F.2.  
 „ Abel, Ramsford, Co. Wexford 1740. F.  
 „ Abel, Ramsfort, Co. Wexford, Esq. 1778. F.A.  
 „ Andrew, Dublin 1699. F.  
 „ Andrew, Clonattin, Co. Wexford, Esq. 1793. F.A.  
 „ Mary, Dublin, widow 1800. F.A.  
 „ Rebecca, Palace Row, Dublin, widow 1799. F.A.  
 „ Thomas, Bishop of Ferns Dated 1633. F.2.  
**Ramage**, Ally. *See* Hamilton  
**Randal**, Francis, Deepes, Co. Wexford 1693. F.2.  
 „ Henry, College Green, Dublin 1692. F.2.  
**Ranken**, John Grant D. 1812. S.4. (H.)  
**Rawleigh**, Walter, Mitchelstown, Co. Cork, Esq. 1725. F.2.  
**Ray**, Charles, Youghal, Co. Cork, gent. 1716. F.2.  
**Raymond**, James, Ballyegan, Co. Kerry 1732. Ir.  
 „ Philip, Cork 1697. F.2.  
 „ Robert, Ballydulogher, Co. Cork,  
     gent. 1692. F.2.



<b>Rea</b> , Thomas, Monaghan	1771. Swan. P.
<b>Read</b> , Elizabeth	1803. C.D.B.
„ Thomas, Parliament St., Dublin	1803. C.D.B.
<b>Reading</b> , Robert, Tullamore	1736. S.1.
„ Robert, Dublin	1764. S.1.P.
<b>Reeves</b> , Barbara, Youghal, widow	1771. Swan. P.
„ Boles	1794. Swan. P.
<b>Reid</b> , John, Portaferry, Co. Down	1804. C.D.B.
„ William, Limerick	1802. C.D.B.
<b>Reilly</b> , Bartholomew, Mountwatergrass	1782. S.4. Meath
„ Charles, Brananstown, Co. Meath, P.P.	1713. S.4. Meath
„ Christopher, Dean Hill, Co. Meath	1763. S.4. Meath
„ Edward, Cullentragh, Co. Cavan	1770. Swan. P.
„ Francis, Cornahuane, Co. Meath	1769. S.4. Meath
„ Hugh, Curaghtown, Co. Meath	1730. S.4. Meath
„ John, Foordstown, clk.	1722. S.4. Meath
„ John, Stephen's Green, Dublin	1791. Swan. P.
„ Luke, Baltrasny, Co. Meath	1729. S.4. Meath
„ Miles, Dublin	1732. S.4.P.
„ Miles, Dogstown, Co. Meath	1772. S.4. Meath
„ Myles, Stonefield, Co. Meath—Dated	1768. S.4.P.
„ Philip, Cluntorcan, Co. Cavan	1730. S.4.
„ Terence, Rahiner, Co. Cavan	1702. S.4. Meath
„ Thomas, Robbinstown, Co. Meath	Dated 1716. S.4. Meath
„ Thomas, Urney, Co. Cavan, gent.	1777. Swan. P.
„ Thomas, Roebuck, par. of Kilbride, Co. Cavan	1785. Swan. P.
<b>Render</b> , William	? 1708. Ir.
„ William, Doudstown	1708. F.2.
<b>Rennick</b> , Alexander, Derryargue, Co. Fermanagh	1826. Swan. P.
<b>Renwick</b> , Eliza, Derryargav, Co. Fermanagh, spinster	1853. Swan. P.
<b>Reymes</b> , William, Parkneshoge, Co. Wexford, gent.	1685. F.2.
<b>Reynolds</b> , née Ellis, Dorothy, Wardhouse, Co. Leitrim	1775. B.
„ John, Drummore, Co. Donegal	1757. B.
„ John, Coolbeg, Co. Donegal	1789. B.
„ Letitia, Magherychar, Co. Donegal	1761. B.
<b>Reynolds</b> , Michael, Surgeon of the Donegal Militia	1811. B.
„ Thomas	D. 1673. S.4. (H.O.)
„ William, Drummore, Co. Donegal	1753. B.
<b>Ribton</b> , David, Dublin, Esq.	1773. F.2.



- Ribton**, William, West Forrest, Co. Dublin,  
Esq. 1774. F.2.
- Rice**, Alice. *See* Moriarty.
- „ Dominick, Co. Kerry, gent. 1757. S.4.
- „ Edward, Dingle, gent. 1835. S.4.
- „ John, Dingle, gent. 1756. S.4.
- „ John, Ballymaquin, Co. Donegal 1788. S.4.
- „ John, Rathkanny Dated 1786. S.4.
- „ als. Ronayne, Margaret, relict of James  
Ronayne, wife of Bartholomew Rice 1662. F.2.
- Rich**, Stephen, Wexford, gent. 1672. F.2. and W.P.
- Richards**, Catherine, Co. Wexford, widow 1758. F.2.
- „ Edward, Enniscorthy 1765. F.2.
- „ Goddard 1834. S.4. (H.I.)
- „ John, Co. Wexford D. 1749. F.2.
- „ John 1770. F.2.
- „ Richard, Cork Admon. 1752. F.2.
- „ Solomon, [Solsborough, Co. Wex-  
ford] [1784.] F.2.
- „ Thomas, Rathaspeck 1788. F.2.
- „ William, Dublin 1766. F.2.
- Richardson**, Archibald, Augher, Co. Tyrone 1762. Swan. Clogher
- „ John, Summerhill, Co. Fermanagh 1820. Swan. P.
- „ Joseph, Shamore, Co. Down 1803. C.D.B.
- „ St. George, Dublin 1777. Swan. P.
- „ William, Tatukyl, Kildress, Co.  
Fermanagh 1690. Swan. Armagh
- „ William, Summerseat, Co. London-  
derry 1755. Swan. P.
- „ William, Limerick, apothecary 1758. F.2.
- „ Rev. William, Clonfeacle House,  
Co. Tyrone, D.D. 1820. Swan. P.
- Richman**, Richard, New Ross, cooper Dated 1663. W. Ferns
- Richmond**, Anne. *See* Shipward (Shepard).
- „ Elizabeth, Cork, spinster 1709. W. Cork
- „ George, parish of Ballymodan  
Admon. 1638. W. Cork
- „ als. Shepherd, George, Eastgully,  
Diocese of Cork, gent. Admon. 1683. W. Cork
- „ John. *See* Shipward.
- „ Prudence. *See* Shipward.
- Rickotts**, John, Cork, blacksmith 1713. W. Cork
- „ John, Cork, goldsmith 1738. W. Cork
- „ William, Cork, merchant 1745. W.P.
- Rider**, Thomas, Wyanstowne, Co. Dublin 1713. Ir.
- „ *See* Ryder.

- Ridges**, William, London, Esq., skinner  
Dated 1670. F.2.
- Ridgway**, Henry, the elder, Ballycarroll,  
Queen's Co., yeoman 1691. W.P.  
,, Samuel, Dublin, shagweaver 1745. W.P.
- Riggs**, George, Milltown, Co. Limerick, Esq. 1721. F.2.  
,, George, Middle Temple, London, Esq. 1739. F.2.
- Riky**, John, Brown St., Dublin 1803. C.D.B.
- Roberts**, Avis, Cork, widow 1717. F.  
,, Benjamin 1739. F.  
,, Benjamin, Cork 1739. F.  
,, Browne D. 1854. S.4. (H.I.)  
,, Francis, gent. 1707. F.  
,, Randall, Bridgetown, Co. Cork 1719. F.  
,, Thomas, Cork 1724. F.  
,, William, Cork, merchant 1727. F.D.  
,, William, Cork, alderman 1732. F.  
,, William, Cork, alderman 1736. F.
- Robbins**, George, New Ross, Co. Wexford,  
"Proved about 1692" [1693.] F.2.
- Robinson**, George, Ballinagarley, Co. West-  
meath, farmer Dated 1801. C.D.B.  
,, John, Dublin, notary public 1803. C.D.B.
- Roche**, Elizabeth, Kilkenny, widow Dated 1803. C.D.B.  
,, George, Limerick, alderman 1706. W. Limerick  
,, Maurice fitz Richard, Dowenderow,  
Esq. Dated 1665. F.  
,, Richard, Dublin 1730. Swan. P.  
,, Stephen (John) 1804. C.D.B.
- Rodgers**, Michael, senr., Moninteen 1729. Swan. Cloyne  
,, Samuel, Carrenca, Co. Monaghan 1732. Swan. Clogher  
,, Thomas, Anacray, Co. Monaghan 1735. Swan. P.
- Roe**, John, Two Pott House 1728. Mol. Cloyne  
,, als. Lea, Mary. See Thomas.  
,, Thomas, Roesboro, Co. Tipperary 1770. S.1.
- Rogers**, Benjamin, Tramore, Co. Waterford,  
gent. 1764. Ir.  
,, Bignell, Dublin, gent. 1750. Swan. P.  
,, Charles D. 1841. S.4. (H.O.)  
,, Daniel, Ballynavin, Co. Tipperary 1741. S.1. Killaloe  
,, Daniel, Ballynavin, Co. Tipperary 1797. S.1.P.  
,, Elizabeth, Dublin, widow 1768. S.1.P.  
,, George, Ashgrove, Co. Cork 1709. F.  
,, George, Lota 1721. F. and W.P.  
,, George, Clough, Co. Antrim 1769. Swan. Connor  
,, Jane, Dublin, late of Monaghan 1814. Swan.







<b>Rowan</b> , Rev. John, Ballynagappog	1728. Swan. P. and F.A.
„ Rev. John, Ballynagappog	1749. Swan. Dromore
„ Stewart, Ballynagappog, gent.	1741/2. Swan. Dromore
<b>Rowe</b> , Nicholas, Ballyharty, barony Bargie, Co. Wexford	1696. W. Ferns
„ Richard, Ballyharty, Co. Wexford, Esq.	1687. W. Ferns
<b>Rowles</b> , William, Dunganstown, Co. Wexford, gent.	1683. F.2.
<b>Rowley</b> , Geo., Maberath, Meath	1711. S.1.P.
„ Henry, Maberath, Meath	1742. S.2.P.
„ Hercules, Summerhill, Co. Meath	1744. S.1.P.
„ Hugh, Culmore, Co. Londonderry	1701. S.1.P.
„ James, Barrack St., Dublin	1780. S.2.P.
„ Sir William	1768. S.1.P. and Ir.
„ William, Carrick-on-Suir	1790. S.2. Waterford
<b>Roycraft</b> , James, Bandon, gent.	1724. W. Cork
„ William, Bandon, merchant	1742. W. Cork
<b>Ruby</b> , Edward, Carrigrohan, Co. Cork, yeoman	1666. W. Cork
<b>Ruddock</b> , John, parish of Wallstown, gent.	Admon. 1701. W. Cloyne
<b>Rudkin</b> , Ann, Wells, Co. Cavan	1762. B.
„ Bernard, Tinnegarney, Co. Carlow	1760. B.
„ Bernard, Carlow	1812. B.
„ Eliza, Corres, Co. Carlow	1792. B.
„ Gilbert Pickering, Carlow	1831. B.
„ Henry, Kilkenny	1738. B.
„ Henry, Wells, Co. Carlow	1815. B.
„ Jemma, Ballymahon, Co. Longford	1821. B.
„ Mark, Corres, Co. Carlow	1722. B.
„ Mark, Tullow, Co. Carlow	1824. B.
„ Mark, Corres, Co. Carlow	1870. B.
„ Mary, Carlow	1794. B.
„ William, Carlow	1819. B.
<b>Rule</b> , Jane, widow	1744. Swan
<b>Russell</b> , John, Rutland, Co. Carlow, gent.	1729. F.A.
„ Mary. <i>See</i> Hart.	
„ Philippa Maria, wife of Rev. Thos. R., Archdeacon of Cork	Admon. 1745. F.A.
„ Samuel Stone	D. 1814. S.4. (H.O.)
„ Thomas, Archdeacon of Cork	1745. F.A.
<b>Rutherford</b> , Margery. <i>See</i> Cuthbert [Cuthbert].	
<b>Ryan</b> , Bernard	1811. S.4. (H.I.)
„ James, Kilkenny, merchant	1605. W. Dublin
<b>Ryder</b> , Giles, Wyanstown, Co. Dublin, gent.	1744. Ir.
„ Henry, Bishop of Killaloe	1694. Ir.

- Ryder**, Henry, Bishop of Killaloe 1696. F.2. and Ir.  
 „ (Rider), Thomas, Wyanstone, Co. Dublin 1713. Ir.  
 „ (Rider), Thomas, Wyanstown 1713. B.  
 „ Rev. Thomas, Mitchelstown, Co. Cork 1747. B.  
**Rynd**, Christopher, Fenagh, Co. Leitrim, Esq. Admon. 1734. F.A.  
 „ David, Derrivolan, Esq. 1758. F.A.  
 „ James, Derryvolan, Co. Fermanagh, clk. 1746. F.A.  
 „ John, Strabane, Co. Tyrone, Esq. 1784. F.A.  
 „ Thomas, Dublin, merchant 1709. F.A.  
 „ Thomas, Dublin 1783. F.A.  
**Rynde**, David, Derrivallan, Co. Fermanagh, Esq. 1723. F.A.  
**Ryves**, Charles, Dublin 1675. B.  
 „ Sir William, Kt., Dublin 1648. B.  
**Sadleir**, Ambrose, Cork 1805. S.1. Cork  
 „ Clement, Ballintemple, Co. Tipperary, gent. Dated 1715. S.1. Cashel  
 „ James, about to proceed to N.S.W. 1844. S.1. Cork  
 „ John, Cashel 1835. S.1.  
 „ Margaret, widow 1788. S.1.P.  
 „ Nicholas, Golden Garden, Co. Tipperary 1765. S.1. Cashel  
 „ Richard, Scalliheen, Co. Tipperary 1748. S.1. Cashel  
 „ Richard, Chapel St., Tipperary 1817. S.2.P.  
 „ Richard, Nelson St., Tipperary 1834. S.1.  
 „ Richard, Scallaheen, Co. Tipperary, Esq. 1846. Eu. P.  
 „ Samuel, Shanballymore, Co. Tipperary 1717. S.1. Cashel  
 „ Thomas Lefroy, Henry St., Tipperary 1861. Eu.  
**Sadler**, John, Ballintemple, Co. Tipperary Dated 1680. S.1. Cashel  
**St. Leger**, Andrew, Ballyvoholane, Co. Cork, gent. Dated 1729. W.P.  
 „ Barbara 1685. F.  
 „ Hayward, Cork, Esq. 1688. W.P.  
 „ Heyward, [Heywardshill House, Co. Cork] 1684. F., F.2. and W.P.  
 „ John, Doneraile, Esq. 1696. W. Cork  
 „ John, Cork Dated 1727. W.P.  
 „ John, Kilkenny, gent. 1738. W.P.



- St. Leger**, Sir John [Knt.], second baron of  
 Exchequer Dated 1741. W.P.
- „ Mary, Cork, spinster Admon. 1735. W. Cork
- „ Robert, Newtown, Co. Kilkenny,  
 gent. 1738. W.P.
- „ Thomas, Dublin, grocer 1736. W.P.
- „ (Sentleger), Sir Warham, Knt. 1599. W.P.
- „ Sir William, Knt. Admon. 1651. W. Cork
- Salmon**, Christopher, Clonmel 1736. S.I.P.
- Salter**, Gregory, Youghal, alderman 1755. Swan. P.
- Sanderson**, Alexander, Drumkeevill, Co. Cavan 1706. Swan. P.
- Sandes**, Elizabeth, Kilcavan, Queen's Co.,  
 widow 1757. Ir.
- „ Lancelot, Carrigfoyle, Co. Kerry, Esq.  
 Dated 1668. F.2.
- Sandford**, Henry, Collector of Coleraine, Esq. 1741. Ir.
- „ Theophilus, Major, Moyle's Regt. of  
 Foot 1741. Ir.
- Sandys**, Ann, Dublin, widow 1748. Ir.
- „ Charity, Lady 1722. Ir.
- „ Elizabeth, widow of Col. Robert S. 1748. Ir.
- „ Hester, widow of Rev. Abraham S. 1767. Ir.
- „ Col. Robert, Roscommon 1684. B. and F.2.
- „ William, Dublin, Esq. 1757. Ir.
- „ William, Crevaghmore, Co. Longford,  
 Esq. 1774. Ir.
- Santry**, Lord. *See* Barry. (1736, 1751).
- Saunders**, Elizabeth. *See* Boyle.
- „ Joseph, Dublin, Esq. 1682. F.2.
- „ Robert, Deepes, Co. Wexford, Esq. 1672. F.2.
- „ Thos., Breahigg, Co. Kerry 1780. Swan.
- Savadge**, Henry, Dublin 1653. W. Dublin
- „ Valentine, Dublin, gent. Dated 1670. F.E.
- Savage**, Hugh, Downpatrick, Co. Down, gent. 1732. W.P.
- „ Margaret, Dublin, widow 1729. W. Dublin
- „ Mary, Dublin, widow 1718. W. Dublin
- „ Patrick, Dublin 1784. Swan. P.
- „ Rt. Hon. Philip, Chancellor of the  
 Exchequer in Ireland 1717. F.E. and W.P.
- „ Philip, Dungulph, Co. Wexford, Esq. 1751. F.E.
- „ Rowland, Dublin Dated 1744. W. Dublin
- „ Thomas, Kilgarvan 1672. W. Meath
- „ William, Kirkistown, Co. Down, Esq.  
 Dated 1733. W.P.
- Savary**, John, the elder, parish of East Green-  
 wich, Kent, Esq. 1741. W.P.



<b>Savery</b> , Daniel, Mallow, merchant	1704. W. Cloyne
<b>Sayers</b> , Rev. Edward	1730. W. Cloyne
<b>Scallan</b> , Margaret, Wexford	1813. C.D.B.
<b>Schuldham</b> , Edmond, Dublin, gent.	1723. F.A.
„ Elizabeth, Dublin, widow	1760. F.A.
„ Rev. Lemuel, Dublin, clk.	Admon. 1719. F.A.
<b>Scoals</b> , als. Wileman, Margaret, Dromgriston, Co. Monaghan	1739/40. Swan. Clogher
<b>Scott</b> , Angel, Cahercon, Co. Clare	1756. S.I.P.
„ Rev. Barlow, Dublin	1780. Swan. P.
„ Forster, Co. Monaghan	Dated 1768. Swan. Clogher
„ Mrs Frederick. <i>See</i> Drought.	
„ George, Boagh, Co. Monaghan	1697. Swan. P.
„ Robert	1738. B.
„ Robert, Dublin, knight	1800. Swan. P.
„ Thomas, Patrick St., Dublin, gent.	1658. F.2.
„ Thomas, Newbay, Co. Wexford, Esq.	1688. F.2.
„ William, Baldongan, Co. Dublin, Dr. of Physic	1800. Swan. P.
„ William, Scotsborough	1843. Swan.
„ Rev. William, Hacketstown	Not dated Swan.
<b>Scudamore</b> , Richard, Gil[1] Abbey, in city of Cork	1679. F.2.
<b>Scull</b> , Josiah, Ballymacree, Co. Tipperary	Dated 1716. W. Cashel
<b>Sealy</b> , John, Maglass, Co. Kerry, Esq.	Dated 1756. Davis
<b>Seaver</b> , Nicholas, Bellaghy, Co. Armagh	1694/5. Swan. Armagh
<b>Sedgrave</b> , Mary. <i>See</i> Browne.	
<b>Sentleger</b> , <i>See</i> St. Leger.	
<b>Servant</b> , Thomas, Dublin	1711. B.
<b>Servatt</b> , Stephen, Kinsale, vintner	1721. W. Cork
<b>Seward</b> , John, Kilcannoway	1708. W. Cloyne
„ Richard, Clashnegannuffe, Co. Cork, gent.	1680. W. Cloyne
„ Robert, Corbeah	1702. W. Cloyne
„ Simon, Bristol, late of parish of Knock- morne, Co. Cork, gent.	1643. W. Cloyne
<b>Shapland</b> , Ellen, widow of John S.	1727. W.P.
„ John, Wexford, Esq.	1704. W.P.
<b>Sharman</b> , John, Grange, Co. Antrim	1746. W.P.
„ Letitia, Dunleer, Co. Louth	1778. S.I. Drogheda
„ William, Dublin	1775. S.I.P.
<b>Shaw</b> , Samuel, Melough, Co. Down	1771. S.4.
„ Thos., Glastry, Co. Down	1794. S.4.

<b>Shawe</b> , Edward, Coolcor, Co. Kildare	1811. S.1.P.
„ Samuel, Rahinbeg, King's Co.	1786. S.1.P.
„ Sarah, Fairfield, Co. Galway, widow	1720. F.A.
<b>Shea</b> , Henry, Carrick, Co. Tipperary	1761. S.2. Waterford
„ Richard, Ballylarken, Co. Kilkenny	1753. S.2. Ossory
<b>Shearman</b> , Thomas, Burntchurch, Co. Kilkenny	1702. B.
„ Thomas	1720. B.
<b>Shears</b> , Humphrey, Cork, apothecary	1703. W. Cork
„ Thomas, Cork, gent.	1712. F.
<b>Shee</b> , Lettice. <i>See</i> Cowly.	
<b>Sheehy</b> , James, Tralee, Co. Kerry	1803. C.D.B.
<b>Shegog</b> , George, Castleblaney, Co. Monaghan	1789. Swan. Clogher
„ James, Loughbrickland	1808. Swan. P.
„ Jane, Bovenett, Co. Down	1820. Swan. P.
„ John, Loughbrickland, Co. Down	1805. Swan. P.
„ John, Mount Carmel, Co. Monaghan	
[Notes].	D. 1823. Swan.
„ Samuel, Dermaclog, Clontibret, Co. Monaghan	1781. Swan.
<b>Sheldon</b> , Anne, widow	1711. F. and W.P.
<b>Shelton</b> , John, Dublin, alderman	Dated 1563. M.
<b>Shepard</b> . <i>See</i> Shipward.	
<b>Shepherd</b> , George. <i>See</i> Richmond.	
<b>Sheppard</b> , George John, Grange, Co. Waterford	1803. C.D.B.
<b>Shewcraft</b> , Henry Cork, cooper	1744. W. Cork
„ John, Ballynamona, yeoman	1702. W. Cork
<b>Shinton</b> , Alex., Proudfootstown, Co. Louth	
	Admons. 1672. and 1673. Ir.
„ Lancelot, Pranstown, Co. Meath, gent.	1772. Ir.
„ Richard, Garrettstowne, Co. Meath, Esq.	1721. Ir.
„ Richard, St. George's Dragoons	1745. Ir.
<b>Shipward</b> (Shepard). Anne, als. Richmond, Ballymodan, Co. Cork, widow	1643. W. Cork
„ John, the elder, Castle Mauhonne, Co. Cork, gent.	1611. W.P.
„ als. Richmond, John, Carrilucas	1637. W. Cork
„ als. Richmond, Prudence, Ringrou, widow	1637. W. Cork
<b>Shortt</b> , Henry, Palmer	D. 1817. S.4. (H.O.)
<b>Shuler</b> , Anne, Kinsale, widow	1705. F.
„ Francis, Kinsale, merchant	1681. F.
„ Jane, widow, Kinsale	? 1691. F.
„ Michael, Kinsale, merchant	1717. F.
<b>Silver</b> , Owen, Youghal, Esq.	1688. F.2.



<b>Simmons</b> , Abigail, Dublin, widow	1802. C.D.B.
<b>Simpson</b> , Daniel, Tullynanily, Co. Armagh	1788. Swan.
<b>Sinclair</b> , Anne, Strabane, Co. Tyrone, widow	1728. F.2.
„ George, Hollyhill, Co. Tyrone Dated	1774. C.D.B.
<b>Singleton</b> , Sydenham, Gt. Quebec St., Middlesex	1801. C.D.B.
<b>Siree</b> , Charles Moore, Summerhill, Co. Dublin	1809. Swan. P.
„ Henry, Dublin	1842. Swan. P.
<b>Skelton</b> , Katherine, Dublin, widow	1758. Swan. P.
<b>Skerrett</b> , Edmond, Ballinduffe, par. of Killcoona, Co. Galway	1706. Cr. Tuam.
„ Mary, Middle St., Galway, widow	1804. C.D.B.
<b>Slane</b> , Randal Fleming, Lord	1676. Drogheda MSS.
<b>Sleigh</b> , Francis	1734. S.4. and W. Cork
<b>Slingsby</b> , Sir Henry, Newtown, Co. Cork, Knt.	1697. F.2.
<b>Sloane</b> , Davis	1813. S.4. (H.I.)
„ William	D. 1795. S.4. (H.O.)
<b>Sloper</b> , Constantine, Castlebar, Co. Mayo	1803. C.D.B.
<b>Smith</b> , Anne, Rathcoursey, Co. Cork	1688. B.
„ Aquilla, Shinrone, King's Co.	1815. S.1.P.
„ Barecah, Corbally, Co. Tipperary	1768. S.1.P.
„ Benjamin, Dunlaven, Co. Wicklow, merchant	1707. F.A.
„ Catherine, Roscrea, widow	1808. S.1.P.
„ Chas. Poles, Co. Cavan, gent.	1783. Swan. P.
„ Major Cuthbert	1742. S.2.P.
„ Cuthbert, Sligo	1770. S.2.P.
„ Deborah, Dublin	1669. W. Dublin
„ Edward, New Ross, Co. Wexford	1696. F.2.
„ Edward, Clonlough, Co. Monaghan, gent.	1717. W.P.
„ Henry, Dublin, merchant	1731. W. Dublin
„ Henry	D. 1805. S.4. (H.O.)
„ James, Londonderry, merchant	1699. W.P.
„ Isabella, Dublin, spinster	1802. C.D.B.
„ Isaac, Anneville, Co. Westmeath	1763. S.1.P.
„ John, Mahoran	1665. W. Cork
„ John, Clonemare	1671. W. Cork
„ John, Dublin, alderman	1703. W.P.
„ John, Cork, Chandler	1715. W. Cork
„ John, Dunmanway	1734. W. Cork
„ John, Corbally, Co. Tipperary	1737. S.1.P.
„ John, Gathmore, Co. Meath	1737. F.
„ Rev. John, Lismacrory, Co. Tipperary	1813. C.D.B.
„ Joshua, Shinrone	1767. S.1. Killaloe



<b>Smith,</b>	Mathias, Cork, gent.	1719. F.
„	Capt. Peter, Sligo	1757. S.2. Elphin
„	Philip, Monalty, Co. Meath	1784. Swan. P.
„	Ralph, Ballymacash, Co. Antrim	1690. Swan. P.
„	Robert, Vicar of Ballyloghloe, Co. West-meath	1706. F.2.
„	Samuel, Shinrone, King's Co.	1738. S.1.
„	Samuel, Ballydona or Newgarden, King's Co.	1776. S.1.P.
„	Rev. Stuart, Drumloon, Ballintemple, Co. Cavan	1849. Swan. P.
„	Thomas, Bandonbridge, clothier	1629. W. Cork
„	Thomas, Gillabbey, in parish of Finbarre, gent.	Dated 1641. W. Cork
„	Thomas, Ballymodane	1663. W. Cork
„	Thomas, Ballingarry, Co. Tipperary	1754. S.1.P.
„	Walter	1598. W.P.
„	William, Archdeacon of Armagh	1673. W.P.
„	Rev. William, Rector of Loghgilly, Co. Armagh, clk.	1716. W.P.
„	William, Newgrove, Co. Tipperary	1765. S.1. Killaloe
„	William, Ballingarry, Co. Tipperary	1771. S.1.P.
„	William, Lisduffe, Co. Tipperary	1801. S.1.P. and C.D.B.
„	William, Golden Bridge, Co. Dublin, Esq.	1810. F.A.
<b>Smyth,</b>	Anne, Loughane, King's Co.	1763. S.1.P.
„	Boyle, Ballynatray, Co. Waterford	Dated 1661. F.
„	Rev. Charles, Castleconnell, clk.	1803. S.1. Limerick
„	John, Ballynatray, Co. Waterford	Dated 1688. F.
„	Sir Percy, Ballynatray, Co. Waterford	Dated 1657. F. and W.P.
„	Percy, Ballynatray, Co. Waterford	1714. F.
<b>Sneyd,</b>	Edward, Cairncross	1826. S.4. (H.I.)
„	Rev. Wetenhall, Archdeacon of Kilmore	1747. Ir.
„	Rev. William, Fort Frederick, Co. Cavan	1813. C.D.B.
<b>Southcote,</b>	Nicholas, Greenane, Co. Tipperary	Dated 1722. S.4. Cashel
<b>Southwell,</b>	Edward. See De Clifford.	
„	Margaret, Countess Dowager	1802. C.D.B.
„	Rev. Richard, Castlemartyr	1784. Swan. P.
<b>Span,</b>	Benjamin, Castleforbes	1746. W.P.
„	William, Dublin	1791. Swan. P.

- Spear**, Robert, Stratharry, Co. Fermanagh 1778. Swan. Clogher
- Spelissy**, George D. 1828. S.4. (H.O.)
- Spencer**, Brent, formerly of Ballycastle, Co.  
     Down, now of Dublin 1772. Swan. P.  
     „ Charles Admon. 1636. W.  
     „ Henry, Fromragh, Co. Antrim 1686. Swan. and W.P.  
     „ Henry 1711. W.P.  
     „ Isaac, Kilbrogan Admon. 1624. W.  
     „ John, Kilkenny 1675. W. Ossory  
     „ John, Youghal, merchant 1688. F.2.  
     „ Joshua 1829. F.E.  
     „ Laurence, Bandonbridge 1654. W. Cloyne  
     „ Nathaniel 1734. W.P.  
     „ Pullein, Fort St. George  
         Not dated [? 1792.] Swan. P.  
     „ Richard, Youghal, hosier 1668. W. Cork  
     „ William, Fishamble Street, Dublin,  
         shoemaker 1669. W. Dublin
- Spenser**, John 1569. W. Dublin
- Spiers**, Mary 1757. S.4.
- Spiller**, Ferdinando, Ross 1711. W. Cork  
     „ Henry, Capt. in Sir John Hammer's  
         Regt. 1700. W.P.  
     „ Margaret, Bandon, widow 1737. W. Cork  
     „ Thomas, Cloghnakilty, gent. 1737. W. Cork
- Sprigge**, William, Cloonivoe, King's Co. 1735. S.1.P.
- Spunner**, Charles, Miltown, King's Co. 1759. S.1.P.  
     „ Charles Rolleston, Glasshouse, Shin-  
         rone, King's Co. 1888. Eu.  
     „ Robert, junr., Kellogues, King's Co.  
         Dated 1724. S.1. Kildare  
     „ Thomas, Glasshouse, King's Co. 1829. S.1.
- Squier**, Lewis 1634. W. Cork.
- Stafford**, Hugh 1819. S.4. (H.I.)  
     „ Capt. John, Ballywoodick, Co. Wex-  
         ford 1652. B.  
     „ Martin, Ballycleary, Co. Wexford 1812. C.D.B.
- Stamer**, George, Carnally, Co. Clare, Esq. 1707. F.2.
- Stamers**, George 1684. W. Cork  
     „ George, senr., par. of Ballinadee 1721. W. Cork  
     „ John, senr., Bandonbridge 1651. W. Cork  
     „ John, Radrough 1719. W. Cork
- Standish**, Hannah, par. of St. Andrew, Holburn,  
     London, widow 1697. Ir.  
     „ James, Hatton Garden, Holborn 1695. Ir.  
     „ James, Dublin, gent. Admon. 1732. Ir.

<b>Standish</b> , Sir Thomas, Bruff, Co. Limerick,	
Knt.	Dated 1635. Ir.
<b>Stanford</b> , als. Heckelfield, Anne, Belturbet,	
Co. Cavan, widow	1755. Swan. P.
„ Bedell, Belturbet, Co. Cavan	1776. Swan. P.
„ Daniel, Dublin	1788. Swan. P.
„ Elizabeth, Belturbet, widow	1798. Swan. P.
„ John, Belturbet	1745. Swan.
„ Luke, Little Green, Dublin	1749. Swan. P.
„ William, Bilbury Hill, Co. Cavan	1775. Swan. P.
<b>Stanley</b> , John, Drogheda, apothecary	1813. C.D.B.
<b>Stannard</b> , Capt. Robert, Kilmallock	1655. F.2.
„ Robert, Chancellor of Ferns Dated 1686. W. Ferns	
<b>Stapleton</b> , Michael, Mountjoy Place, Dublin	
	Dated 1801. C.D.B.
<b>Starrett</b> , Samuel	Dated 1767. S.4. Raphoe
<b>Staunton</b> , Anthony, Galway	1812. C.D.B.
<b>Stawell</b> , Anthony	1685. F.
„ Anthony, Cork	1685. F. Cork
„ Jane, Kinsale, widow	1691. F.
„ Rev. Jonas, Kinsale, Archdeacon of	
Ross	1671. F.
„ Jonas, Coolmain	1708. F.
„ Jonas, Madame, Co. Cork	1716. F.
<b>Stear</b> , John, Gennets, Co. Meath	1788. S.1.P.
<b>Stearne</b> , John, Dublin, gent.	1652. F.2.
„ Robert, Tullinally, Co. Westmeath,	
Esq.	about 1660. F.2.
<b>Steele</b> , Norman, Moynalty, Co. Dublin	1802. C.D.B.
<b>Stephens</b> , Arabella, Dublin, spinster	1694. F.2.
„ Daniel, 5th Dragoon Guards	1832. S.2.P. and
	Swan. P.
„ Edward, Ballincargy, Co. Cavan	1740. Swan. Kilmore
„ Sir John, Finglas, Knt.	1673. F.2.
„ Richard	1696. F.2.
<b>Sterling</b> , Edward, Dublin, Esq.	1777. Swan. P.
„ James, Dowras, als. Whiggsborrow,	
King's Co.	1734. S.1.P. and
	Swan. P.
„ John, Kilikean, par. of Kilroe, Co.	
Cavan	1746. Swan. P.
„ Luke, Dublin, Esq.	1783. Swan. P.
„ Marlborough, Dublin, gent.	1764. Swan. P.
„ William Parsons, Dublin	1796. Swan. P.
<b>Stern</b> , Enoch, Kilkenny	Not dated Swan.
<b>Steuart</b> , Col. John, Dublin	1763. S.4. P.



- Stevens**, John, Athlone, Co. Westmeath, clerk 1682. F.2.  
 „ Walter, Appleton, Co. Berks 1696. F.2.
- Stevenson**, Capt. St. George, Dromoyle, King's  
 Co. 1769. S.1.P.
- Stewart**, Sir Annesley, Fort Stewart, Co.  
 Donegal, Bart. 1801. F.A.  
 „ Charles, Dublin, Esq. 1740. Swan. and S.4.P.  
 „ Charles, Lisglin, Co. Armagh, gent. 1750. Swan. P.  
 „ Ezekiel, Fort Stewart, Co. Donegal,  
 Esq. 1734. F.A.  
 „ George, Omagh, Co. Tyrone 1729. S.4.  
 „ John, Mondowey Dated 1772. S.4. Raphoe  
 „ John, Togher, Co. Donegal 1773. S.4. Raphoe  
 „ John, Ballyscanlon 1777. S.4. Raphoe  
 „ Katherine, Skeas, Co. Cavan 1720. Swan. P.  
 „ Peter, Ballyscanlon 1766. S.4. Raphoe  
 „ Robert, Prebendary of Freshford 1773. F.A.  
 „ Robert, Ardmonan, Co. Donegal 1769. S.4. Raphoe  
 „ Seth, Bouchen, Co. Donegal 1767. S.4. Raphoe  
 „ Walter, par. of Iniskeel, Co. Donegal,  
 clk. 1764. S.4. Raphoe  
 „ William, Fort Stewart, Co. Donegal,  
 Esq. 1713. F.A.  
 „ William, Bailieborough Castle, Co.  
 Cavan 1778 Swan. P.
- Stiffe**, Samuel, Moyallow, Co. Cork, mariner 1714. W. Cloyne
- Stopford**, Joseph, Dublin Dated 1705. F.P.  
 „ Rev. Joseph, Charleville, Co. Cork 1801. C.D.B.
- Story**, Frances Arabella, widow of Rev. Joseph  
 S. 1806. Ir.  
 „ Frances Arabella, Bingfield, Co. Cavan,  
 widow Admon. 1806. Ir.  
 „ Joseph, Bishop of Kilmore 1757. Ir.  
 „ Joseph, Archdeacon of Kilmore 1768. Ir.
- Stott**, Anne, Hillsboro', Co. Down 1680. S.2. Down  
 „ James, Lisbane, Ballynahill, Co. Down 1839. S.2. Down  
 „ Jonas, Hillsborough, Co. Down 1758. S.2. Down  
 „ Mary Anne, Dromore, Co. Down 1835. S.2. Dromore  
 „ Samuel, Fairview Ave., Co. Dublin 1845. S.2. Dublin  
 „ Thomas, Dromore, Co. Down 1829. S.2. P.  
 „ William, Hillsboro', Co. Down 1821. S.2. Down  
 „ William, Ashfield, Belfast 1826. S.2. P.
- Stowell**, William, Dublin, alderman Dated 1700. F.2.
- Stoyte**, Sir Francis, Dublin 1707. F.
- Stratford**, Benjamin, Corbally, King's Co. 1771. S.1.P.  
 „ Lady Hannah, Dublin 1801. C.D.B.

<b>Stratford</b> , Henry, Dublin	1749. S.I.
<b>Strelly</b> , John, (Strelly, Nottingham), Reynold's Regt.	1650. W. Dublin
<b>Strettell</b> , Abel, Dublin, merchant	1732. F.A.
„ Abel, Dublin, merchant	circa 1742. F.
„ Abel, Ballytore, Co. Kildare, gent. Admon.	1748. F.A.
„ Amos, Dublin, Esq.	1795. F.A.
„ Edward, Dublin, merchant	1780. F.A.
„ Elizabeth, Dublin, widow	1769. F.A.
„ Jonathan, Dublin, gent.	1757. F.A.
„ Thomas, Dublin, merchant	1750. F.A.
<b>Strettell</b> , Abigail, Lurgan, Co. Armagh	1748. F.A.
„ Elizabeth, Dublin, widow	1743. F.A.
<b>Stuart</b> , John, Drumgarth, Co. Down	1774. Swan.
„ Mathew, Corky, Co. Donegal	1764. S.4. Raphoe
<b>Studdert</b> , Elizabeth Mary, Clonderlaw	1839. Swan. P.
„ Maurice, Nenagh	1803. Swan. P.
<b>Sullevan</b> , James, Dublin	1739. Davis
<b>Sullivan</b> , Benjamin, King Street, London, late of City of Cork, Esq.	1767. Davis.
„ Cnoger	1687. Davis Cork
„ Cornelius, Cork, merchant	1740. Davis
„ Cornelius	1767. Davis
„ Cornelius, Cork	1768. Davis
„ Daniel	1725. Davis Cork
„ Daniel, Shandon	1728. Davis.
„ Daniel, Kilkenny, gent	1737. Davis
„ Daniel	1751. Davis. Cork
„ Darby	1708. F.
„ Darby, Collatrim	1753. Davis
„ Dennis, Cork, Capt. Bragg's Regt.	1747. Davis
„ Florence, Gortnacullee, Diocese of Ross	1723. Davis
„ Florence, Lahenebeg	1762. Davis
„ Florence, Foramore, Co. Kerry, gent.	1767. Davis
„ Jeremy, Kill, Co. Kildare, gent.	1769. Davis
„ John, Mitchelstown, Co. Cork, gent.	1701. Davis
„ John, Ballintubber, Co. Limerick, gent.	1744. Davis
„ Juliana, Cork, widow	1756. Davis
„ Michael, Headfort, Co. Galway	1790. Davis
„ Owen, Fackanatoshane, farmer	1727. Davis
„ Philip	1746. Davis. Cork
„ Thomas, Mitchellstown, Co. Cork	1761. Davis
„ Timothy	1723. Davis. Cork



- Sullivan**, Timothy, Michael's Lane, Dublin,  
merchant 1756. Davis
- „ William, Cork, gent. 1744. Davis
- Sullivan**, John, Cork, mariner 1732. Davis
- Sumpner**, Thomas, Dublin 1650. B.
- Sutton**, als. Ellwell, Eliz., New Ross, Co. Wex-  
ford Dated 1731. S.1.
- Suxbury**, Samuel, Cork, gent. 1711. F.
- Swan**, Barbara, Dublin, widow 1789. Ir.
- „ Rev. Bellingham, Desert, Co. Cork 1798. Ir.
- „ Edward, Dublin 1719. Ir.
- „ John, Rath, Co. Wicklow, Esq.  
Admon. 1730. Ir.
- „ John, Dublin, Esq. 1783. Ir.
- „ John, Dublin, brewer 1798. Ir.
- „ Joseph, Tombrean, Co. Wicklow, Esq. 1796. Ir.
- „ Robert, Caledon, Parish Aghalow, Co.  
Tyrone 1797. Ir.
- „ William, Farlagh, Co. Tyrone, gent. 1697. F.A.
- „ William, Rathfryland, Co. Down 1798. Ir.
- Swanne**, Richard, Templeport, Co. Cavan 1794. Ir.
- Swansey**, Hugh, parish of St. Dunstan's in the  
West, London 1680. Swan.
- Swanzy**, Anne, Harrymount, Co. Monaghan,  
widow 1822. Swan.
- „ James, Aveleagh 1784. Swan.
- Swayne**, Daniel, Ballincurrag, Co. Cork, gent. 1757. F.A.
- „ Hugh, Cork, Esq. 1760. F.A.
- Sweeny**, Elizabeth, Dublin, widow 1724. W. Dublin
- „ James, Thomas St., Dublin 1798. F.2.
- „ Myles, Enniskillen, Co. Fermanagh,  
butcher 1789. F.2.
- Sweet**, John, Mononagh 1684. F.
- Sweete**, John, Mohonagh Dated 1676. Davis
- „ John, Mononagh 1681. F.
- „ William, Ballinody Dated 1677. F. and Davis
- Sweetenham**, Killiner 1829. S.4. (H.I.)
- Sweny**, Owen, Newmarket, Co. Dublin 1741. W. Dublin
- Swiney**, Francis, Two Pott, Co. Cork, gen. 1730. F.2. and W.P.
- „ William, Ballyteige, Co. Wexford, Esq. 1729. F.2.
- Swiny**, Daniel, Wexford 1745. W. Ferns
- „ Myles, Wexford, clk. 1690. W.P.
- „ William, Ballyteige, Co. Wexford, Esq. 1729. W.P.
- Swyney**, Edmond, Capel St., [Dublin] 1779. F.2.
- Swyny**, Dermot, Currybehagh Dated 1730. W. Cork
- „ John, Kilmurry 1702. W. Cork



- Swyny**, Francis. *See* Swiney.
- „ (or Swynye), Tirlogh (or Terence), Cork 1650. W. Cork
- Symes**, Andrew, Ballymoney, Co. Cork, clk. 1718. W. Cork
- „ George, Ballymodane 1698. W. Cork
- „ Mabella, Cork, spinster 1731. W. Cork
- Symons**, William, Cork, tanner 1630. W. Cork
- Synge**, Barbara, widow of Edward S., Bishop  
of Cork, Cloyne and Ross 1712. F.2.
- „ Edward, Bishop of Cork, Cloyne and  
Ross 1678. F.2.
- „ Edward, Archbishop of Tuam 1741. W.P.
- „ George, Bishop of Cloyne 1663. F.2.
- „ Margaret, widow of Rev. Samuel S.,  
Dean of Kildare 1710. F.2. and W.P.
- Taaffe**, Elizabeth. *See* Duffe.
- Talbot**, Joane, Dublin, widow Dated 1671. F.2.
- Tandy**, Anne, Portobello, Co. Dublin, widow 1833. Swan. P.
- „ Burton, Drogheda, alderman 1814. Swan. P.
- „ Chas. Samuel, Sion Lodge, Co. Water-  
ford 1850. Swan. P.
- „ Edward, Charlemont St., Dublin 1812. Swan. P.
- „ Elizabeth, South Quay, Drogheda,  
widow 1826. Swan. P.
- „ George, Drindally, Co. Meath, gent. 1746. W.P.
- „ George, Dublin, Esq. 1805. Swan. P.
- „ John, Drewstown, Co. Meath, Esq. 1741. Swan. and W.P.
- „ John O'Brien 1827. S.4. (H.I.)
- „ Marcus (? Maurice) 1800. Swan. P.
- „ Thomas, Drewstown, Co. Meath 1684. Swan. and W.P.
- Tankerville**, Elias, Galway Admon. 1806. Ir.
- Tanner**, Charles, Cork, chandler 1739. W. Cork
- „ James, Donguihie, Co. Limerick, gent. 1626. W.P.
- „ Jonathan, senr., Bandon, merchant 1740. F.2. and W.P.
- „ Jonathan, Bandon, Esq. 1776. F.2.
- „ Katherine, Ballynamuck, widow 1711. W. Cork
- „ Mary, Bandon, widow 1789. F.2.
- Tarleton**, Edward, Killeigh, King's Co., gent. 1695. S.1.P.
- „ Edward, Killeigh, King's Co. 1740. S.1.P.
- „ Gilbert, Killeigh, King's Co. 1740. S.1.P.
- „ John, Killeigh, King's Co. 1700. S.1.P.
- „ John Weldon, Fenter Not dated S.1.
- Taverner**, Jacob, Limerick 1715. W. Limerick
- „ Samuel, Lissanode, Co. Westmeath,  
formerly of Limerick Dated 1744. W. Limerick
- „ William 1742. W. Cork

<b>Tawton</b> , Pasco, Nicholas St., Dublin	1752. S.I.P.
<b>Taylor</b> , Berkeley, Ballynort, Co. Limerick,	
Esq.	1736. W.P.
,, Christopher, Dublin, gent.	1717. Mol. P.
,, Elizabeth, Dublin, widow	1784. F.A.
,, James, Dublin	1804. C.D.B.
,, John, Bandonbridge, gent.	Dated 1690. W. Cork
,, John, Bandonbridge	1691. W. Cork
,, John, Cork, innkeeper	1714. W. Cork
,, John, Cork, gent.	1734. W. Cork
,, Joseph, Dunkerren	1790. F.2.
,, Joshua, Cork, cooper	1731. W. Cork
,, Judith, widow of Robert T., of Bally-	
nort	1725. W.P.
,, Joseph, Dunkerren	1790. F.2.
,, Lovelace, Noan, Co. Tipperary	1767. S.I.P.
,, Peter, Dublin, merchant	1742. S.I.P.
,, Rebecca, Dublin, widow	1803. F.A.
,, Robert, Dublin, gent.	1705. F.2.
,, Sir Thomas, Bart.	1736. S.I.P.
,, Thomas, Dublin, alderman	1764. Swan. P.
,, Thomas, Glasnevin, Co. Dublin, Esq.	1789. F.2.
,, William, London, innholder	Dated 1650. W. Ferns
,, William, Boyerstown, Co. Meath	1741. F.A. and W.P.
<b>Telford</b> , Michael, Mount Temple, Co. West-	
meath	1785. B.
<b>Temple</b> , Gustavus Hancock, Waterstown,	
Esq.	1792. F.A.
,, Robert, Mt. Temple, Co. Westmeath,	
Esq.	1741. F.A.
,, Robert, Allentown, Co. Dublin, Esq.	1782. F.A. and F.2.
<b>Tench</b> , John, Mullenderry, Co. Wexford, Esq.	1684. F.2.
,, Margaret, Mullenderry, Co. Wexford,	
widow	1717. F.2.
,, Samuel, Mullenderry, Co. Wexford	1713. F.2.
<b>Tennison</b> , Richard, Bishop of Meath	1705. B.
<b>Terry</b> , Sarah, Dublin, spinster	1746. W.P.
,, William	1793. S.4. (H.BM.)
<b>Terrye</b> , Richard, Cork	1692. W.P.
<b>Tew</b> , Mark, Culmullen, Co. Meath	1736. S.I.P. and
	Swan. P.
<b>Thinkild</b> , Sarah, Dundalk, widow	1722. Swan. P.
<b>Thomas</b> , Amy, Oldcourt, parish of Ringrone,	
Co. Cork, widow	1680. W. Cork
,, Arthur, Dublin	1803. C.D.B.

<b>Thomas,</b>	Rev. Bartholomew, Johnstown, Co.	
	Wexford, clerk	1775. F.2.
„	Benjamin, Dublin, gent.	1694. F.2.
„	Caleb, Dublin, merchant	Admon. 1715. F.2.
„	Daniel, Bellamoe, Co. Galway, gent.	
	Dated	1657. F.2.
„	Edmond, Ballynasarny, Co. Meath	1739. F.2.
„	Edwin, Dublin, Esq.	1771. F.2.
„	Elizabeth, Kilkenny	1799. F.2.
„	Francis, Hacketstown, Co. Carlow	1813. C.D.B.
„	Henry, Rathcormuck, Co. Cork,	
	tanner	1741. F.2.
„	John, Waterford, saddler	1750. F.2.
„	John, Quartermaster in Douglas'	
	Regt.	1764. F.2.
„	John, Castletown	1771. F.2.
„	Jonathan, Thomas Court and Donore	1744. F.2.
„	Luke, Galway, merchant	1796. F.2.
„	Mark, Queen Street, Dublin	1772. F.2.
„	als. Williams, Maria, wife of Edwin	
	T., of Athlone	Admon. 1717. F.2.
„	Mary, widow of Edwin T., of Athlone	1737. F.2.
„	als. Lea, als. Roe, Mary	1752. F.2.
„	als. Knott, Mary	1765. F.2.
„	Richard Baldwin, Dublin, gent.	1789. F.2.
„	William, Athlone, Co. Westmeath,	
	farmer	1722. F.2.
„	William, Cork, gent.	1783. F.2.
„	William, Barrowmount, Co. Kilkenny,	
	Esq.	1799. F.A.
<b>Thompson,</b>	Alexander, Paymaster 53rd Foot	1812. C.D.B.
„	Edward, Lisnaskea	1778. Swan. Clogher
„	Francis, Vicar of Drumcree, Dio.	
	Meath	1780. Swan. P.
„	George, Camden St., Dublin	1813. C.D.B.
„	George, Ely Place, Dublin, mer-	
	chant	1831. S.4. P.
„	James, Enniskillen, Co. Fermanagh,	
	gent.	1773. Swan. Clogher
„	John, Killebandrick, Co. Cavan	1731. S.2.P.
„	John, Dungannon, Co. Waterford	1812. C.D.B.
„	Martha, Dublin	1813. C.D.B.
„	Rev. Nicholas, Greek St., Dublin	1801. C.D.B.
„	Norris, Legakelly, Co. Cavan	1768. S.2.P.
„	Parr, Cork, merchant	Dated 1741. F.2.
„	Theophilus, Dublin, Esq.	1791. Swan. P.



- Thompson**, Thomas, Richhill, Co. Armagh, merchant 1721. F.2.  
 „ Thomas, Greenmount, Co. Antrim 1802. C.D.B.  
 „ William, Cork, merchant 1746. F.2.  
**Thomson**, Eliza., Tattybrack, Co. Monaghan 1824. Swan. Clogher  
 „ Humphrey, Tullybrack, Co. Monaghan 1822. Swan.  
 „ Jonas A. T. Corry, Co. Monaghan, merchant 1741. Swan. P.  
 „ Margaret, Tattybrack, Co. Monaghan, widow 1832. Swan. Clogher  
 „ Patrick, G.P.O., Dublin 1814. Swan. P.  
**Thorn**, Richard, Rush, Co. Dublin 1803. C.D.B.  
**Thornhill**, James Badham, Thornhill Lawn, Co. Limerick 1813. F.A.  
**Tighe**, Richard, Dublin, gent. 1699. F.2.  
 „ William, Gartlandstown, Co. Westmeath 1801. S.4.  
**Tilson**, Thomas, the elder, Dublin 1722. S.1.  
 „ Thomas, Dublin 1744. S.1.P.  
**Tinte** (? Tuite), James, junr. 1734. Swan.  
**Tirry**, Wm., Macrompe 1732. W. Cloyne  
**Tisdall**, Elinor, widow 1743. Swan. P.  
 „ James, Bawn, Co. Louth 1748. Swan.  
 „ James, Bawn 1797. Swan. P.  
 „ Mary, Dublin, spinster 1775. Swan.  
 „ Michael, Dublin, Esq. 1681. F.2.  
 „ William, Dublin 1796. Swan.  
**Todd**, Mary, Dublin, widow 1754. Swan.  
**Todderick**, Thomas, College Green, Dublin 1812. C.D.B.  
**Toler**, Charles, Graigue, Co. Tipperary 1741. B.  
 „ Daniel, Graigue, Co. Tipperary 1756. B.  
 „ Dorothy, Dublin, widow 1732. B.  
 „ Elizabeth, Clara, Co. Kilkenny 1686. B.  
 „ Capt. Henry 1654. B.  
 „ John, Tiermoyle, Co. Tipperary 1768. B.  
 „ Nicholas, Graigue, Co. Tipperary 1732. B.  
 „ Richard, Ballytore, Co. Kildare 1758. B.  
**Tomkins**, Elizabeth, Dublin, widow 1780. Mol. P.  
 „ Francis 1718. Mol. Limerick  
 „ John, Killian, Co. Clare 1678. Mol. P.  
**Tompkins** (Tomkins), Francis, Galway 1761. Mol. Tuam  
**Tonge**, Edward, Shallon, Co. Meath 1812. C.D.B.  
**Tooker**, William, Lisnagree, S. Liberties of Cork, gent. 1702. W. Cork  
**Toole**, Elizabeth. *See* Divin.

<b>Toole</b> , Hugh, Kilmeoney, Co. Wicklow	1803. C.D.B.
„ Patrick, Sheds of Clontarf	1802. C.D.B.
<b>Toone</b> , Sir William, K.C.B.	1830. S.4. (H.I.)
<b>Topham</b> , Sir John	1700. F.
<b>Toplady</b> , Francis, Enniscorthy, Co. Wexford, Esq.	1732. F.2.
<b>Tounly</b> , Dorcas, Dromrousk, Co. Cavan, widow	1703/4. Swan. Kilmore
<b>Towgood</b> , Audrey, widow	1717. F.
„ George, Cork	1720. F.
<b>Townley</b> , Henry, Clare, Co. Louth	1691. B.
„ Samuel, Drumrusk, Co. Cavan	1699. B. and F.2.
<b>Townly</b> , Charles, Co. Cavan	1717. Swan. Kilmore
<b>Townsend</b> , Brian, Castletownsend	1727. F. and Davis
„ John, Shepperton, Co. Cork, Esq.	1810. F.E.
„ Philip, Cork, clk.	1734. F.
„ Richard, Castletown, Esq.	1692. F. and Davis
„ Thomas, the younger, Parish of Morrogh, Co. Cork	Dated 1636. F. and Davis
„ William, Castletown, Co. Cork, gent.	1711. F. and Davis
<b>Tracton</b> , Lord (James Dennis), Tracton Abbey	1782. F.2.
<b>Traill</b> , Hans, Drumticonnor, Co. Down	1692. Swan. Down
<b>Trant</b> , Clara, Listowel	1790. F.2.
„ Dominick, Dingle, Kerry	1759. F.2.
„ Dominick, Dunkettle, Co. Cork	Dated 1790. F.2.
„ Garrett, Dingle, Esq.	Admon. 1705. F.2.
„ Garrett, Grantia [Gransha], Co. Kerry, gent.	1798. F.2.
„ James, Dublin, Esq.	1775. F.2.
„ Philip, Cork, merchant	1755. F.2.
„ Richard, Dingle, Esq.	1750. F.2.
„ Susanna, widow of James T., of Dublin	1796. F.2.
„ Thomas, Aghamanta, Co. Cork, Esq.	1794. F.2.
„ William, Cork, merchant	1725. F.2.
<b>Travers</b> , Anna Maria, Bandon	1753. F.
„ Anthony, Ballinbroky	1727. F. and Davis
„ Boyle, Dublin, merchant	Admon. 1742. F.A. and F.2.
„ Boyle, Bandon	1754. F.
„ Rev. Boyle, D.D.	1759. F.
„ Boyle, Cork, Esq.	Admon. 1767. F.A.
„ Boyle, Ballymcowen, Co. Cork	1826. F.A.
„ Cassandra, Dublin, widow	1745. F. and W.P.
„ Charlotte, Dublin, widow	Admon. 1758. F.A.
„ Daniel, Dublin, merchant	1726. W.P.

- Travers, Elizabeth**, widow of Robert T., of  
     Kilgolinch 1824. F.A.
- „ Francis Admon. 1771. F.A.
- „ Hannah, widow of Jonas T., of Cork 1824. F.A.
- „ Isabella, Dublin, widow Admon. 1790. F.A.
- „ James, Dublin, grocer Admon. 1776. F.A.
- „ John, Cork, Esq. 1712. F. and W.P.
- „ John, Bandon 1727. Swan and W.P.
- „ Rev. John, D.D., Dublin 1727. F. and W.P.
- „ Jonas, Cregane, Co. Cork, gent.  
     Admon. 1725. F.2.
- „ Jonas, Butlerstown, Co. Cork 1787. F.A.
- „ Jonas, Butlerstown, Co. Cork, Esq. 1789. F.2.
- „ Joseph, Archdeacon of Kildare  
     Dated 1664. F.
- „ Mary Anne, Kill (or Bandon), spinster 1839. F.A.
- „ Michael, Dublin, Esq. 1748. S.4.
- „ Richard, Rochfordstown, Cork, Esq.  
     Admon. 1700. F.A.
- „ Robert, Ballynerokie, Cork, gent.  
     Dated 1699. W. Cork
- „ Robert, Coolconorthy 1728. F. and W. Cork
- „ Robert, Coolconoritty, Barony of East  
     Carbery, gent. 1728. Davis
- „ Robert, Ballycurreen, South Liberties  
     of Cork, gent. 1781. F.A.
- „ Robert, Cork, Attorney Admon. 1798. F.2.
- „ Robert, Kilgobenet, Co. Cork, Esq. 1818. F.A.
- „ Robert, Clonakilty 1824. F.A.
- „ Sir Robert, of the Mardyke, formerly  
     of Gortigrenan, Co. Cork 1835. F.A.
- Trench, Anne**, Birr 1809. S.1. Killaloe
- „ Mary, Portarlington, widow 1819. S.1.P.
- Tresilian, Catherine** 1787. F.2.
- Trewman, Thomas**, Brackly, Co. Armagh 1762. Swan. P.
- Trotter, Rev. Edward**, Downpatrick, D.D. 1778. S.4.P.
- „ George, Dublin, gent. 1723. S.4.P.
- „ John, Downpatrick, Co. Down, Esq. 1772. S.4.P.
- „ Ringan, Dublin, merchant 1730. S.4.P.
- „ Stephen, Duleek, Co. Meath Esq. 1764. S.4.P.
- „ Stephen, Duleek, Co. Meath, Esq. 1766. S.4.
- „ Thomas, Magherafelt, Co. Derry 1744. S.4.P.
- „ Thomas, Dublin, Esq., LL.D. 1745. S.4.P.
- „ Thomas, Duleek, Co. Meath, Esq. 1802. S.4.P. and  
     Swan. P.
- „ Thomas, Youghall, Co. Cork, merchant 1810. S.4.P.



<b>Troy</b> , James William	1797. S.4. (H.B.M.)
<b>Tuam</b> , John Vesey, Archbishop of	1716. F.E.
„ Edward Synge, Archbishop of	1741. W.P.
<b>Tucker</b> , Andrew, the Hospital, Co. Limerick	
	Dated 1638. W.P.
„ Edward, Cork, merchant	1695. W. Cork
„ John	1642. W. Cork
<b>Tuite</b> (?), James. <i>See</i> Tinte.	
<b>Tuite</b> , Philip, Newcastle, Co. Meath	1778. Swan. P.
<b>Tunnadine</b> , Rev. John, Park; Lib. of Limerick, clk.	1768. F.2.
<b>Turner</b> , Edward, Balligobane, Co. Cork, mer- chant	1633. W. Cork
„ Henry, Bandonbridge, Co. Cork, bur- gess	1648. W. Cork
„ Henry, Bandonbridge, Co. Cork	1653. W. Cork
„ Henry, Dublin, Esq.	1707. F.2.
„ Mary, widow	1643. W. Cork
„ Sarah, Youghal, widow	1679. W. Cork
„ William, Limerick	1715. W. Limerick
„ William, Limerick, burgess	1741. W.P.
<b>Tuthill</b> , Christopher, Kilmore, Co. Limerick	1712. F.
<b>Tweedy</b> , Thomas, [? Dublin]	1747. W.
<b>Tydd</b> , Daniel, Clyduff (Annegrove), King's Co.	1802. S.1.P.
„ Francis, Ballybritt, King's Co.	
	Dated 1718. S.1.P.
„ Francis, Creighton's Grove, Co. Tip- perary	Dated 1738. S.1. Killaloe
„ Mary, widow [? King's Co.]	1743. S.1.P.
„ Thomas, Knockearly, King's Co.	1733. S.1.P.
<b>Tymens</b> , John, Riverston, Co. Clare	1803. Mol.
<b>Tynte</b> , Henry, Ballycrenan	1692. M.
<b>Tyrry</b> , Dominick, Macroom	Dated 1746. W. Cloyne
„ George Fitzwilliam	1669. W. Cork
„ Patrick	1678. W. Cork
<b>Unak</b> (or Unake), James, Youghal, burgess	1578. W. Cork
<b>Uniacke</b> , James, Dublin, gent.	1682. W.P.
„ James, Mount Uniacke, Co. Cork, Esq.	1733. W.P.
„ John, Curraheen, Co. Cork, gent.	1730. W.P.
„ Mary, Dublin, widow	1691. W.P.
„ Mary, Youghal, Co. Cork, spinster	1734. W.P.
„ Norman, Curraheen, Co. Cork, gent.	1727. W.P.
„ Thomas, Youghal, Esq.	1734. W.P.
<b>Upton</b> , Ambrose, Dublin	Dated 1801. C.D.B.

- Upton**, Henry, Dublin 1812. C.D.B.  
 „ John Dated 1779. S.4. (H.I.)  
**Usher**, Susan. *See* Clearke.  
**Ussker**, Frances, Dublin, widow 1803. C.D.B.  
**Uvedale**, Edmond, Lieut. in Brown's Regt. 1745. W.P.
- Van Cruyskercken**, Henry, Limerick 1728. Mol. P.  
**Vandeleur**, Giles, Rathlahine, Co. Clare Circa 1701. [1701]. F.2.  
**Van Homrigh**, B., Drogheda, atty. at law 1804. Swan. P.  
 „ Bartholomew, Drogheda 1809. Swan. P.  
**Vaughan**, Hector, Knocknamcase, King's Co. 1711. F.  
 „ John, Youghal, merchant 1683. F.2.  
 „ Sophia, [King's Co.], spinster 1816. Sadleir Deeds  
 „ William, Youghal 1738. F.  
 „ William Peisley, Golden Grove, King's Co. 1843. Sadleir Deeds
- Veaitch**, Josias, Island Bridge, Dublin  
 Admon. 1811. Swan.  
 „ Rev. Wm., Newtownbutler, Co. Fer-  
 managh 1788. Swan.  
**Veatch**, Charles, Gortanardress, Co. Cavan 1814. Swan.  
**Veitch**, John, Roscul, Co. Cavan 1841. Swan.  
**Venables**, Jane. *See* Wiseman.  
**Vepy**, Jane. *See* Dodson.  
**Verling**, Rev. Richard Dated 1725. F.  
**Vernon**, George, Clontarf, Co. Dublin Dated 1792. C.D.B.  
**Vero**, Alles, widow of Thomas V. 1692. Ir.  
 „ Neptune, Dublin 1772. Ir.  
 „ Thomas Admon. 1685. Ir.  
 „ Thomas, Loughrea, Co. Galway, apothecary 1757. Ir.  
 „ Rev. Thomas, Dublin, late of Loughrea 1767. Ir.  
**Verow**, Nicholas, Loughrea, Co. Galway 1704. Ir.  
**Vesey**, John, Archbishop of Tuam 1716. F.E.  
**Vicars**, Daniel, Balledmond, Queen's Co., gent. 1788. F.2.  
 „ Elizabeth, Clotaney, King's Co. 1798. F.2.  
 „ Richard, Garran McConly, Queen's Co., Esq. 1707. F.2.  
 „ Richard Warneford, Levally, Queen's Co. 1812. C.D.B.  
**Vickers** (or Vicars), Jane 1760. F.2.  
**Vincent**, John, Limerick, alderman 1735. S.1.P.  
 „ John, Limerick, Esq. 1780. S.1.P.  
 „ Richard, Rector of Monaghan 1764. Swan. P.  
 „ Thomas, Irishtown, Co. Dublin 1666. Swan. P.  
 „ Thomas, Ballysimon, Co. Limerick 1731. S.1.P.



<b>Vincent</b> , Thomas, Enniskillen	1763. Swan. P.
<b>Vivors</b> , Eliz., Crosstown, Co. Wexford, widow	1685. S.1.
<b>Vowell</b> , Christopher	Dated 1709. F.2.
„ Christopher, Garynegrang, Co. Cork	1709. F. and W.P.
„ Christopher, Ballyorane, Co. Cork, gent.	1724. F.2., Swan. and W.P.
„ John, Springfort, Co. Cork, Esq.	1735. Mol. and W. Cloyne
„ Richard, Castlelyons	1681. Swan., Mol. and W. Cloyne
<b>Wade</b> , Rev. Nicholas,	1822. S.4. (H.BM.)
„ Rev. William. [Notes from Exch. Bill, 15 Feb., 1800. No Will]	Swan.
<b>Waight</b> , Bernard, Dublin, gent.	1695. S.1.P.
<b>Waite</b> , Lucy, Rutland Sq., Dublin	1802. C.D.B.
<b>Wakeham</b> , John, Aghada, Co. Cork	1715. W. Cork
„ Richard, Ballylegan, Co. Cork	1710. F. and W. Cork
„ William, Little Island, Co. Cork	1718. Swan. and W.P.
<b>Walcott</b> , Jane, Limerick, widow	1693. F.P. and F.2.
„ John, Croagh, Limerick	1736. F.
<b>Wale</b> , William, Cuilnemurky, Co. Waterford	1636. F.2.
<b>Walker</b> , Elizabeth, Dublin, widow	1738. Swan. P.
„ James, [? Armintha], Co. Roscommon, gent.	Admon. 1756. Ir.
„ John, Borough of Wexford, cooper	1660 F.2.
„ John, Dublin, alderman	1750. Swan. P.
„ Joseph, Dublin, brewer	1716/17. Swan. Dublin
„ Mary, Athboy, Co. Meath, widow	1771. S.2.P.
„ Mathew, Castlereagh, Co. Roscom- mon	1719. Ir.
„ Richard, Dublin, merchant	1760. Swan. P.
„ Thomas, [Glassdargan]	1685. W. Cork
„ Thomas, Lislicky, Co. Roscommon	1700. Ir.
„ Thomas, Portlester, Co. Meath	1799. S.2.P.
„ William, Dublin, alderman	1750. Swan. P.
<b>Wall</b> , Garrett, Pallis, Co. Limerick, junr.	1817. S.2.
„ James W., Kirmingham Hall, Cheshire	1819. S.1.P.
<b>Wallace</b> , Major Samuel	1805. S.4. (H.BM.)
„ Solomon, Francis St., Dublin	1804. C.D.B.
<b>Waller</b> , Richard, Cully, Co. Tipperary	1702. S.1.P.
<b>Wallis</b> , Audry, Shannagaree, Co. Cork, widow	1685. F.2.
„ George, Youghal	1823. Swan. P.
„ Henry, Drishane, Co. Cork	1734. F.
„ James, Cork	1800. Swan.



- Walsh, Charles, Derrylahan, Co. Tipperary** Dated 1727. S.1.P.  
 „ Charles, Walsh Park, Co. Tipperary 1801. S.1.P.  
 „ Rev. Charles, Etna Lodge, Monaghan,  
     c'erk 1863. Swan.  
 „ Edmond, Ballybricken, Waterford Dated 1797. C.D.B.  
 „ John, Killifargon, Co. Monaghan, gent. 1766. Swan. P.  
 „ John Adams, Derrylahan, Co. Tip-  
     perary 1783. S.1. Killaloe  
 „ Joseph Irwin, Ballyshannon 1860. Swan.  
 „ Rev. Joseph, Killaghtee 1860. Swan.  
 „ John West 1854. Swan. P.  
 „ Rev. Ralph Dawson, Pomeroy 1869. Swan.  
**Walter, Thomas, gent.** Dated 1687. F.2.  
 „ Thomas, Youghal, alderman 1698. F.2.  
**Warburton, George, Dublin, Esq.** 1731. Swan. P.  
 „ John, Dublin, Esq. 1703/4. Swan. P.  
 „ Mary, Dublin, widow 1729. Swan. P.  
**Ward, John, Whitestown, Co. Dublin** 1801. C.D.B.  
 „ Peter, Dublin, merchant Dated 1722. Swan.  
**Warden, William, Burres [? parish], Co. Kil-**  
     kenny, Esq. 1667. F.2.  
**Wardlaw, Rev. John, Glebe, Co. Limerick** 1802. Swan.  
**Waring, Elizabeth, Maralin, Co. Down, widow** 1804. C.D.B.  
**Warner, Anne, Cork, spinster** 1743. F. and F.B.  
 „ Elizabeth, Bandonbridge, widow 1678. W. Cork  
 „ Lieut.-Col. Henry 1682. S. 4.P.  
 „ Mary, Cork, widow 1748. W. Cork  
 „ Randall 1661. W. Cork  
 „ Randall, Lissecrimeen 1725. W. Cork  
 „ William, Ballymodan, Co. Cork 1697. W. Cork  
**Warren, Alice. See Baldwin.**  
 „ Michael, Warrenstown, Co. Meath 1712. Ir.  
 „ Robert, Kilbarry, Co. Cork, Esq. 1743. F.A.  
 „ William, Grangebeg, Co. Kildare, Esq. 1667. F.2.  
 „ William, Dublin, gent. 1719. Ir.  
 „ William, Cork, Esq. 1793. F.A.  
**Watkins, Abraham, Cork, Esq.** 1715. W. Cork  
 „ Edward, Ballymodan, gent. 1642. W. Cork  
 „ John, Kilbolane Dated 1659. W. Cork  
 „ John, Bandonbridge, Co. Cork, gent. 1687. W. Cork  
 „ John, Ballymee, Co. Cork, gent. 1700. W. Cloyne  
 „ John, Pallastown, Co. Cork Dated 1765. F.  
 „ John, Derrylusk, Co. Fermanagh 1803. C.D.B.

- Watkins**, Margaret, Bandonbridge, Co. Cork 1699. W. Cork  
 „ Mary, Cork, widow 1729. W. Cork  
 „ Thomas, Somerset, Co. Tipperary 1802. C.D.B.  
 „ Westrop 1783. F.  
 „ William, Lerrybrusk, Co. Fermanagh  
     Dated 1768. Swan. Clogher
- Watson**, Christopher, Garrancurragh, Co. Tip-  
     perary 1711. S.1. Killaloe  
 „ Feltham, Garrykennedy, Co. Tip-  
     perary Dated 1745. S.1. Killaloe  
 „ Feltham, Brookwatson, Co. Tipperary  
     Dated 1853. S.1. Killaloe  
 „ Hannah, Killester, Co. Dublin, widow 1728. F.D.  
 „ Jane, Rarush, Co. Carlow 1786. F.D.  
 „ John, Rathrush, Co. Carlow 1752. F.D.  
 „ John, Carlow 1757. F.D.  
 „ John, the elder, Clonmel, Co. Tip-  
     perary 1783. F.A.  
 „ John, Kilcommer, Co. Carlow 1783. F.D.  
 „ John, Clonbrogan, Co. Tipperary 1789. S.1. Cashel  
 „ Samuel, Dublin, linen draper 1731. F.D.  
 „ Samuel, Kilconnor, Co. Carlow, gent. 1764. F.D.  
 „ Samuel, the elder, Lisgarvan, Co. Car-  
     low 1784. F.D.  
 „ Thomas, Caherhurly, Co. Clare 1822. S.1. Killaloe  
 „ Thomas Colclough 1834. S.4. (H.I.)  
 „ Thomas, Capuanane, Co. Clare  
     Not dated S.1.  
 „ William, Ballynamallagh, Co. Kildare 1728. F.D.
- Way**, John 1683. W. Cork
- Wayes**, Peter, Cork, carpenter 1741. W. Cork
- Webb**, Abraham, Ballybeg, Co. Cork, gent.  
     Dated 1718. Davis  
 „ James, Ballynehenry, Co. Limerick 1712. F. and F.E.  
 „ James, Cork, merchant 1724. F.E.  
 „ James, Dublin, gent. 1730. F.D.  
 „ John, Cloheenmelcon, Co. Cork, gent. 1728. F.E.  
 „ John, Cork, alderman 1796. Swan. P.  
 „ Noah, Dean of Leighlin 1695. F. Leighlin
- Webber**, Edward, Cork, alderman 1695. W. Cork  
 „ Edward, Cork, Esq. 1730. F.A. and W.P.  
 „ Elizabeth, Cork, spinster 1780. F.A.  
 „ George, Cork, merchant Dated 1674. W.P.  
 „ George, Cork, merchant 1679. F.2.  
 „ George, Clonmell, skinner 1680. W. Waterford  
 „ George, Cork 1772. F.A.

- Webber**, Martha, Cork, widow 1675. W. Cork  
 „ Michael, Cork, mariner 1666. F.A.  
 „ and W. Cork  
 „ Michael 1669. F.A. and  
 „ W. Cork  
 „ Michael, Cork, gent. 1749. F.A. and  
 „ W. Cork  
 „ Rev. Samuel, Baldoyle, Co. Dublin,  
 clk. 1742. W.P.  
 „ Samuel, Kilmurry, Co. Wexford 1764. F.A.  
**Weekes**, John, St. Kevan Street, Dublin 1678. W.P.  
 „ John, Bride Street, Dublin 1802. C.D.B.  
 „ Mark 1681. Ir. and W.P.  
 „ Mary, Dublin, widow 1724. S.2. Dublin  
 „ Nicholas, Ballynanty, Co. Limerick,  
 Esq. 1739. W. Limerick  
 „ Richard, Dublin, gent. 1685. S.2. Dublin  
 „ Thomas, Kilmullum, Co. Dublin 1768. S.2. Dublin  
 „ William, Glonegar, Co. Limerick, gent. 1670. W.P.  
 „ William, Loughgur 1667. W. Cashel  
**Welsh**, John, Dean of Connor, Co. Antrim 1754. Swan. P.  
**Welstead**, John, Kilburne, Co. Cork, gent. 1708. W. Cork  
**Wemys**, Sarah. *See* Mansergh.  
**Wentworth**, Sir George, Wentworth Woodhouse,  
 Co. York, knt. 1666. F.D.  
 „ Thomas, Clone Court, Isle of  
 Thanet, Kent, Esq. 1685. F.D.  
**Wesley**, Garrett, Dangan, Co. Meath 1682. F.2.  
 „ Garrett, Earl of Mornington 1781. S.2.  
**West**, Mary, Dublin, spinster 1813. C.D.B.  
 „ William, Boyle, Co. Roscommon 1812. C.D.B.  
**Westby**, Nicholas, Dublin, Esq. 1716. F. and F.A.  
**Westray**, Henry, James Street, Dublin 1802. C.D.B.  
**Westropp**, Elizabeth, widow of Mountifort W. 1768. F.E.  
 „ Mountifort, Attiflin, Co. Limerick,  
 Esq. 1726. F.D.  
 „ Mountifort, Bunratty, Co. Clare 1698. F. and F.D.  
 „ Ralph, Carduggan, Co. Cork 1741. F.D.  
 „ Ralph, Cork, Esq. M.D. 1772. F.D.  
 „ Thomas, Melon, als. Mullan, Co.  
 Limerick 1744. F.D.  
**Wetenhall**, Edward, Cork, Doctor of Physick  
 Admon. 1745. F.A.  
**Wetherby**, Anne, widow 1749. Swan. P.  
 „ John, D.D., Dean of Cashel 1749. Swan. P.  
 „ Smyth 1742. Swan. P.



<b>Wetherelt</b> , Sewell, Castletown, King's Co.	1790. S.I.P.
„ Thomas, Dublin	1750. S.I.P.
<b>Wharton</b> , Philip, Duke of	1736. S.I.P.
<b>Wheddon</b> , Thomas	1710. W. Cork
<b>Whelpley</b> , Matthew, par. of Desert Serges, Co. Cork	Admon. 1638. W.
<b>Whitby</b> , Helen, Kilterman, Co. Tyrone	Dated 1689. W. Clogher
„ Marcus, Fermoy, Co. Cork	Dated 1656. W.P.
„ Robert, Whitfieldtowne, gent.	1684. W.P.
„ Robert, Kilcregan, Co. Kilkenny gent.	1745. W.P.
<b>White</b> , Geo., Fortchester, Co. Wexford	1758. Swan. P.
„ Frances. <i>See</i> Foukes.	
„ Hamilton, Bantry, Co. Cork, Esq.	1789. F.A.
„ John, Ballyellis, Co. Wexford, gent.	Dated 1685. F.2. and M.
„ John, Ballenbracke, Co. Cork, gent.	1688. W. Cork
„ John, Mallow, Co. Cork	1727. W. Cloyne
„ John, Ballinahinch	1813. C.D.B.
„ Joseph, Cork, blacksmith	1740. W. Cork
„ Richard	1733. F.A.
„ Richard, Bantry, Co. Cork	1776. F.A.
„ Swithin, junr., Rochfordstown, gent.	1737. W. Cork
„ Symour, Knockcentry, Co. Limerick	Dated 1704. S.4.
„ William, Cork, dyer	1744. W. Cork
<b>Whiting</b> , Anne, junr., Cork	1729. W. Cork
„ John, Cork, alderman	1719. W. Cork
<b>Whitton</b> , Edward, Crow Street, Dublin	Dated 1786. F.D.
<b>Whitty</b> , Rev. John, Killinellick	1847. S.4.
„ Thomas Ravenscroft, Baltinglass, Co. Wicklow	1861. S.4.
<b>Widenham</b> , Rev. Daniel, Milford, Limerick	1791. S.1. Limerick
„ Henry, Court, Co. Limerick	1719. F. Swan and W.P.
„ John, Castletown, Co. Cork, Esq.	1679. F.2. and W.P.
„ John, Castletownroche, Co. Cork, gent.	1709. F. Swan. and W.P.
„ Mary, Court, Co. Limerick, widow	Dated 1736. W.P.
<b>Wigans</b> , Thos., Corneyherne	1696/7. Swan. Clogher
<b>Wiggins</b> , John, Cluncara, Co. Fermanagh	1750. Swan. Clogher
<b>Wight</b> , Rice, St. Finbarrys near Cork	1637. W. Cork

- Wight**, Thomas, Cork, clothier 1725. W. Cork
- Wildman**, George, Drummumery, Clones 1809. Swan. Clogher
- Wileman**, Margaret. *See* Scoals.
- „ Thomas, Skeagh, Co. Monaghan  
Dated 1721. Swan. P.
- „ Thomas, Skeagh, Co. Monaghan 1722. Swan.
- Wilkinson**, Cuthbert, Sarsfield's Court, Co.  
Cork, Esq. 1728. W. Cork
- „ John, Collinstowne, Co. Kildare 1716. S.2.P.
- „ John, Ringlestown, Co. Meath 1837. S.2.P.
- „ Mathew, Collinstown, Co. Kildare 1722. S.2.P.
- „ Mary, Golden Lane, Dublin, widow 1768. S.2.P.
- „ Peter, Balsom 1778. S.2.
- „ Peter, Clanbrazzil Place, Dublin 1808. S.2.P.
- „ Robert, Limerick, gent. 1676. F.2.
- „ Capt. William, Dublin 1733. S.2.
- „ Zachariah, Co. Antrim 1729. S.2.
- Willerd**, Lovegrove, Ringrabow 1685. F. Cork
- Williams**, Elizabeth, widow 1737. W.P.
- „ Hanna, widow 1708. F.
- „ als. Looby, Margaret, Cork, widow 1710. W. Cork
- „ Maria. *See* Thomas.
- „ Oliver, Bealabahalla, Co. Cork, gent. 1745. W. Cloyne
- „ Owen, Newmarket, Co. Cork 1640. F. and W.  
Cloyne
- „ Williams, Mahonstown, Co. Cork 1710. F.
- Willington**, Charles, Ballymoney, King's Co. 1721. B. and S.1.
- „ Charles, Dublin 1760. B.
- „ Charles, Eccles St., Dublin. Dated 1800. M.
- „ Elizabeth, Lisnacody, Co. Galway  
Dated 1769. S.1.
- „ James, Killaskehan, Co. Tipperary 1730. B.
- „ James, Newhouse, Co. Tipperary 1781. B.
- „ John, Killeen, Queen's Co. 1658. B.
- „ King, Tentower, Queen's Co. 1729. B. and S.1.
- „ Mary, Ballymoney, King's Co. 1758. B. and S.1.
- „ Palliser, Tentower, Queen's Co. 1730. B. and S.1.
- „ Priscilla, Waterford 1790. B.
- „ Thomas, Ballymoney, King's Co. 1752. B. and S.1.
- „ Williamite, Ballymoney, King's Co. 1724. B. and S.1.
- Wills**, Hannah, widow 1708. F.
- „ Hannah, Anagh, Co. Cork, widow of  
Thos. W. 1710. F. and W.P.
- „ Thomas, Cork, gent. Dated 1739. W.P.
- Willson**, Hill, Purdysburn, Co. Down 1773. S.1.P.
- „ Robert, Archdeacon of Kilmore 1684. F.2.



<b>Wilmer,</b> Capt. Nathaniel, Cashell, Co. Tip-	
perary	1655. W.P.
<b>Wilmot,</b> Lt.-Col. Edward E., R.H.A., Island	
Bridge, Co. Dublin	1834. S.4. P.
„ Henry, Gardiner's St., Dublin	1826. S.1.P.
<b>Wilson,</b> Andrew, Piersefield, Co. Westmeath	1725. Ir. and F.2.
„ Francis, Tully, Co. Longford	1737/8. Swan.
„ Hugh, Collinstown, Co. Dublin, Barr.-	
at-law	1805. Swan.
„ als. Johnston, Jane, Tully, Co. Long-	
ford	1754. Swan. P.
„ James, Augher, Co. Tyrone, gent.	1732. Swan. P.
„ James, Cairncastle, Co. Antrim	1812. C.D.B.
„ John, Glanmore, Co. Longford	1725. Ir.
„ John, Proudstown, Co. Meath, gent.	1792. Swan. P.
„ Joseph, student at Glasgow Univ.	1746. Swan. P.
„ Katherine, Mullingar, Co. Westmeath,	
widow	1709. Ir.
„ Nicholas, St. Thomas St., Dublin,	
schoolmaster	1660. F.2.
„ Sir Ralph, Cahirconlish, Co. Limerick,	
Knt.	Dated 1668. W.
„ Robert	1785. S.4. (H.B.M.)
„ Robert, Archdeacon of Kilmore	1684. Ir.
„ Rowland, Westmeath	1671. Ir.
„ Rowland, Dublin, Esq.	1671. F.2.
„ Thomas, Dublin	1754. Swan.
„ Thomas, Proudstown, Co. Meath	1812. Swan. P.
„ Rev. William, Shinglas, Westmeath	1743. Ir.
<b>Wilton,</b> Roger, Anna, Co. Cavan	1797. Swan. Kilmore
<b>Winsloe,</b> Thomas, Parsonstown, King's Co.	1720. F.
<b>Winter,</b> Hugh, Kinsale, Co. Cork	1758. S.1. Cork
<b>Wiseman,</b> John	1737. W. Cork
„ Joseph, Carrigadrohid, Co. Cork	1804. C.D.B.
„ als. Venables, Mary, widow of	
Edward W., Wexford	1683. W.P.
„ Ruth, Dublin, widow	Dated 1662. W. Dublin
„ William, Bandon, Esq.	Dated 1635. F.E. and
	W. Dublin
„ William [uncle to Edmund	
Spenser]	1635. B.
<b>Witherington,</b> [Mrs.] Catherine	1797. Swan. P.
<b>Withers,</b> Elizabeth, Cork, spinster	1798. F.A.
<b>Wogan,</b> John, Rathcoffy	1743. Cav.
<b>Wolfe,</b> Major Walter, Dublin	1771. S.4.P.



- Wolsely** [Wolsesley], Col. Robert, Camolin, Co.  
Wexford 1702. F.2.
- Wood**, Alex., Caledon, Co. Tyrone 1697. S.2.P.
- „ Edward, Londonderry Dated 1702. S.2. Derry
- „ John, Geilstown ? 1620. S.2. Derry
- „ John, Menmurry 1729. S.2. Clogher
- „ Robert 1781. S.4. (H.BM.)
- Woodley**, Anthony, par. of Kinneil, Co.  
Cork 1666. Swan. Cork
- „ Elizabeth, Cork, widow Not dated [1773.] Swan. Cork
- „ John, Cork 1684. Swan. Cork
- Woodliffe**, Thomas, Cork, alderman 1665. W. Cork
- Woodruffe**, Clement, Bandonbridge 1662. W. Cork
- „ Samuel, Cork, gent. 1734. W. Cork
- Woods**, Andrew, Ardcanua, Co. Tyrone 1774. S.2.P.
- „ Arthur S., Market Hill, Co. Armagh,  
now of Clifton 1756. S.2.P.
- „ Catherine 1802. C.D.B.
- „ David, Ballydown, Co. Down 1755. S.2.P.
- „ Edward, Glasslough, Co. Monaghan 1736/7. S.2. Clogher
- „ Jas., Milliknock, Co. Monaghan
- „ Dated 1757. S.2. Clogher
- „ John, Cavanreagh 1702. S.2. Clogher
- „ John, Figlish, Co. Tyrone 1736. S.2. Clogher
- „ Robert, Lettergees, Co. Tyrone 1678. S.2. Clogher
- „ Robert, Ardconnell, Co. Tyrone 1791. S.2. Derry
- „ Thomas, Dromkeen, Londonderry
- „ Dated 1737. S.2. Derry
- „ William, Legfrashin, Co. Tyrone
- „ Dated 1682. S.2. Derry
- „ William Lyon, par. of Urney, Co.  
Tyrone 1778. S.2. Derry
- Woodward**, William, Burrisakane 1816. S.1. Killaloe
- Workman**, Meredith, Mahan, Co. Armagh 1726. W.P.
- „ Meredith, Mahan, Co. Armagh 1742. Swan. P.
- „ Meredith, Mahan, Co. Armagh 1795. Swan. P.
- Worth**, Edward, Bishop of Killaloe 1670. F.2.
- Wray**, Mrs. Angel, Fore 1737. S.4.
- „ Jackson, Birr, King's Co. 1800. S.1.P.
- „ Jackson, Bentfield, Co. Antrim 1802. S.1.P.
- „ Henry, Castle Wray, Co. Donegal 1666. S.4. P.
- „ Henry, Castle Wray 1737. S.4.
- „ Henry D. 1809. S.4. (H.BM.)
- „ als. Babington, Rebecca. See Dunkin.
- „ William, Fore (Ards), Co. Donegal 1710. S.4.
- Wright**, Christopher, Drumloo, Co. Monaghan 1766. Swan. P.

<b>Wright, William, Cork</b>	1813. C.D.B.
<b>Wrightson, Anne, Dublin, widow</b>	1803. C.D.B.
<b>Wrixon, Henry, Ballygiblin, Co. Cork, gent.</b>	1714. F.A., F.B. and W.P.
„ Henry, Glinfield, Co. Cork, Esq.	1732. F.A. and W.P.
„ Henry, Blossomfort, Co. Cork, gent.	1778. F.A.
„ Henry, Assollas, Co. Cork, Esq.	1794. F.A.
„ John, Blossomfort, Co. Cork, gent.	1744. F.A. and W.P.
„ Mary	1744. F. Cork and F.B.
„ Mary	1745. F. Cork
„ Nicholas, Ballygiblin, Co. Cork, gent.	1740. F.A.
„ Robert, Kilroe, Co. Cork	1750. F.A. and W.P.
„ Robert, Woodpark, Co. Cork, gent.	1753. F.A.
„ Robert, Cork, Esq.	1768. F.A.
<b>Wybrants, Rev. Peter, Ballymackey, Co. Tipperary</b>	1755. Swan.
„ Stephen, Dublin, Esq.	1810. Swan. P.
<b>Wynne, Anne, Portarlinton, Queen's Co.</b>	1801. C.D.B.
„ Rev. John, D.D., Prec. St. Patrick's	1762. Swan.
„ Rev. John, junr.	1782. Swan.
<b>Yarner, Mary. See Eccles.</b>	
<b>Yeadan, John, The Abbey, Boyle, Co. Roscommon</b>	1681. Ir.
„ John, The Abbey, Boyle, Co. Roscommon	1682. Ir.
„ John, The Abbey, Boyle, Co. Roscommon	1691. Ir.
<b>Yeamans, Edmond, Lisfuntion, Co. Tipperary, Esq.</b>	1734. F.A.
„ Francis, Limerick, merchant	1757. F.A.
„ Mary, Rathkeale, Co. Limerick, widow	1780. F.A.
<b>Yeates, Robert, Dublin, gent.</b>	1699. W.P.
<b>Yeedon, Mathew, Liserlogh, Co. Sligo</b>	Dated 1730. Ir.
„ Thomas, Castlereagh, Co. Roscommon	1710. Ir.
„ Thomas, junr.	1716. Ir.
<b>Yelverton, William, Lackafinna, Co. Galway</b>	Dated 1744. W. Clonfert
<b>Yielding, James, Tralee, Co. Kerry, gent.</b>	1725. W. Ardfert
„ John, Tralee, gent.	Dated 1745. W. Ardfert
<b>Young, Cosby, Lahard, Co. Cavan</b>	1825. Swan. P.
„ Francis, Rockfield, Co. Cavan	1777. Swan. Kilmore
„ James, the elder, Lahard	Not dated [1798.] Swan. P.

# INDEX OF WILL ABSTRACTS IN THE GENEALOGICAL OFFICE, DUBLIN

<b>Young,</b> John, Drumgoon, Co. Cavan, gent.	1779. Swan. Kilmore
„ John, Corlismore, Co. Cavan, Esq.	1791. Swan. P.
„ John, Drummore, Co. Cavan, gent.	1793. Swan. Kilmore
„ John, Philpotstown, Co. Meath	1823. Swan. P.
„ Mathew, Coolban, Co. Cavan	1697. Swan. P.
„ Rachel, Cootehill	1757. Swan. Kilmore
„ Richard, Lahard, Co. Cavan	1749. Swan. P.
„ Richard, Greeny, Co. Cavan	1769. Swan. Kilmore
„ Richard, Drumgood, Co. Cavan	1795. Swan. P.
„ Thomas, Corlismore, Co. Cavan	1791. Swan. P.
„ Rev. William	Not dated Swan.







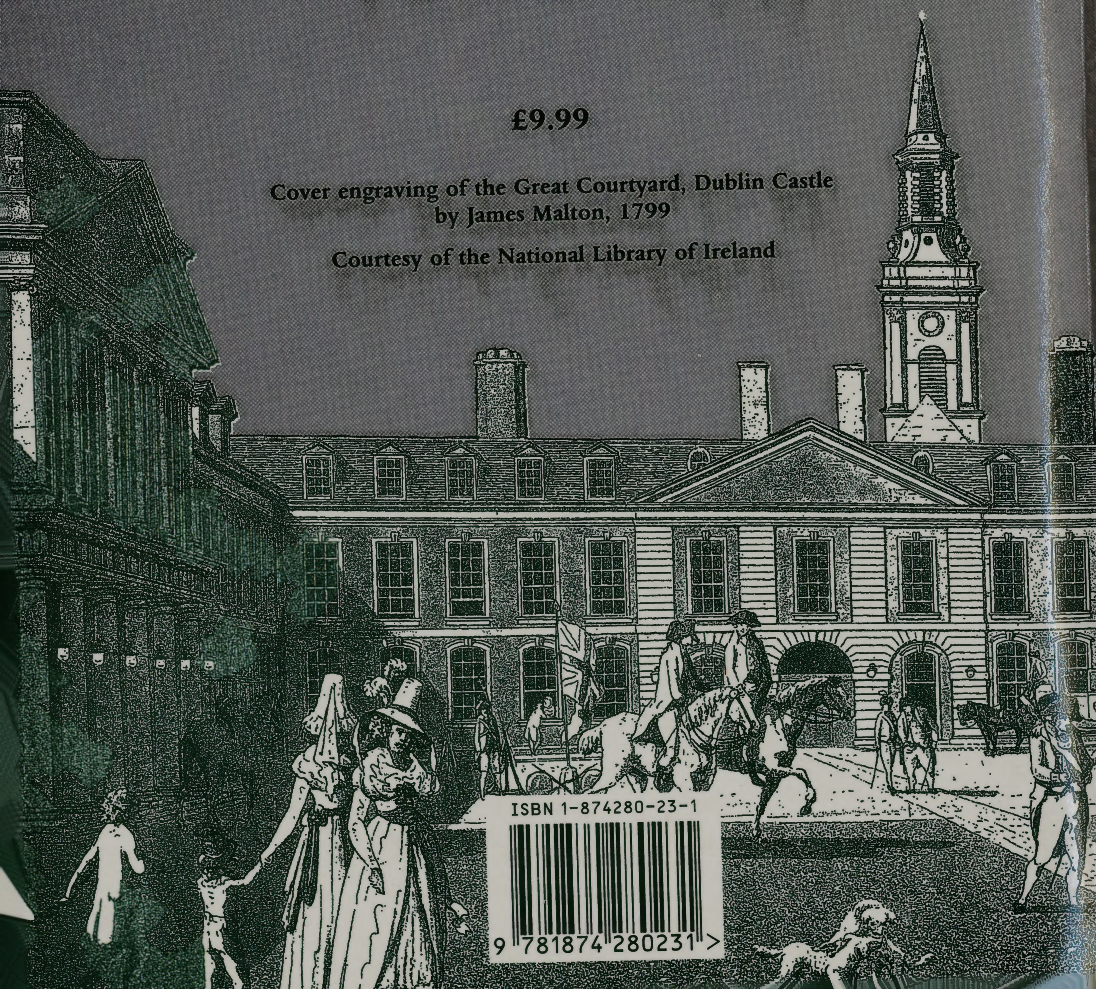
John Grenham's *The Genealogical Office and its Records* provides a detailed up-to-date listing of the records held by the Office which was formerly the Office of Arms established in Dublin Castle in 1552.

The office holds one of the most important and comprehensive collections of copies and abstracts of pre-1900 Irish wills which serve as substitutes for the original records destroyed in 1922. P.Beryl Eustace made these accessible with an index to items specifying the full names and addresses of some 7,500 testators, date and place of probate and sometimes occupations. John Barry, a professional member of staff in the office in the 1950s and later Professor of Medieval History in the University College Cork, wrote on the history of the office, with a commentary on the heraldry in Ireland.

£9.99

Cover engraving of the Great Courtyard, Dublin Castle  
by James Malton, 1799

Courtesy of the National Library of Ireland



ISBN 1-874280-23-1



9 781874 280231 >